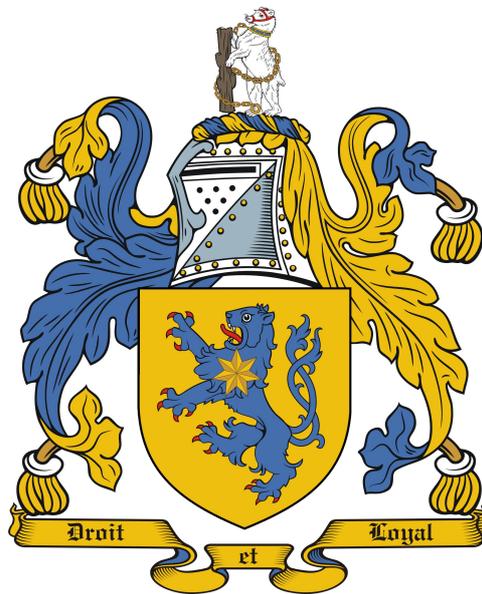


A Genealogy Report For

STEVEN RONALD DUDLEY



CONTENTS

1. INTRODUCTION
2. PATERNAL ANCESTRY
3. MATERNAL ANCESTRY
4. DESCENDANTS
5. DIRECT RELATIONS
6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SHARAN ANN MCDOWELL
7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH ANN HEAP
8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAYME-LEE WALMSLEY
9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BRETT REED
10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VIGINIA ELLEN ORR
11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via STUART WARREN (AKA WALTER) COOPER
12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDERICK JOSEPH GRELLER
13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LESLIE JOHN HOWE
14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILLIAM (BILL) CLYDE GRAHAM
15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTINA VINER
16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHN JEFFERY PITTIS
17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDERICK WARNER
18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELLEN SELMES
19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LOUISA KATE DAVIS
20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via (SUSAN) ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN
21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILHEMINE FRIEDERICKE AUGUSTE JOH (AKA MINNIE) HESS
22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA MARIA KLEE
23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WAYNE FRANCIS CAHILL
24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOYCE TIPOFT
25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH BRAMSHOT
26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHERINE BRYDGES
27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY HOWARD
28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH GREY
29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHN BOURCHIER
30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THEODOSIA HARRINGTON
31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNAH THORNE
32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DOROTHY YORKE

CONTENTS (Continued)

- 33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HENRY SYDNEY KG**
- 34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AMY ROBSART**
- 35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LETTICE KNOLLYS**
- 36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HENRY TUDOR VIII**
- 37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHERINE OF CASTILE AND ARAGON**
- 38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNE OF CLEVES**
- 39. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CATHERINE HOWARD**
- 40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CATHERINE PARR**
- 41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DOUGLAS SHEFFIELD**
- 42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EDWARD STAFFORD**
- 43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JANE GREY**
- 44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH (TALLIBOIS/TALBOYS TALLIBOIS TAILBOYS)
TAILBOYS TAILBOYS**
- 45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNE WHORWOOD**
- 46. FAMILY TREES**
- 47. INDEX OF PLACES**
- 48. INDEX OF ANNIVERSARIES**
- 49. CAUSES OF DEATH**
- 50. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS**

1. INTRODUCTION

STATISTICS

This document reports the details of 1581 individuals, of which 775 are male and 796 are female. Of the 958 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 52.2 years. Of these, 497 males averaged 52.3 years, and 461 females averaged 52 years.

Within the Direct Relations section, the longest living male was John Henry Berger³¹⁹, who died aged 100, and the longest living female was Katherine de Sutton⁹¹⁶, who died aged 102. Among the indirect relations, the longest living male was Isom George Graham¹¹²², who died aged 118, and the longest living female was Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen¹¹²⁵, who died aged 93.

There are 407 families reported. 330 of these families are reported as having children, with an average of 3.6 children per family.

THE NARRATIVE SECTIONS

The "Direct Relations" section reports the details of individuals who have a direct family connection to Steven Ronald Dudley³¹. The section is broken into sub-sections for each generation, within which the individuals are listed in order of closeness of relationship. The sequence numbers are used throughout the document to cross-reference back to the detailed entry of an individual.

An "Indirect Relations" section reports the details of individuals who do not have a direct family connection to Steven Ronald Dudley³¹, but do have direct family connections to an individual who is reported within the "Direct Relations" section, or within another section of indirect relations.

With a narrative section, each generation is shown as a separate subsection, within which the individuals are listed in order of the closeness of their relationship to Steven Ronald Dudley³¹.

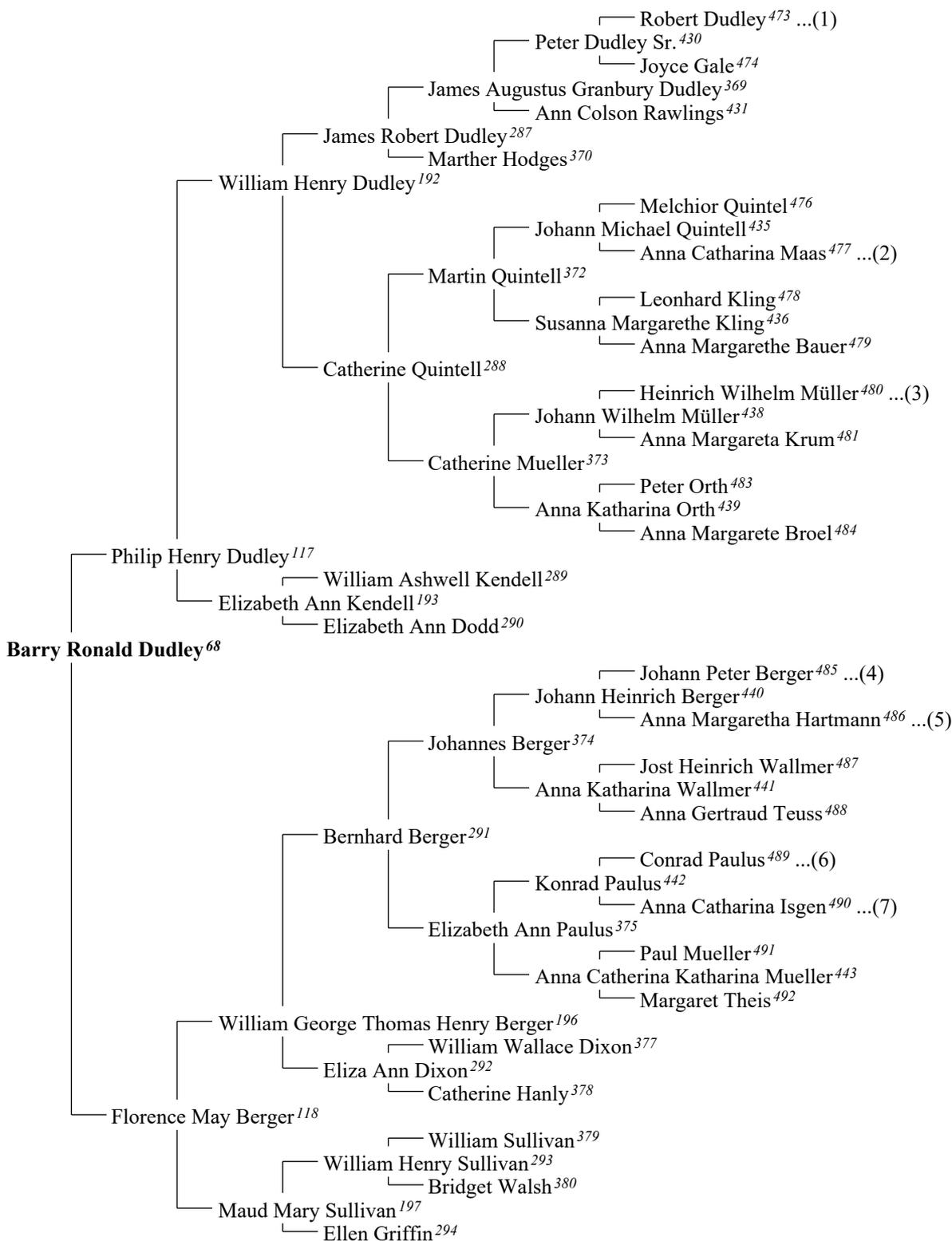
FAMILY TREES SECTION

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

2. PATERNAL ANCESTRY



(2)...Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷
 ┌── Johann Peter Meys (Maiss)⁵¹⁴
 └── Anna Maria Scherb⁵¹⁵

(3)...Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰
 ┌── Johann Müller⁵¹⁶
 └── Anna Maria Herkenrath⁵¹⁷

(4)...Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵
 ┌── Franz Henrich Berger⁵¹⁸
 └── Anna Elizabeth Schwonn⁵¹⁹

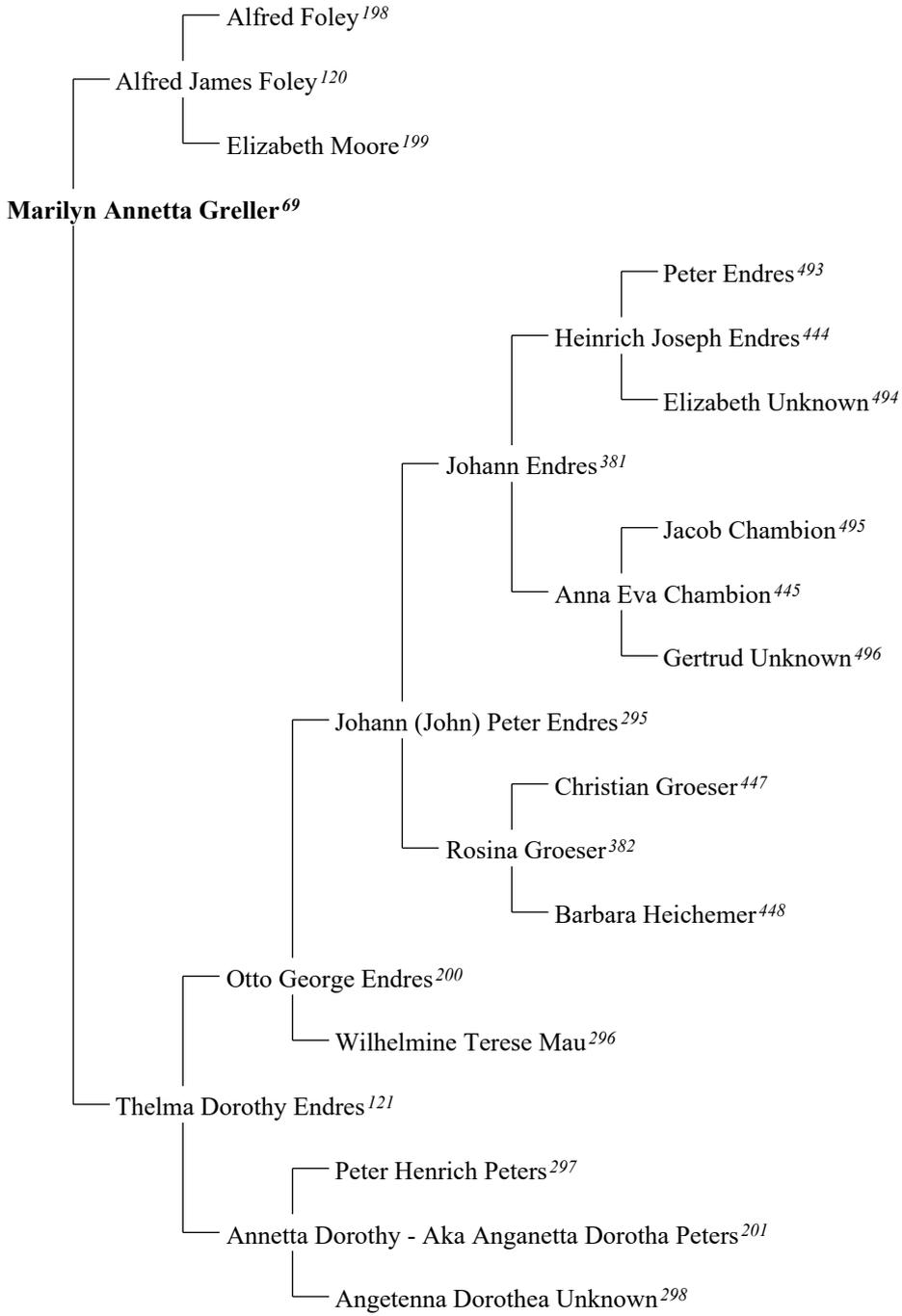
(5)...Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶
 ┌── Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰
 │ ┌── Johann Wilhelm Hartman⁵⁶¹
 │ │ ┌── Englehart Hartman⁶¹⁶
 │ │ └── Johann Peter Hartman⁵⁹⁴
 │ │ └── Marien Lahseren⁶¹⁷
 │ └── Anna Barbara Maurer⁵⁹⁵
 └── Anna Margarete Ziegler⁵³⁷
 │ ┌── Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵³⁶
 │ └── Catherine Elizabeth Mutzel(Muetze)⁵⁶²
 └── Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹
 │ ┌── Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸
 │ │ ┌── Peter Muth⁵⁹⁶
 │ │ └── Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³
 │ │ └── Elizabetha Unknown⁵⁹⁷
 │ └── Anna Schnell⁵⁶⁴
 └── Christina Thielmanns⁵³⁹

(6)...Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹
 ┌── Johann Jost Paulus⁵²²
 │ ┌── Johann Philip Paulus⁵⁴⁰
 │ └── Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹
 └── Anna Elizabeth Stuhlman⁵²³
 │ ┌── Christoph Stuhlmann⁵⁴²
 └── Anna Gertrud Isgen⁵⁴³

(7)...Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰
 ┌── Johannes Iske (Isgen)⁵²⁴
 └── Anna Elizabeth Rohleder⁵²⁵



3. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



4. DESCENDANTS

Steven Ronald Dudley³¹
+Sharan Ann McDowell³²

- Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶
 - +Brett Reed⁷
 - Charlotte Ann Valerie Reed¹
 - Olivia Diane Fay Reed²
- Jason Ronald Dudley⁸
 - +Melissa Jayne Beal⁹
 - Cordelia Samantha-Leigh Dudley³
- Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰
 - +Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹
 - Rose-Alee Sharan Jane Dudley⁴
- Lauren Doreen Jane Dudley¹²
- Isabelle Dudley¹³

5. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Grandchildren

1. CHARLOTTE ANN VALERIE REED (Steven's granddaughter, see Descendants) was born on 8 October 2014, in Toowoomba Queensland, to Brett Reed⁷ and Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶, as shown in family tree 1.



2. OLIVIA DIANE FAY REED (Steven's granddaughter, see Descendants) was born on 14 August 2017, in Toowoomba Base Hospital, to Brett Reed⁷ and Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶, as shown in family tree 1.



3. CORDELIA SAMANTHA-LEIGH DUDLEY (Steven's granddaughter, see Descendants) was born on 23 September 2016, in Toowoomba, to Jason Ronald Dudley⁸ and Melissa Jayne Beal⁹, as shown in family tree 2.



4. ROSE-ALEE SHARAN JANE DUDLEY (Steven's granddaughter, see Descendants) was born on 30 March 2014, in Townsville, to Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ and Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹, as shown in family tree 3.



5. OLIVER JAY CALLAGHAN (Steven's great-nephew) was born on 29 March 2014 to Keiran Bruce Callaghan¹⁷ and Katelyn Dudley-Hogan¹⁶.

Generation of Children

6. REBECCA ANN MARILYN DUDLEY (Steven's daughter, see Descendants) was born on 21 August 1988, in Brisbane, Australia, to Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ and Sharan Ann McDowell³², as shown in family tree 4. She was baptized on 6 November 1988, in Brisbane, Australia.



7. BRETT REED (Steven's son-in-law) was born on 23 April 1990 to Jeff Reed¹⁰⁹⁸ and Dianne Unknown¹⁰⁹⁹.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Brett Reed]

Having become engaged, Brett Reed, aged 27, married Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶, aged 29, on 14 October 2017 in Highfields RSL. They had two daughters:

Charlotte Ann Valerie Reed¹ in 2014

Olivia Diane Fay Reed² in 2017

This family is shown as family tree 1.

8. JASON RONALD DUDLEY (Steven's son, see Descendants) was born on 2 July 1991, in Townsville QLD, to Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ and Sharan Ann McDowell³², as shown in family tree 4. He was baptized on 22 December 1991, in Brisbane, Australia.



9. MELISSA JAYNE BEAL (Steven's son's partner) was born on 24 March 1996, in Rockhampton.



Jason Ronald Dudley⁸ and Melissa Jayne Beal had one daughter:

Cordelia Samantha-Leigh Dudley³ in 2016

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

This family is shown as family tree 2.

10. NICHOLAS WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's son, see Descendants) was born on 5 November 1992, in Townsville QLD, to Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ and Sharan Ann McDowell³², as shown in family tree 4. He was baptized on 14 February 1993, in Brisbane, Australia.



Nicholas had two partnerships; including Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹.

Nicholas William Dudley was not married. See family tree 3.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

11. JAYME-LEE WALMSLEY (Steven's daughter-in-law) was born on 21 December 1994, in Toowoomba, QLD, to James Neville Walmsley¹⁰⁹⁵ and Bronwyn Mary Newton¹⁰⁹⁶.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Jayme-Lee Walmsley*]

Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰, aged 21, married Jayme-Lee Walmsley, aged 19, on 11 January 2014 in Highfields Queensland. They divorced in December 2017, when aged 25 and 22 respectively, in Toowoomba. They had one daughter:

Rose-Alee Sharan Jane Dudley⁴ in 2014

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

This family is shown as family tree 3.

12. LAUREN DOREEN JANE DUDLEY (Steven's daughter, see Descendants) was born on 1 August 1995, in Brisbane, Australia, to Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ and Sharan Ann McDowell³², as shown in family tree 4. She was baptized on 12 November 1995, in Brisbane, Australia.



13. ISABELLE DUDLEY (Steven's daughter, see Descendants) was born to Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ and Sharan Ann McDowell³², as shown in family tree 4. She died on 9 January 1995.



14. LOGAN JAYDE DUDLEY (Steven's niece) was born on 3 February 2006 to Shane Thomas Dudley³³ and Helen Maree Walker³⁴.



15. KYAN THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's nephew) was born on 24 January 2008 to Shane Thomas Dudley³³ and Helen Maree Walker³⁴.



16. KATLELYN DUDLEY-HOGAN (Steven's niece) was born on 16 June 1993 to Michael John Dudley³⁵ and Kimberley Hogan³⁶.

17. KEIRAN BRUCE CALLAGHAN (Steven's niece's husband) was born on 10 June 1992.

Keiran Bruce Callaghan married Katlelyn Dudley-Hogan¹⁶. They had one son:

Oliver Jay Callaghan⁵ in 2014

18. BLADE COLIN DUDLEY (Steven's nephew) was born on 12 June 1997 to Michael John Dudley³⁵ and Kimberley Hogan³⁶.

19. GLEN STEVEN FOLEY (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 February 1965, in Bundaberg QLD, to Raymond Clive Foley⁵⁰ and Janice Fay Wilson⁵¹.
20. MARK RAYMOND FOLEY (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born on 2 January (year unknown), in Bundaberg QLD, to Raymond Clive Foley⁵⁰ and Janice Fay Wilson⁵¹.
21. NATASHA LEE FOLEY (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born on 21 January 1971, in Gin Gin, Australia, to Geoffery Ernest Foley⁵² and Dawn Maree Clarey⁵³.
22. SCOTT RAYMOND FOLEY (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 May 1973, in Bundaberg QLD, to Geoffery Ernest Foley⁵² and Dawn Maree Clarey⁵³.
23. SHANNON MAREE FOLEY (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 January 1978, in Bundaberg QLD, to Geoffery Ernest Foley⁵² and Dawn Maree Clarey⁵³.
24. ERRIN MICHELLE FOLEY (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 October 1981 to Geoffery Ernest Foley⁵² and Dawn Maree Clarey⁵³.
25. CLAYTON CAHILL (Steven's third cousin, once removed) was born on 23 December 1986 to Wayne William Cahill⁶³ and Kim Sherelle Carney⁶⁴.
26. TAMMY MURRAY (Steven's third cousin's wife, once removed).
Having become engaged, Clayton Cahill²⁵ married Tammy Murray.
27. NAOMI CAHILL (Steven's third cousin, once removed) was born on 14 April 1990 to Wayne William Cahill⁶³ and Kim Sherelle Carney⁶⁴.
28. BILL BRUGGMAN (Steven's third cousin's husband, once removed).
Bill Bruggman married Naomi Cahill²⁷.
29. MEGAN LOUISE WHEELDON (Steven's third cousin, once removed) was born on 29 September 1994, in Warwick, Australia, to Mark Andrew Wheeldon⁶⁷ and Nicole Frances Cahill⁶⁶.
30. DREW RODNEY WHEELDON (Steven's third cousin, once removed) was born on 24 November 1995, in Warwick, Australia, to Mark Andrew Wheeldon⁶⁷ and Nicole Frances Cahill⁶⁶.

Generation of Peers

31. STEVEN RONALD DUDLEY (The subject of this report) was born on 28 June 1961, in Brisbane Queensland, Australia, to  Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ and Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 5. Steven became known as "Dudles". He was baptized on 3 December 1961, in Brisbane, Australia. 'Communications and Information Systems Manager' he was a Public Servant - Department of Defence in Borneo Barracks Cabarlah. On 12 July 2004, aged 43, he resided at 4 McLachlan Drive. On 12 July 2004, aged 43, Steven resided. On 12 July 2004, aged 43, he resided at Telephone: +61 7 46968862. On 12 July 2004, aged 43, he resided at Telephone: 0403910087. On 12 July 2004, aged 43, Steven resided at Email: steve@dudley.id.au. On 15 October 2007, aged 46, he was an Information Technology Officer - Queensland Police in Toowoomba Queensland.
The following information is also recorded for Steven. Religion: Protestant; Nationality: Australian; Description: Height: 175, Weight: 100Kg, Hair Color: Gray.
32. SHARAN ANN MCDOWELL (Steven's wife) was born on 19 March 1965, in Brisbane, Australia, to John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ and Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹. She was baptized on 9 May 1965, in Brisbane, Australia.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Sharan Ann McDowell]
Steven Ronald Dudley³¹, aged 24, married Sharan Ann McDowell, aged 20, on 6 July 1985 in Brisbane, Australia. They had five children:
Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶ in 1988
Jason Ronald Dudley⁸ in 1991
Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ in 1992
Lauren Doreen Jane Dudley¹² in 1995
Isabelle Dudley¹³
This family is shown as family tree 4.
33. SHANE THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's half-brother) was born on 3 November 1975, in Stanthorpe, Australia, to Barry  Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ and Virginia Ellen Orr⁷⁰.

34. HELEN MAREE WALKER (Steven's sister-in-law) was born on 21 April 1975, in Maryborough, Australia. Shane Thomas Dudley³³, aged 29, married Helen Maree Walker, aged 30, on 23 April 2005 in Frazer Island Queensland. They had two children:
Logan Jayde Dudley¹⁴ in 2006
Kyan Thomas Dudley¹⁵ in 2008



35. MICHAEL JOHN DUDLEY (Steven's brother) was born on 30 April 1964, in Brisbane, Australia, to Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ and Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 5.

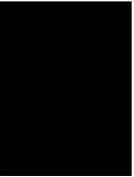


36. KIMBERLEY HOGAN (Steven's sister-in-law) was born on 10 December 1970. Michael John Dudley³⁵ married Kimberley Hogan. They had two children:
Katelyn Dudley-Hogan¹⁶ in 1993
Blade Colin Dudley¹⁸ in 1997

37. PHILLIP GEORGE JACOBS (Steven's cousin) was born on 28 June 1961, in Brisbane, Australia, to Lesley George Jacobs⁷² and Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹.



38. DEBRA PARR (Steven's cousin's wife). Phillip George Jacobs³⁷ married Debra Parr, and they were divorced.



39. ROSS WILLIAM JACOBS (Steven's cousin) was born on 22 October 1964 to Lesley George Jacobs⁷² and Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹.



40. KAYE ELIZABETH JACOBS (Steven's cousin) was born on 3 March 1970 to Lesley George Jacobs⁷² and Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹.



41. WAYNE EVANS (Steven's cousin's husband). Wayne Evans married Kaye Elizabeth Jacobs⁴⁰, aged 41, on 12 November 2011. The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.



42. ANNE LOUISE JACOBS (Steven's cousin) was born on 20 December (year unknown) to Lesley George Jacobs⁷² and Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹.



43. CATHERINE MARY JACOBS (Steven's cousin) was born to Lesley George Jacobs⁷² and Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹.



44. DEBORAH MAREE JACOBS (Steven's cousin) was born to Lesley George Jacobs⁷² and Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹.



45. JENNIFER MAY JACOBS (Steven's cousin) was born to Lesley George Jacobs⁷² and Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹.



46. ARON AARON MICHAEL HUDSON (Steven's cousin) was born on 22 January 1993, in Brisbane, to Mr. Hudson⁷⁸ and Denise Maree Cooper⁷⁶.

47. ELAINE FOLEY (Steven's cousin) was born on 20 June 1937, in Gladstone, Queensland, Australia, to Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ and Ida Ethel Gardener⁸⁰.



48. DAVID SIDNEY BIGGS (Steven's cousin's husband) was born on 16 January 1934. He died (Emphysema) about 17 March 2007 (estimated), aged 73, in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia. He was buried in Bundaberg Crematorium and Memorial Park, Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia.

David Sidney Biggs, aged 20, married Elaine Foley⁴⁷, aged 17, on 8 January 1955.

49. GLENDA LOUISE FOLEY (Steven's cousin) was born on 8 May 1960 to Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ and Ida Ethel Gardener⁸⁰. She died (Stillborn) on 8 May 1960, as an infant. She was buried in Bundaberg General Cemetery, Millbank, Queensland, Australia.

50. RAYMOND CLIVE FOLEY (Steven's cousin) was born to Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ and Ida Ethel Gardener⁸⁰. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Bundaberg QLD.

51. JANICE FAY WILSON (Steven's cousin's wife).

Raymond Clive Foley⁵⁰ married Janice Fay Wilson on 19 January 1965 in Gladstone. They had two sons:

Glen Steven Foley¹⁹ in 1965

Mark Raymond Foley²⁰ in 0

52. GEOFFERY ERNEST FOLEY (Steven's cousin) was born to Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ and Ida Ethel Gardener⁸⁰. He died in Bundaberg QLD. He was buried in Bundaberg QLD.

53. DAWN MAREE CLAREY (Steven's cousin's wife).

Geoffery Ernest Foley⁵² married Dawn Maree Clarey on 18 July 1970. They had four children:

Natasha Lee Foley²¹ in 1971

Scott Raymond Foley²² in 1973

Shannon Maree Foley²³ in 1978

Errin Michelle Foley²⁴ in 1981

54. VALERIE FOLEY (Steven's cousin) was born to Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ and Ida Ethel Gardener⁸⁰.

55. DEE WADSWORTH (Steven's second cousin) was born in 1967 to Mr. Wadsworth⁸⁷ and Christine Dudley⁸⁶.

56. MS. MADIERO (Steven's second cousin) was born to Mr. Madiero⁸⁹ and Pauline Anne Pittis⁸⁸.

57. MS. BESSANT (Steven's second cousin) was born to Mr. Bessant⁹⁰ and Pauline Anne Pittis⁸⁸.
58. MS. BESSANT (Steven's second cousin) was born to Mr. Bessant⁹⁰ and Pauline Anne Pittis⁸⁸.
59. MS. BESSANT (Steven's second cousin) was born to Mr. Bessant⁹⁰ and Pauline Anne Pittis⁸⁸.
60. MS. BESSANT (Steven's second cousin) was born to Mr. Bessant⁹⁰ and Pauline Anne Pittis⁸⁸.
61. TRACY ANNE PIGNAT (Steven's second cousin) was born on 21 July 1972, in Bundaberg QLD, to Dennis Pignat¹⁰⁷ and Linda May Borbermen¹⁰⁸. She died in 1987, aged about 14, in Bundaberg QLD.
62. JOHN DANIEL PIGNAT (Steven's second cousin) was born on 16 June 1974 to Dennis Pignat¹⁰⁷ and Linda May Borbermen¹⁰⁸.
63. WAYNE WILLIAM CAHILL (Steven's third cousin) was born on 18 September 1963, in Quilpie, Australia, to Wayne Francis Cahill¹¹⁰ and Beverley Joan Watton¹⁰⁹.
- 
64. KIM SHERELLE CARNEY (Steven's third cousin's wife).
Wayne William Cahill⁶³ married Kim Sherelle Carney. They had two children:
Clayton Cahill²⁵ in 1986
Naomi Cahill²⁷ in 1990
65. PETER JOHN CAHILL (Steven's third cousin) was born on 1 July 1965 to Wayne Francis Cahill¹¹⁰ and Beverley Joan Watton¹⁰⁹.
66. NICOLE FRANCES CAHILL (Steven's third cousin) was born on 2 June 1970, in Quilpie, Australia, to Wayne Francis Cahill¹¹⁰ and Beverley Joan Watton¹⁰⁹.
67. MARK ANDREW WHEELDON (Steven's third cousin's husband) was born on 8 March 1967, in Goulburn, Australia. Mark Andrew Wheeldon, aged 24, married Nicole Frances Cahill⁶⁶, aged 20, on 23 March 1991 in Toowoomba, Australia. They had two children:
Megan Louise Wheeldon²⁹ in 1994
Drew Rodney Wheeldon³⁰ in 1995

Generation of Parents

68. BARRY RONALD DUDLEY (Steven's father, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 31 October 1936, in Toowoomba QLD, to Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ and Florence May Berger¹¹⁸, as shown in family tree 6. Barry married twice. He was married to Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ and Virginia Ellen Orr⁷⁰.
- 
69. MARILYN ANNETTA GRELLER (Steven's mother, see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 17 October 1936, in Bundaberg QLD, to Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ and Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹, as shown in family tree 7. She died (Carcinomatosis and Carcinoma of Breast) on 22 July 1973, aged 36, in Brisbane, Australia. She was cremated on 25 July 1973 in Brisbane, Australia, and was laid to rest on 25 July 1973 in Albany Creek, Queensland, Australia.
Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸, aged 19, married Marilyn Annetta Greller, aged 19, on 26 April 1956 in Brisbane, Australia. They had two sons:
Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ in 1961
Michael John Dudley³⁵ in 1964
This family is shown as family tree 5.
- 
70. VIGINIA ELLEN ORR (Steven's step-mother) was born on 4 October 1940, in Melbourne, Australia, to Reginal Orr¹¹⁰⁰ and Ester Unknown¹¹⁰¹. She died in 2013, aged about 72, in Maryborough, 4650, Australia. She was buried in Albany Creek, Queensland, Australia.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Virginia Ellen Orr]
Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸, aged 38, married Viginia Ellen Orr, aged 34, on 4 November 1974 in Brisbane, Australia, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Shane Thomas Dudley³³ in 1975

71. LEONE MARGRET DUDLEY (Steven's aunt) was born on 14 May 1935 to Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ and Florence May Berger¹¹⁸, as shown in family tree 6.



Leone married twice. She was married to Lesley George Jacobs⁷² and Allen Matthais⁷³.

72. LESLEY GEORGE JACOBS (Steven's uncle by marriage) was born on 15 April 1935.

Lesley George Jacobs married Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹, and they were divorced. They had seven children:

Phillip George Jacobs³⁷ in 1961
 Ross William Jacobs³⁹ in 1964
 Kaye Elizabeth Jacobs⁴⁰ in 1970
 Anne Louise Jacobs⁴² in 0
 Catherine Mary Jacobs⁴³
 Deborah Maree Jacobs⁴⁴
 Jennifer May Jacobs⁴⁵

73. ALLEN MATTHAIS (Steven's uncle by marriage).

Allen Matthais married Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹.

74. BEVERLY ANN DUDLEY (Steven's aunt) was born on 7 February 1938, in Brisbane Qld, to Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ and Florence May Berger¹¹⁸, as shown in family tree 6. She died on 16 November 1986, aged 48, in Brisbane, Australia. She was buried in November 1986.



75. PETER JAMES SIMON (Steven's uncle by marriage) was born on 4 March 1944, in Elkey, England.

Peter James Simon married Beverly Ann Dudley⁷⁴.

76. DENISE MAREE COOPER (Steven's aunt) was born on 3 April 1956, in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales, to Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper¹¹⁹ and Florence May Berger¹¹⁸.

Denise married twice. She was married to Terrence Easelea⁷⁷ and Mr. Hudson⁷⁸.

77. TERRENCE EASELEA (Steven's uncle by marriage).

Terrence Easelea married Denise Maree Cooper⁷⁶.

78. MR. HUDSON (Steven's uncle by marriage).

Mr. Hudson married Denise Maree Cooper⁷⁶. They had one son:

Aron Aaron Michael Hudson⁴⁶ in 1993

79. ALFRED ERNEST FOLEY (Steven's uncle) was born in 1915 to Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ and Mary Josephine Tucker¹²². He died on 31 May 1984, aged about 68, in Brisbane Queensland Australia. He was buried on 4 June 1984 in Bundaberg QLD.

80. IDA ETHEL GARDENER (Steven's aunt by marriage).

Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹, aged about 20, married Ida Ethel Gardener on 22 June 1936 in Calliope, Australia. They had five children:

Elaine Foley⁴⁷ in 1937
 Glenda Louise Foley⁴⁹ in 1960
 Raymond Clive Foley⁵⁰
 Geoffery Ernest Foley⁵²
 Valerie Foley⁵⁴

81. THOMAS FOLEY (Steven's uncle) was born in 1921 to Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ and Mary Josephine Tucker¹²². He died (Stillborn) in 1921, as an infant.

82. BABY FOLEY (Steven's aunt) was born on 15 September 1924 to Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ and Mary Josephine Tucker¹²². She died on 15 September 1924, as an infant, in Bundaberg QLD.

83. ALICE ESTELLE FOLEY (Steven's aunt) was born to Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ and Mary Josephine Tucker¹²².

84. COLIN ALFRED GRELLER (Steven's uncle) was born on 30 October 1939, in Bundaberg, Australia, to Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ and Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹, as shown in family tree 7. Colin became a Boiler Maker.



85. BETTY UNKNOWN (Steven's aunt by marriage).



Colin Alfred Greller⁸⁴, aged 46, married Betty Unknown in June 1986 in Bundaberg QLD.

86. CHRISTINE DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born in 1937 to Roy Rolland Dudley¹³⁰ and Christina Viner¹³¹.

87. MR. WADSORTH (Steven's cousin's husband, once removed).

Mr. Wadsorth married Christine Dudley⁸⁶. They had one daughter:

Dee Wadsorth⁵⁵ in 1967

88. PAULINE ANNE PITTIS (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to John Jeffery Pittis¹⁴⁰ and Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹.

Pauline married twice. She was married to Mr. Madiero⁸⁹ and Mr. Bessant⁹⁰.

89. MR. MADIERO (Steven's cousin's husband, once removed).

Mr. Madiero married Pauline Anne Pittis⁸⁸. They had one daughter:

Ms. Madiero⁵⁶

90. MR. BESSANT (Steven's cousin's husband, once removed).

Mr. Bessant married Pauline Anne Pittis⁸⁸. They had four daughters:

Ms. Bessant⁵⁷

Ms. Bessant⁵⁸

Ms. Bessant⁵⁹

Ms. Bessant⁶⁰

91. VALMON BURTON ERIC HILLYARD (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born in 1927, in Queensland, Australia, to Alfred Hillyard¹⁴⁴ and Lena Zinck¹⁴⁵. He died on 26 December 2014, aged about 87, in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia.

92. JOHN ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ and Nellie Harriet Newitt¹⁴⁸.

93. JUNE ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ and Nellie Harriet Newitt¹⁴⁸.

94. BILL GRAHAM (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to William (Bill) Clyde Graham¹⁵¹ and Laura Wilhelmina Theresa Endres¹⁵⁰.

95. BOB GRAHAM (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to William (Bill) Clyde Graham¹⁵¹ and Laura Wilhelmina Theresa Endres¹⁵⁰.

96. NEVILLE ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to Leonard Peter Endres¹⁵² and Mabel Parker¹⁵³.

97. JAMES ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to Leonard Peter Endres¹⁵² and Mabel Parker¹⁵³.

98. GREG ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to Leonard Peter Endres¹⁵² and Mabel Parker¹⁵³.

99. JOCELYN ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to Leonard Peter Endres¹⁵² and Mabel Parker¹⁵³.

100. KINGSLEY ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to John (Jack) Henry Endres¹⁵⁴ and Violet Unknown¹⁵⁵.

101. RODNEY ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to John (Jack) Henry Endres¹⁵⁴ and Violet Unknown¹⁵⁵.

102. JANICE ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to John (Jack) Henry Endres¹⁵⁴ and Violet Unknown¹⁵⁵.

103. BARRY ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to John (Jack) Henry Endres¹⁵⁴ and Violet Unknown¹⁵⁵.

104. JEFFERY ENDRES (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to John (Jack) Henry Endres¹⁵⁴ and Violet Unknown¹⁵⁵.

105. LAURREEN PIGNAT (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to Jack Pignat¹⁵⁷ and Annetta (Bub) Endres¹⁵⁶.

106. NERIDA PIGNAT (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to Jack Pignat¹⁵⁷ and Annetta (Bub) Endres¹⁵⁶.



107. DENNIS PIGNAT (Steven's cousin, once removed) was born to Jack Pignat¹⁵⁷ and Annetta (Bub) Endres¹⁵⁶. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia.
108. LINDA MAY BORBERMEN (Steven's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 18 December 1949.
Dennis Pignat¹⁰⁷ married Linda May Borbermen, aged 20, on 6 June 1970. They had two children:
Tracy Anne Pignat⁶¹ in 1972
John Daniel Pignat⁶² in 1974

109. BEVERLEY JOAN WATTON (Steven's second cousin, once removed) was born on 29 March 1945 to Edgar Percy Watton¹⁶³ and Ivy Warner¹⁶².
110. WAYNE FRANCIS CAHILL (Steven's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 26 June 1942 to Allan Lindsay Cahill¹²³⁶ and Gwendolyn May Moody¹²³⁷.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Wayne Francis Cahill*]
Wayne Francis Cahill married Beverley Joan Watton¹⁰⁹. They had three children:
Wayne William Cahill⁶³ in 1963
Peter John Cahill⁶⁵ in 1965
Nicole Frances Cahill⁶⁶ in 1970

111. DELL ENDRES (Steven's second cousin, once removed) was born to Henry William Endres¹⁷² and Dorothy Ruth Dyne¹⁷³.
112. ROD LEE (Steven's second cousin's husband, once removed).
Rod Lee married Dell Endres¹¹¹.

113. JOSEPH JOHN ENDRES (Steven's second cousin, once removed) was born on 2 September 1932, in Mundubbera Qld Australia, to Joseph Christopher William Endres¹⁷⁷ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁹.
The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Email: josephjendres32@gmail.com.



114. GEORGE WILLIAM ENDRES (Steven's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 June 1935, in Mundubbera Hospital, Mundubbera, Queensland, Australia, to Joseph Christopher William Endres¹⁷⁷ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁹. He died on 28 June 1977, aged 42 years. He was buried in IPSWICH.



115. JANICE ANNE ENDRES (Steven's second cousin, once removed, via adoption) was born on 8 October 1941, in Mundubbera Hospital, Mundubbera, Queensland, Australia. Janice was adopted by Joseph Christopher William Endres¹⁷⁷ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁹.



116. MARGARET ENDRES (Steven's second cousin, once removed) was born to Bert Endres¹⁸² and Ellen Catherine Atkin¹⁸³. She died in 1951.

Generation of Grandparents

117. PHILIP HENRY DUDLEY (Steven's grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 15 June 1915, in Cunnamulla, Queensland, Australia, to William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³, as shown in family tree 8. In 1959, aged about 44, he was a Tramway Employee. He died (1. Myocardial Infarct 2. Chronic obstructive airways disease. Fractured femur) on 10 July 1977, aged 62, in Brisbane, Australia. He was cremated on 15 July 1977 in Brisbane, Australia.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Philip. Description: Height: 5 Ft 11 In, Hair Color: Black, Eye Color: Green, Description: He was a tall man, 5' 11" (180cm), had dark hair and complexion, with piercing green eyes. He was of slender build and very handsome, as were all the Dudley men. Of course, he was quite a ladies' man, so I was told! Written by his daughter Leone Margret DUDLEY.
118. FLORENCE MAY BERGER (Steven's grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 19 March 1915, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ and Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 9. She died (1 (a) Cerebrovascular accident (b) Atherosclerosis 2 Hypertension, Ischaemic heart) on 13 May 1985, aged 70, in Brisbane Queensland Australia. She was buried on 16 May 1985 in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Florence. Description: Height: 4' 11", Hair Color: Black, Eye Color: Brown, Description: Florence was a short, attractive woman with dark hair and brown eyes. She was warm and friendly and an immaculate housekeeper. Her family came from the Glen Innes and Tenterfield regions of NSW, from German and Irish origins. Florence Died in the Redcliffe Hospital after a stroke on 13 may, 1985. She is buried in Tenterfield NSW. Written by her Daughter Leaone Margret.
- Florence married twice. She was married to Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ and Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper¹¹⁹. Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷, aged 18, married Florence May Berger, aged 18, on 12 March 1934 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, and they were divorced in 1953, when aged 38 and 38 respectively. They had three children:
- Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹ in 1935
 - Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ in 1936
 - Beverly Ann Dudley⁷⁴ in 1938
- This family is shown as family tree 6.*
119. STUART WARREN (AKA WALTER) COOPER (Steven's step-grandfather) was born on 10 July 1915, in Tenterfield NSW, to Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ and Adeline White Campbell¹¹⁰⁷. He died on 25 January 2007, aged 91, in Ipswich Queensland.
- 
- [See also: Indirectly Related via Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper]
Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper, aged about 39, married Florence May Berger¹¹⁸, aged about 40, in 1955. They had one daughter:
Denise Maree Cooper⁷⁶ in 1956
120. ALFRED JAMES FOLEY (Steven's grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 26 August 1892, in Woolwich, Greater London, UK, to Alfred Foley¹⁹⁸ and Elizabeth Moore¹⁹⁹, as shown within family tree 5. On 25 March 1950, aged 57, he resided at Station Street. On 25 March 1950, aged 57, he resided. He died on 19 August 1950, aged 57, in Bundaberg QLD. Alfred was buried in 1950 in Bundaberg QLD. Alfred married three times. He was married to Mary Josephine Tucker¹²², Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹ and Marjory Unknown¹²³.
- 
121. THELMA DOROTHY ENDRES (Steven's grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 5 July 1916, in Bundaberg QLD, to Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 10. She died (Natural Causes) on 22 March 2011, aged 94, in Bundaberg QLD. She was cremated on 26 March 2011 in Bundaberg QLD.
- 
- Thelma married twice. She was married to Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ and Frederick Joseph Greller¹²⁴. Alfred James Foley¹²⁰, aged 42, married Thelma Dorothy Endres, aged 18, on 3 July 1935, and they were divorced. They had two children:
- Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ in 1936
 - Colin Alfred Greller⁸⁴ in 1939
- This family is shown as family tree 7.*
122. MARY JOSEPHINE TUCKER (Steven's grandfather's previous wife) was born on 20 September 1894. She died on 19 May 1932, aged 37, in Queensland, Australia. She was buried in Bundaberg QLD.
- Alfred James Foley¹²⁰, aged 21, married Mary Josephine Tucker, aged 19, on 28 February 1914, and they were divorced. They had four children:
- Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ in 1915
 - Thomas Foley⁸¹ in 1921
 - Baby Foley⁸² in 1924
 - Alice Estelle Foley⁸³
123. MARJORY UNKNOWN (Steven's grandfather's wife).
Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ married Marjory Unknown.

124. FREDERICK JOSEPH GRELLER (Steven's grandmother's husband) was born on 13 July 1910 to Joseph Greller¹¹⁰⁹ and Wilemina Seehars¹¹¹⁰. Frederick was a Labourer. He died about 1985, aged about 74, in Brisbane, Australia.

 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Frederick Joseph Greller*]
 Frederick Joseph Greller married Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹.
125. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's great-aunt) was born in 1904 to William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³, as shown in family tree 8. She died in 1904, as an infant.
126. WILLIAM JAMES DUDLEY (Steven's great-uncle) was born in 1905 to William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³, as shown in family tree 8. He died in 1906, aged about 1.
127. DONALD DODD DUDLEY (Steven's great-uncle) was born in 1906 to William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³, as shown in family tree 8. He died in 1906, as an infant.
128. RITA EVELYN DUDLEY (Steven's great-aunt) was born on 3 January 1908, in Cunnamulla, Australia, to William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³, as shown in family tree 8. She died on 16 April 1976, aged 68, in Brisbane, Australia.
129. LESLIE JOHN HOWE (Steven's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 25 August 1896, in Blackall, Australia, to John Robert (Jackie) Howe¹¹¹¹ and Margaret Alexandra Victoria Short¹¹¹². He died on 10 December 1973, aged 77, in Brisbane, Australia.
 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Leslie John Howe*]
 Leslie John Howe, aged 28, married Rita Evelyn Dudley¹²⁸, aged 17, on 5 March 1925 in Blackall, Australia.
130. ROY ROLLAND DUDLEY (Steven's great-uncle) was born on 27 June 1910, in Cunnamulla, Australia, to William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³, as shown in family tree 8. He died in 1991, aged about 81.

131. CHRISTINA VINER (Steven's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 December 1914, in Brisbane, Australia, to Andrew Albert Viner¹¹²⁴ and Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen¹¹²⁵. She died on 18 October 1991, aged 76, in Brisbane, Australia.

 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Christina Viner*]
 Roy Rolland Dudley¹³⁰, aged 24, married Christina Viner, aged 20, on 9 February 1935 in Brisbane, Australia. They had one daughter:
 Christine Dudley⁸⁶ in 1937
132. ANDREW FISHER DUDLEY (Steven's great-uncle) was born on 29 October 1912, in Cunnamulla, Australia, to William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³, as shown in family tree 8. He died in May 1979, aged 66, in Brisbane, Australia. He was buried on 10 May 1979 in Mt Gravatt Cemetery.

133. VERA UNKNOWN (Steven's great-aunt by marriage).

 Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³², aged 26, married Vera Unknown on 5 June 1939 in Townsville, and they were divorced.
134. IDA MARGARET DUDLEY (Steven's great-aunt) was born to William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³, as shown in family tree 8. She died in 1921.
135. MR. BACKOUS (Steven's great-uncle) was born to Mr. Unknown¹⁹⁵ and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³. He is no longer living.
136. GORDON CLIFFORD BERGER (Steven's great-uncle) was born on 14 September 1918, in Tenterfield, 2372, Australia, to William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ and Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 9. He is no longer living.

137. OLIVE MARY BERGER (Steven's great-aunt) was born on 2 February 1922, in Glen Innes, Australia, to William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ and Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 9. She died about 1998, aged about 76, in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales. She was buried in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales.
138. CHARLES BARTON (Steven's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 16 July 1925, in UK. He died on 1 November 1967, aged 42, in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales.
Charles Barton married Olive Mary Berger¹³⁷.
139. PATRICIA ISOBEL JOAN BERGER (Steven's great-aunt) was born on 18 May 1925, in Glen Innes, Australia, to William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ and Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 9. She died on 4 May 1991, aged 65, in Tenterfield NSW. She was buried on 6 May 1991 in Tenterfield Australia.
140. JOHN JEFFERY PITTIS (Steven's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 14 July 1924, in Millthorpe Australia, to Abraham Pittis¹¹²⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Boles¹¹²⁹. He died on 10 September 2001, aged 77. He was buried in Lot 383, Cemetery, Tenterfield, 2372, Australia.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via John Jeffery Pittis*
John Jeffery Pittis, aged 28, married Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹, aged 27, on 20 August 1952 in Dubbo, Australia.
They had one daughter:
Pauline Anne Pittis⁸⁸
141. EILEEN DOREEN BERGER (Steven's great-aunt) was born on 10 May 1930, in Glen Innes, Australia, to William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ and Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 9. In 1933, aged about 3, she resided at Tenterfield. She died on 24 May 1933, aged 3, in St. Mary's, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried in Tenterfield.
142. LILLIAN RUTH BERGER (Steven's great-aunt) was born on 13 November 1931, in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales, to William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ and Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 9. She died on 6 October 1977, aged 45, in Sydney NSW.
143. MAXWELL JOHN BERGER (Steven's great-uncle) was born on 4 September 1934, in Tenterfield, 2372, Australia, to William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ and Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 9.
144. ALFRED HILLYARD (Steven's great-uncle) was born on 16 March 1906, in Gympie, Queensland, Australia, to Henry John Hillyard²⁰² and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹. He died on 29 September 1994, aged 88 years, in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia. He was buried in Bundaberg Lawn Cemetery, Queensland, Australia.
145. LENA ZINCK (Steven's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 22 November 1898, in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia. She died on 30 May 1975, aged 76 years, in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia.
Alfred Hillyard¹⁴⁴ married Lena Zinck. They had one son:
Valmon Burton Eric Hillyard⁹¹ in 1927
146. MR. HILLYARD (Steven's great-uncle) was born to Henry John Hillyard²⁰² and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹.
147. KINGSLEY GEORGE ENDRES (Steven's great-uncle) was born on 23 April 1912, in Mount Morgan, Queensland, Australia, to Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 10. He died in November 1996, aged 84, in Brisbane Queensland Australia. He was buried on 28 November 1996 in Toowong, Queensland, Australia.
Kingsley had two partnerships. He was married to Nellie Harriet Newitt¹⁴⁸. He was also the partner of Florence Dot Rose¹⁴⁹.
148. NELLIE HARRIET NEWITT (Steven's great-aunt by marriage).
Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷, aged about 21, married Nellie Harriet Newitt in 1933. They had two children:
John Endres⁹²
June Endres⁹³
149. FLORENCE DOT ROSE (Steven's great-uncle's partner).
Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ and Florence Dot Rose became partners.
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
150. LAURA WILHELMINA THERESA ENDRES (Steven's great-aunt) was born on 4 November 1913, in Queensland, Australia, to Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 10. She died in 1937, aged about 23.
151. WILLIAM (BILL) CLYDE GRAHAM (Steven's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 6 November 1914, in Walker, Livingston, LA, to Isom George Graham¹¹²² and Missouri Graham¹¹²³. William resided at USA. He died on 7 April 1970, aged 55, in Bundaberg.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via William (Bill) Clyde Graham*
William (Bill) Clyde Graham, aged about 20, married Laura Wilhelmina Theresa Endres¹⁵⁰, aged about 21, in 1935.
They had two sons:
Bill Graham⁹⁴
Bob Graham⁹⁵

152. LEONARD PETER ENDRES (Steven's great-uncle) was born on 29 December 1919 to Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 10. He died in 1996, aged about 76, in Bundaberg QLD.
153. MABEL PARKER (Steven's great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
Leonard Peter Endres¹⁵² married Mabel Parker. They had four children:
Neville Endres⁹⁶
James Endres⁹⁷
Greg Endres⁹⁸
Jocelyn Endres⁹⁹
154. JOHN (JACK) HENRY ENDRES (Steven's great-uncle) was born on 20 November 1922 to Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 10. He died in 1974, aged about 51, in Bundaberg QLD.
- 
155. VIOLET UNKNOWN (Steven's great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
John (Jack) Henry Endres¹⁵⁴ married Violet Unknown. They had five children:
Kingsley Endres¹⁰⁰
Rodney Endres¹⁰¹
Janice Endres¹⁰²
Barry Endres¹⁰³
Jeffery Endres¹⁰⁴
- 
156. ANNETTA (BUB) ENDRES (Steven's great-aunt) was born in 1925 to Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 10. She is no longer living.
157. JACK PIGNAT (Steven's great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.
Jack Pignat married Annetta (Bub) Endres¹⁵⁶, and they were divorced. They had three children:
Laurreen Pignat¹⁰⁵
Nerida Pignat¹⁰⁶
Dennis Pignat¹⁰⁷
158. FREDERICK CHARLES EDWARD WARNER (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1910 to Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰. He is no longer living.
159. DAPHANE ELIZABETH EILEEN WARNER (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1914 to Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰. She is no longer living.
160. JOHN LEO WARNER (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1915 to Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰. He is no longer living.
161. ARCHIE WILLIS WARNER (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1918 to Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰. He is no longer living.
162. IVY WARNER (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1921 to Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰.
163. EDGAR PERCY WATTON (Steven's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 2 May 1920. He died on 13 February 2003, aged 82, in Chinchilla, Australia.
Edgar Percy Watton married Ivy Warner¹⁶². They had one daughter:
Beverley Joan Watton¹⁰⁹ in 1945
164. JESSIE OLIVE WARNER (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1923 to Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰.
165. REGINALD THEODORE WARNER (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1925 to Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰.
166. BETTY LILA GRACE WARNER (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1932 to Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰.
167. RILLA CONSTANCE ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 November 1889, in Brisbane Queensland Australia, to George Howlett²³⁴ and Rosena Wilhelmina Endres²³³. She is no longer living.
168. MARTIN HENRY COMERFORD (Steven's cousin's husband, twice removed). He is no longer living.
Martin Henry Comerford married Rilla Constance Endres¹⁶⁷, aged 23, on 24 April 1913.

169. RACHEL ELLEN ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1904 to John Henry Endres²³⁵ and Ellen Selmes²³⁶. She died on 14 December 2001, aged about 97. She was buried in Albany Creek Memorial Park, Bridgeman Downs, Queensland, Australia.
170. WILLIAM BOWKER (Steven's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born about 1907. He died on 17 April 1980, aged about 72. He was buried in Albany Creek Memorial Park, Bridgeman Downs, Queensland, Australia.
William Bowker, aged about 23, married Rachel Ellen Endres¹⁶⁹, aged about 26, in 1930.
171. LAURA WILHELMINA ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1908 to John Henry Endres²³⁵ and Ellen Selmes²³⁶. She is no longer living.
172. HENRY WILLIAM ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1910 to John Henry Endres²³⁵ and Ellen Selmes²³⁶.
173. DOROTHY RUTH DYNE (Steven's cousin's wife, twice removed).
Henry William Endres¹⁷², aged about 24, married Dorothy Ruth Dyne in 1934. They had one daughter:
Dell Endres¹¹¹
174. JOHN THOMAS ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1913 to John Henry Endres²³⁵ and Ellen Selmes²³⁶. He died in 1913, as an infant.
175. PETER RALPH ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1914 to John Henry Endres²³⁵ and Ellen Selmes²³⁶.
176. WILLIAM LOUIS ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1903 to Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹ and Louisa Kate Davis²⁴². He died in 1903, as an infant.
177. JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in May 1906, in Mt Perry, Queensland, Australia, to Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹ and Louisa Kate Davis²⁴². He died in 1953, aged about 47. He was buried in Mundubbera Qld Australia.
Joseph married twice. He was married to Catheribe Sandow¹⁷⁸ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁹.
- 
178. CATHERIBE SANDOW (Steven's cousin's wife, twice removed).
Joseph Christopher William Endres¹⁷⁷, aged about 20, married Catheribe Sandow in 1926.
179. MS. UNKNOWN (Steven's cousin's wife, twice removed).
Joseph Christopher William Endres¹⁷⁷ married Ms. Unknown. They had two sons, and assumed parenthood of another one:
Joseph John Endres¹¹³ in 1932
George William Endres¹¹⁴ in 1935
Janice Anne Endres¹¹⁵ by adoption
- 
180. FREDERICK ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1910 to Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ and Laura Selmes²⁴⁶.
181. LESLIE ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1912 to Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ and Laura Selmes²⁴⁶.
182. BERT ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 September 1914, in Bundaberg QLD, to Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ and Laura Selmes²⁴⁶. He died in January 1987, aged 72. He was buried on 23 January 1987 in Pinnaroo.
183. ELLEN CATHERINE ATKIN (Steven's cousin's wife, twice removed). She died on 31 January 1991 in Brisbane Queensland Australia. She was buried on 31 January 1991 in Pinnaroo.
Bert Endres¹⁸² married Ellen Catherine Atkin. They had one daughter:
Margaret Endres¹¹⁶
184. ROY ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born to Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ and Laura Selmes²⁴⁶. He died in 1919.
185. STANLEY ROSS ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born to Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ and Laura Selmes²⁴⁶. He died in 1936.
186. SYDNEY ENDRES (Steven's cousin, twice removed) was born to Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ and Laura Selmes²⁴⁶. He died in 1961.
187. ELLEN GRACE ENDRES (Steven's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1914, in Queensland, Australia, to Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ and Ellen Scally²⁸⁰.

188. AWDREY ADELIN AUDREY ENDRES (Steven's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ and Ellen Scally²⁸⁰.
189. MARGARET DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, twice removed) was born in 1903 to Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ and Kate Conner²⁸⁶. She is no longer living.
190. HENRY S DUDLEY JR. (Steven's seventh cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 December 1904 to Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ and Kate Conner²⁸⁶. He died on 21 July 1928, aged 23, in Texas. He was buried in Concord Cemetery Berea Houston County Texas.
191. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 June 1907 to Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ and Kate Conner²⁸⁶. She died on 16 November 1907, as an infant. She was buried in Concord Cemetery Berea Houston County Texas.

Generation of Great-Grandparents

192. WILLIAM HENRY DUDLEY (Steven's great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 23 November 1877, in of Cunnamulla, Queensland, Australia, to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. William was a Labourer. He died (Blood Poisoning) on 16 August 1923, aged 45. He was buried in Isisford Cemetery.



The following information is also recorded for William. Description: Height: 6 ft 1 1/2 Inch, Weight: 180 Lbs, Hair Color: Black tipped with Grey, Eye Color: Brown, Description: As discribed on Enlistment medical 17 Aug 1916; Religion: Church of England; Nationality: Australian.

193. ELIZABETH ANN KENDELL (Steven's great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 1 June 1878, in Miles, Queensland, to William Ashwell Kendell²⁸⁹ and Elizabeth Ann Dodd²⁹⁰, as shown within family tree 6. She died on 30 April 1944, aged 65. She was buried on 1 May 1944 in Toowong, Australia. Elizabeth married three times. She was married to William Henry Dudley¹⁹², William Patrick Backous¹⁹⁴ and Mr. Unknown¹⁹⁵.



William Henry Dudley¹⁹², aged 26, married Elizabeth Ann Kendell, aged 25, on 28 December 1903 in of Cunnamulla, Queensland, Australia. They had eight children:

- Elizabeth Dudley¹²⁵ in 1904
- William James Dudley¹²⁶ in 1905
- Donald Dodd Dudley¹²⁷ in 1906
- Rita Evelyn Dudley¹²⁸ in 1908
- Roy Rolland Dudley¹³⁰ in 1910
- Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³² in 1912
- Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ in 1915
- Ida Margaret Dudley¹³⁴

This family is shown as family tree 8.

194. WILLIAM PATRICK BACKOUS (Steven's step-great-grandfather). He died in 1943 in Toowoomba Queensland. He was buried in Toowoomba Queensland.

William Patrick Backous married Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³, aged about 64, in 1942.

195. MR. UNKNOWN (Steven's great-grandmother's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³. They had one son:
Mr. Backous¹³⁵

196. WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS HENRY BERGER (Steven's great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 18 June 1893, in Bundarra, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. William was a Carpenter. In 1970, aged about 77, he resided at Tenterfield. He died on 2 November 1970, aged 77, in St. Mary's, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia. William was buried on 3 November 1970 in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales.



197. MAUD MARY SULLIVAN (Steven's great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 20 September 1890, in Inverell, Australia, to William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ and Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 13. She was baptized on 14 December 1890, in Sacred Heart, Inverell, New South Wales, Australia. In 1950, aged about 59, she resided at Tenterfield. She died on 25 September 1950, aged 60, in St. Mary's, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia. Maud was buried in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales.



William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶, aged 21, married Maud Mary Sullivan, aged 24, on 29 October 1914 in Glen Innes, Australia. They had seven children:

- Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ in 1915
- Gordon Clifford Berger¹³⁶ in 1918
- Olive Mary Berger¹³⁷ in 1922

Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹ in 1925
 Eileen Doreen Berger¹⁴¹ in 1930
 Lillian Ruth Berger¹⁴² in 1931
 Maxwell John Berger¹⁴³ in 1934

This family is shown as family tree 9.

198. ALFRED FOLEY (Steven's great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry). Alfred was a Boatswain Merchant Service. He died in 1901 in England.

199. ELIZABETH MOORE (Steven's great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry) was born about 1861, in Kent, England. She died on 22 July 1939, aged about 78, in Toowoomba Queensland. She was buried in Bundaberg QLD.

Alfred Foley¹⁹⁸ married Elizabeth Moore. They had one son:

Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ in 1892

This family is shown within family tree 5.

200. OTTO GEORGE ENDRES (Steven's great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 30 April 1886, in Roma, Queensland, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. He died in 1966, aged about 80, in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia.

201. ANNETTA DOROTHY - AKA ANGANETTA DOROTHA PETERS (Steven's great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry)



was born in 1879, in Queensland, Australia, to Peter Henrich Peters²⁹⁷ and Angetenna Dorothea Unknown²⁹⁸, as shown in family tree 15. She died on 29 December 1961, aged about 82, in Queensland, Australia.

Annetta married twice. She was married to Henry John Hillyard²⁰² and Otto George Endres²⁰⁰.

Otto George Endres²⁰⁰, aged about 25, married Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters, aged about 32, in 1911 in Queensland, Australia. They had six children:

Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ in 1912

Laura Wilhelmina Theresa Endres¹⁵⁰ in 1913

Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹ in 1916

Leonard Peter Endres¹⁵² in 1919

John (Jack) Henry Endres¹⁵⁴ in 1922

Annetta (Bub) Endres¹⁵⁶ in 1925

This family is shown as family tree 10.

202. HENRY JOHN HILLYARD (Steven's great-grandmother's previous husband). He died in 1908 in Mount Morgan, Queensland, Australia.

Henry John Hillyard married Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹, aged about 24, in 1903 in Queensland, Australia. They had two sons:

Alfred Hillyard¹⁴⁴ in 1906

Mr. Hillyard¹⁴⁶

203. EMMA DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born in 1874 to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. She is no longer living.

204. CATHERINE DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 6 December 1875 to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. She died on 24 April 1877, aged 1.



205. ROSALIE DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 12 October 1880 to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. She died on 15 August 1948, aged 67.

206. ELENA/LEANA DUDLEY DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 21 September 1883 to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. She died on 10 July 1964, aged 80, in Brisbane, Australia.

207. GEORGE WASHINGTON DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 April 1886 to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. He died on 26 April 1886, as an infant.

208. JAMES ROBERT DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 17 June 1887 to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. He died on 23 September 1959, aged 72, in Brisbane, Australia. He was buried on 25 September 1959 in Brisbane, Australia.

209. BESSIE ALEXANDER LOIS GIBB (Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in July 1897, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She is no longer living.

 James Robert Dudley²⁰⁸, aged 31, married Bessie Alexander Lois Gibb, aged 21, on 26 August 1918.
210. MARY DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 7 February 1890, in Brisbane, Australia, to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. She died on 10 April 1976, aged 86, in Charleville, Australia.

211. FREDERICK WARNER (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 18 April 1887, in Darling Downs, Australia, to Jack Warner¹¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Carlisle¹¹³¹. He died on 17 October 1954, aged 67, in Charleville.

 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Frederick Warner*]
 Frederick Warner, aged 23, married Mary Dudley²¹⁰, aged 21, on 17 April 1911 in Chinchilla, Australia. They had eight children:
 Frederick Charles Edward Warner¹⁵⁸ in 1910
 Daphne Elizabeth Eileen Warner¹⁵⁹ in 1914
 John Leo Warner¹⁶⁰ in 1915
 Archie Willis Warner¹⁶¹ in 1918
 Ivy Warner¹⁶² in 1921
 Jessie Olive Warner¹⁶⁴ in 1923
 Reginald Theodore Warner¹⁶⁵ in 1925
 Betty Lila Grace Warner¹⁶⁶ in 1932
212. ELIZA DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 5 July 1892 to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. She is no longer living.
213. ALBERT DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 21 January 1897, in Chinchilla, Australia, to James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 11. Albert was a Labourer - 1915. He died in 1945, aged about 48, in Taree, New South Wales.
 The following information is also recorded for Albert. Description: Height: 5 Ft 3 1/4 Inches, Weight: 115 lbs, Hair Color: Brown, Eye Color: Brown; Religion: Protestant - Church of England.
214. BERNHARD ERNEST CHARLES BERGER (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 11 June 1895, in Bundarra NSW, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. He died on 1 April 1932, aged 36, in Pallamallawa NSW. He was buried.
215. JOHN FRANCIS BERGER (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 March 1897, in Gulf Creek, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. He died on 1 June 1980, aged 83, in Newcastle NSW.
216. IVY ELIZABETH BERGER (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 20 November 1898, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. She died on 6 February 1957, aged 58, in Melbourne, Australia.
217. MARY ALICE BERGER (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born in 1900, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. She died on 11 February 1902, aged about 1, in Glen Innes, Australia. She was buried in Glen Innes, Australia.
218. RUBY ALMA BERGER (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 7 November 1902, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. She died in June 1994, aged 91, in Albury NSW.
219. LESLIE JAMES BERGER (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 26 July 1904, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. He died in 1992, aged about 87.
220. ANNIE DORIS BERGER (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 16 February 1907, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. She died on 18 March 1967, aged 60, in Sydney NSW.
221. ADA ISABEL BERGER (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 5 April 1909, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. She is no longer living.

222. HILDA EVELINE BERGER (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 25 April 1911, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. She died on 24 November 1955, aged 44, in Moree NSW. She was buried in Moree NSW.
223. EDNA PEARL BERGER (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 23 April 1914, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. She died on 9 September 1974, aged 60, in Glen Innes, Australia. She was buried in Glen Innes, Australia.
224. ALFRED EDWARD BERGER (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 4 March 1916, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. He died on 29 May 1967, aged 51, in Moree NSW. He was buried in Moree NSW.
225. ELAINE BERYL BERGER (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 6 June 1918, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. She died on 18 May 1973, aged 54, in Moree NSW. She was buried in Moree NSW.
226. CATHERINE ELLA MAY BERGER (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 24 October 1920, in Glen Innes, Australia, to Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ and Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹², as shown in family tree 12. She died on 11 May 1981, aged 60, in Melbourne, Australia.
227. WALTER E SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born in 1892, in Inverell. NSW. Australia, to William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ and Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 13. He is no longer living.
228. MARY FRANCES SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 24 August 1893, in Emmaville. NSW. Australia, to William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ and Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 13. She died on 2 December 1961, aged 68, in Stanthorpe, Australia.
229. CHRISTIANNA ALICE SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 1 April 1895, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ and Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 13. In 1953, aged about 58, she resided at Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. She died on 29 November 1953, aged 64 years, in Glenn Innes. NSW. Australia. She was buried in Glen Innes General Cemetery, New South Wales, Australia.
230. CHRISTINA ALICE SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 1 April 1895, in Ranger's Valley, New South Wales, Australia, to William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ and Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 13. She was christened on 10 March 1895, aged 0, in St. Mary's, Emmaville, New South Wales, Australia. She is no longer living.
231. FREDERICK GEORGE SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born about 1895 to William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ and Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 13. He died before 1948, when younger than 52.
232. EDITH MURIEL SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 19 September 1898, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ and Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 13. She is no longer living.
233. ROSENA WILHELMINA ENDRES (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 September 1871, in Roma, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. She died on 21 June 1933, aged 61, in Wondai, Australia.
234. GEORGE HOWLETT (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.
George Howlett married Rosena Wilhelmina Endres²³³, aged 28, on 1 March 1900 in Queensland, Australia. They had one daughter:
Rilla Constance Endres¹⁶⁷ in 1889
235. JOHN HENRY ENDRES (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 11 May 1873, in Stanthorpe, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. In 1925, aged about 52, he resided at Gayndah, Wide Bay, Queensland, Australia. In 1925, aged about 52, he resided. He died on 28 March 1949, aged 75, in Geebung, Brisbane, Australia. John was buried on 29 March 1949 in Toowong, Queensland, Australia.
236. ELLEN SELMES (Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 16 February 1883 to Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵ and Rachel Fox¹¹³⁶. She died on 10 September 1927, aged 44, in Brisbane Queensland Australia. She was buried on 10 September 1927 in Toowong, Queensland, Australia.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Ellen Selmes*]
John Henry Endres²³⁵, aged 28, married Ellen Selmes, aged 19, on 24 February 1902 in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia. They had five children:
Rachel Ellen Endres¹⁶⁹ in 1904
Laura Wilhelmina Endres¹⁷¹ in 1908
Henry William Endres¹⁷² in 1910
John Thomas Endres¹⁷⁴ in 1913
Peter Ralph Endres¹⁷⁵ in 1914

237. TERESA ENDRES (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 25 May 1875, in Queensland, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. She died on 31 October 1923, aged 48.
238. GORDON STEWART (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.
Gordon Stewart married Teresa Endres²³⁷, aged 19, on 31 December 1894.
239. ANNIE MARIE ENDRES (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 1 July 1877, in Queensland, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. She died in 1906, aged about 28.
240. WILLIAM ALEXANFER GREY (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.
William Alexanfer Grey married Annie Marie Endres²³⁹, aged 17, on 31 December 1894.
241. JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER ENDRES (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 25 August 1879, in Roma, Queensland, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. He died on 25 January 1906, aged 26, in mount perry Queensland, Australia. He was buried in Mt Perry, Queensland, Australia.
- 
242. LOUISA KATE DAVIS (Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1881. She is no longer living. Louisa married three times; including Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹ and James Edward Trigger¹¹⁵³.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Louisa Kate Davis*]
Louisa gave birth to three children:
Walter James Trigger¹¹⁵⁰ in 1912
Mary Agnes Trigger¹¹⁵¹ in 1914
Frances Trigger¹¹⁵² in 1919
Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹, aged 22, married Louisa Kate Davis, aged about 20, on 25 February 1902. They had two sons:
William Louis Endres¹⁷⁶ in 1903
Joseph Christopher William Endres¹⁷⁷ in 1906
243. CATHERINE ELIZABETH ENDRES (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 22 October 1881, in Roma, Queensland, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. She is no longer living.
244. ALBERT CARL FRANZ HAACK (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage).
Albert Carl Franz Haack married Catherine Elizabeth Endres²⁴³, aged 19, on 14 January 1901.
245. FREDERICK MARTIN JOSEPH ENDRES (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 23 August 1883, in Roma, Queensland, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. He died on 29 June 1975, aged 91, in Brisbane Queensland Australia.
- 
246. LAURA SELMES (Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 10 July 1887. She is no longer living.
Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵, aged 26, married Laura Selmes, aged 22, on 6 December 1909. They had six sons:
Frederick Endres¹⁸⁰ in 1910
Leslie Endres¹⁸¹ in 1912
Bert Endres¹⁸² in 1914
Roy Endres¹⁸⁴
Stanley Ross Endres¹⁸⁵
Sydney Endres¹⁸⁶
247. PETER ENDRES (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 6 May 1885, in Queensland, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. He died on 12 May 1885, as an infant, in Queensland, Australia.
248. NELLIE HELENE AUGUSTA ENDRES (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 11 May 1889, in Queensland, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. She died on 11 June 1965, aged 76, in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia. She was buried on 12 June 1965 in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia.
249. WALTER STEPHEN SOPPA (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 25 December 1880. He is no longer living.
Walter Stephen Soppa, aged about 26, married Nellie Helene Augusta Endres²⁴⁸, aged about 18, in 1907.
250. MATILDA ENDRES (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born on 13 December 1891 to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. She is no longer living.

251. ARTHUR PAUL MEYERS (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living. Arthur Paul Meyers married Matilda Endres²⁵⁰, aged 17, on 30 April 1909.
252. LEO GORDON ENDRES (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born on 25 March 1895, in Charleville, Queensland, Australia, to Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 14. He died on 29 December 1895, as an infant, in Queensland, Australia.
253. SOPHIA LOUISE PETERS (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born in 1868, in Gympie, Queensland, Australia, to Peter Henrich Peters²⁹⁷ and Angetenna Dorothea Unknown²⁹⁸, as shown in family tree 15. In 1936, aged about 68, she resided at Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia. She died on 5 September 1944, aged about 76, in Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia.
254. WILHELMINA SOPHINA PETERS (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born in 1871, in Queensland, Australia, to Peter Henrich Peters²⁹⁷ and Angetenna Dorothea Unknown²⁹⁸, as shown in family tree 15. She is no longer living.
255. AUGUST HENRY PETERS (Steven's great-great-uncle) was born in 1873, in Queensland, Australia, to Peter Henrich Peters²⁹⁷ and Angetenna Dorothea Unknown²⁹⁸, as shown in family tree 15. He died on 7 November 1940, aged about 67, in Queensland, Australia.
256. LOUISA PETERS (Steven's great-great-aunt) was born in 1875, in Queensland, Australia, to Peter Henrich Peters²⁹⁷ and Angetenna Dorothea Unknown²⁹⁸, as shown in family tree 15. She is no longer living.
257. MARY JOSEPHINE ANGLIN (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 January 1862, in Coffeerville, Upshur County, TX, 75683, USA, to William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. She died on 13 March 1894, aged 32 years. She was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Texas, USA.
258. WILLIAM OWEN ANGLIN JR. (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 10 June 1864, in Coffeerville, Upshur County, TX, 75683, USA, to William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 46, in Justice Precinct 2, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 56, in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 66, in Precinct 2, Hopkins, Texas, USA. William died on 19 July 1948, aged 84 years, in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, TX, 75482, USA. He was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Texas, USA.
259. JOHN ANDREW ANGLIN (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 April 1866, in Upshur, TX, USA, to William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. He died on 16 June 1947, aged 81 years, in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, TX, 75482, USA.
260. GRACE ANGLIN (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1868, in Coffeerville, Upshur County, TX, 75683, USA, to William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. She died before 1970, when younger than 101.
261. EDWIN BEDAIR (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 August 1873, in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, to Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. Edwin became known as "Elmer". He died on 31 July 1945, aged 71 years, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, USA.
262. REMUS BEDAIR (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born in July 1875 to Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. He died in July 1875, aged 0.
263. MARLIN WELDON BEDAIR (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 February 1880, in Longview, Gregg County, TX, USA, to Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 30, in Justice Precinct 2, Rusk, Texas, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 50, in Precinct 5, Cherokee, Texas, USA. In 1935, aged about 55, he resided at R, Smith, Texas. Marlin was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 60, in Old Bullard And Mt Selman Road, Justice Precinct 6, Cherokee, Texas, USA. He died on 13 June 1960, aged 80 years, in Sunset Home, Bullard, Smith Co., Texas. He was buried in Overton City Cemetery, Texas, USA.
264. ROLAND AARON BEDAIR (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 February 1880, in Longview, Gregg County, TX, USA, to Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. He died on 2 March 1954, aged 74 years, in Overton, Rusk County, TX, USA. He was buried in Williams Cemetery, Texas, USA.
265. ISABELLA FLORA BELLE BEDAIR (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 11 March 1880, in Longview, Gregg County, TX, USA, to Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. She died on 16 January 1933, aged 52 years, in Peacock, Stonewall County, TX, 79502, USA. She was buried in Oriana Cemetery, Texas, USA.
266. ROMALICE BEDAIR (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born in July 1885 to Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶. He is no longer living.
267. GRACY TRUMAN DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 December 1867, in Angelina, Texas, United States, to Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ and Martha Ann "Delilah" Speir³¹⁰. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged

- about 12, in Precinct 4, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 28 November 1936, aged 68 years, in Huntington, Angelina County, TX, 75949, USA.
268. JAMES E. DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1872, in Alabama, USA, to Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ and Martha Ann "Delilah" Speir³¹⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 8, in Precinct 4, Angelina, Texas, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 48, in Angelina, Texas, USA. He is no longer living.
269. HENRIETTA JENNIE DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born in May 1873, in Angelina, Texas, United States, to Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ and Martha Ann "Delilah" Speir³¹⁰. She is no longer living.
270. EVA J. DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1874, in Texas, USA, to Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ and Martha Ann "Delilah" Speir³¹⁰. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 6, in Precinct 4, Angelina, Texas, USA. She is no longer living.
271. SALLIE DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1876, in Angelina, Texas, United States, to Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ and Martha Ann "Delilah" Speir³¹⁰. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 4, in Precinct 4, Angelina, Texas, USA. She is no longer living.
272. WILLIAM PERCIVAL BERGER (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1908 to William Charles Berger³²¹ and Mary Ann Euesden Unknown³²². He died in 1977, aged about 69.
273. GERTRUDE MARY BERGER (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 January 1910 to William Charles Berger³²¹ and Mary Ann Euesden Unknown³²². She died on 7 April 1994, aged 84.
274. MR ERNIE E. BERGER (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born between 1910 and 1920 to William Charles Berger³²¹ and Mary Ann Euesden Unknown³²². He died between 1990 and 2000, aged about 80.
275. ALLAN RAY BERGER (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1914 to William Charles Berger³²¹ and Mary Ann Euesden Unknown³²². He died in 1918, aged about 4.
276. CLIFFORD ROY BERGER (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1922 to William Charles Berger³²¹ and Mary Ann Euesden Unknown³²². He died in 1932, aged about 10.
277. JOHN WILLIAM WOLFENDEN (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 October 1921, in Nundle, New South Wales, Australia, to Mr. Unknown³³⁸ and Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶. He died on 18 September 1998, aged 76 years, in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. He was buried in Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery, Bridgeman Downs, Queensland, Australia.
278. HAROLD R K WOLFENDEN (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born to Mr. Unknown³³⁹ and Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶. He died in 1929 in Nundle NSW Australia.
279. ERNEST THEODORE ENDRES (Steven's cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 September 1884, in Chinchilla, Australia, to Martin Joseph Endres³⁴⁹ and Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess³⁵⁰. He died on 5 May 1964, aged 79, in Brisbane Queensland Australia. He was buried on 8 May 1964 in Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Queensland, Australia.
280. ELLEN SCALLY (Steven's cousin's wife, three times removed). She is no longer living.
 Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹, aged 26, married Ellen Scally on 26 January 1911 in City of Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had two daughters:
 Ellen Grace Endres¹⁸⁷ in 1914
 Awdrey Adeline Audrey Endres¹⁸⁸
281. JACOB C DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed) was born on 29 June 1855 to John M Dudley³⁶⁵ and Caroline Crum³⁶⁶. He died on 11 August 1895, aged 40, in Crockett, Houston County, Texas.
282. KATE DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed) was born about 1858 to John M Dudley³⁶⁵ and Caroline Crum³⁶⁶. She is no longer living.
283. CAROLINE ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed) was born on 30 March 1864 to John M Dudley³⁶⁵ and Caroline Crum³⁶⁶. She died on 25 September 1930, aged 66, in Houston County, Texas.
284. MARY H DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed) was born about 1866 to John M Dudley³⁶⁵ and Caroline Crum³⁶⁶. She died about 1930, aged about 64.

285. HENRY S DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed) was born on 9 July 1870, in Alabama, to John M Dudley³⁶⁵ and Caroline Crum³⁶⁶. He died on 4 May 1907, aged 36, in Houston County, Texas. He was buried on 6 May 1907 in Concord Cemetery Berea Houston County Texas.



286. KATE CONNER (Steven's sixth cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 31 July 1885. She died on 11 December 1969, aged 84, in Galveston County, Texas. She was buried.
Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵, aged about 33, married Kate Conner, aged about 18, from 1901 to 1907. They had three children:
Margaret Dudley¹⁸⁹ in 1903
Henry S Dudley Jr.¹⁹⁰ in 1904
Elizabeth Dudley¹⁹¹ in 1907

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

287. JAMES ROBERT DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born about 1841, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and Marther Hodges³⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 16. James was a Bushman. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 9, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 September 1912, aged about 71, in Chinchilla, Australia.



288. CATHERINE QUINTELL (Steven's great-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 30 August 1856, in Helidon Queensland, to Martin Quintell³⁷² and Catherine Mueller³⁷³, as shown in family tree 17. She died on 27 July 1906, aged 49, in Australia. She was buried on 28 July 1906 in Dalby, Australia.



- James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷, aged about 33, married Catherine Quintell, aged 18, on 1 February 1875 in Gayndah, Australia. They had ten children:
Emma Dudley²⁰³ in 1874
Catherine Dudley²⁰⁴ in 1875
William Henry Dudley¹⁹² in 1877
Rosalie Dudley²⁰⁵ in 1880
Elena/Leana Dudley Dudley²⁰⁶ in 1883
George Washington Dudley²⁰⁷ in 1886
James Robert Dudley²⁰⁸ in 1887
Mary Dudley²¹⁰ in 1890
Eliza Dudley²¹² in 1892
Albert Dudley²¹³ in 1897

This family is shown as family tree 11.

289. WILLIAM ASHWELL KENDELL (Steven's great-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry). He is no longer living.
290. ELIZABETH ANN DODD (Steven's great-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry). She is no longer living.

William Ashwell Kendell²⁸⁹ married Elizabeth Ann Dodd. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³ in 1878

This family is shown within family tree 6.

291. BERNHARD BERGER (Steven's great-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 15 November 1872, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 17 November 1872, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. He died on 20 August 1963, aged 90, in Moree, New South Wales, Australia. He was buried on 22 August 1963 in Moree, New South Wales, Australia.



292. ELIZA ANN DIXON (Steven's great-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 3 July 1874, in Waratah, New South Wales, Australia, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. She died on 6 January 1944, aged 69, in Moree, New South Wales, Australia.



- Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ married Eliza Ann Dixon. They had fourteen children:
William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ in 1893
Bernhard Ernest Charles Berger²¹⁴ in 1895
John Francis Berger²¹⁵ in 1897
Ivy Elizabeth Berger²¹⁶ in 1898
Mary Alice Berger²¹⁷ in 1900
Ruby Alma Berger²¹⁸ in 1902
Leslie James Berger²¹⁹ in 1904

Annie Doris Berger²²⁰ in 1907
 Ada Isabel Berger²²¹ in 1909
 Hilda Eveline Berger²²² in 1911
 Edna Pearl Berger²²³ in 1914
 Alfred Edward Berger²²⁴ in 1916
 Elaine Beryl Berger²²⁵ in 1918
 Catherine Ella May Berger²²⁶ in 1920

This family is shown as family tree 12.

293. WILLIAM HENRY SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 1 May 1861, in Pindiri Station Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. William was a Grazier. In 1941, aged about 80, he resided at Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. He died on 15 June 1941, aged 80, in Glen Innes NSW.

294. ELLEN GRIFFIN (Steven's great-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 9 April 1871, in Armidale, Australia. In 1959, aged about 88, she resided at Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. She died on 12 June 1959, aged 88. She was buried on 13 June 1959 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.

William Henry Sullivan²⁹³, aged 27, married Ellen Griffin, aged 17, on 20 May 1888 in Inverel, New South Wales, Australia. They had seven children:

Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ in 1890
 Walter E Sullivan²²⁷ in 1892
 Mary Frances Sullivan²²⁸ in 1893
 Christianna Alice Sullivan²²⁹ in 1895
 Christina Alice Sullivan²³⁰ in 1895
 Frederick George Sullivan²³¹ about 1895
 Edith Muriel Sullivan²³² in 1898

This family is shown as family tree 13.

295. JOHANN (JOHN) PETER ENDRES (Steven's great-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 1 February 1844, in Oestrich, Germany, to Johann Endres³⁸¹ and Rosina Groeser³⁸², as shown in family tree 21. On 24 March 1863, aged 19, he immigrated to Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia. 'Carrier, Shearer, Contactor and Labourer' he was employed. He died (Traffic accident) on 1 December 1921, aged 77, in Brisbane Queensland Australia. Johann was buried on 3 December 1921 in Toowong, Queensland, Australia.



296. WILHELMINE TERESE MAU (Steven's great-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1851, in Holstein, Germany. 'Nurse and Midwife' she was employed. She died (Pneumonia) on 1 June 1912, aged about 60, in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia. She was buried on 2 June 1912 in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia.



Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵, aged 23, married Wilhelmine Terese Mau, aged about 15, on 5 February 1867. They had twelve children:

Rosena Wilhelmina Endres²³³ in 1871
 John Henry Endres²³⁵ in 1873
 Teresa Endres²³⁷ in 1875
 Annie Marie Endres²³⁹ in 1877
 Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹ in 1879
 Catherine Elizabeth Endres²⁴³ in 1881
 Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ in 1883
 Peter Endres²⁴⁷ in 1885
 Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ in 1886
 Nellie Helene Augusta Endres²⁴⁸ in 1889
 Matilda Endres²⁵⁰ in 1891
 Leo Gordon Endres²⁵² in 1895

This family is shown as family tree 14.

297. PETER HENRICH PETERS (Steven's great-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry). He died in 1889 in Queensland, Australia.

298. ANGETENNA DOROTHEA UNKNOWN (Steven's great-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry). She died in 1886 in Queensland, Australia.

Peter Henrich Peters²⁹⁷ married Angetenna Dorothea Unknown. They had five children:

Sophia Louise Peters²⁵³ in 1868
 Wilhelmina Sophina Peters²⁵⁴ in 1871
 August Henry Peters²⁵⁵ in 1873
 Louisa Peters²⁵⁶ in 1875
 Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹ in 1879

This family is shown as family tree 15.

299. JULIA T DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1831, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 19, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. She is no longer living.
300. MARY J DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1833, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 17, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. She is no longer living.
301. MARTHA DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1835, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 15, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. She is no longer living.
302. WILLIAM OWEN ANGLIN (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1830, in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 December 1868, aged about 38, in Upshur, Texas, USA.
William Owen Anglin, aged about 25, married Martha Dudley³⁰¹, aged about 20, in 1855 in Uvalde County, TX, USA.
303. FELIX DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1837, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 13, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. He is no longer living.
304. SUSAN E DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1839, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 11, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. She is no longer living.
305. LEVY A DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1843, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 7, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. She is no longer living.
306. ELLEN DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1845, in Macon, Alabama, USA, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 5, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 January 1883, aged about 37, in Diana, Upshur County, TX, 75640, USA. She was buried in Walnut Creek Cemetary, Diana, Texas, U.S.A.
Ellen married twice. She was married to William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ and Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸.
307. WILLIAM OWEN ANGLIN (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1830, in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 December 1868, aged about 38, in Upshur, Texas, USA.
William Owen Anglin, aged about 30, married Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶, aged about 15, on 5 January 1861 in Upshur, Texas, USA. They had four children:
Mary Josephine Anglin²⁵⁷ in 1862
William Owen Anglin Jr.²⁵⁸ in 1864
John Andrew Anglin²⁵⁹ in 1866
Grace Anglin²⁶⁰ in 1868
308. GUSTAVOUS ADOLPHUS BEDAIR (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1839, in France. Gustavous became known as "Frenchie". He died on 15 July 1885, aged about 46, in Huntsville, Walker County, TX, USA. He was buried in Pine Forrest Cemetery, Saltillo, Texas.
Gustavous Adolphus Bedair, aged about 31, married Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶, aged about 25, in 1870. They had six children:
Edwin Bedair²⁶¹ in 1873
Remus Bedair²⁶² in 1875
Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³ in 1880
Roland Aaron Bedair²⁶⁴ in 1880
Isabella Flora Belle Bedair²⁶⁵ in 1880
Romalice Bedair²⁶⁶ in 1885
309. CHARLES DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1847, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. In 1850, aged about 3, he resided at Macon, Alabama, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 3, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. In 1860, aged about 13, he resided at Upshur, Texas, USA. In 1870, aged about 23, Charles resided at Angelina, Texas, USA. In 1880, aged about 33, he resided at Angelina, Texas, USA. He was a Farmer. Charles died on 11 February 1891, aged about 43, in Angelina, Texas, USA. He was buried in Speir Cemetery, Angelina, Texas, United States.
310. MARTHA ANN " DELILAH" SPEIR (Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 17 November 1844, in Kemper, Mississippi. Martha became known as "Delilah". She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 35, in Precinct 4, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died in 1910, aged about 65, in Speir Cemetery, Zavalla, Angelina, Texas. She was buried in Speir Cemetery, Angelina, Texas, United States.
Charles Dudley³⁰⁹, aged about 19, married Martha Ann " Delilah" Speir, aged 22, on 27 December 1866 in Jasper, Texas. They had five children:
Gracy Truman Dudley²⁶⁷ in 1867
James E. Dudley²⁶⁸ about 1872

Henrietta Jennie Dudley²⁶⁹ in 1873
 Eva J. Dudley²⁷⁰ about 1874
 Sallie Dudley²⁷¹ about 1876

311. RUFUS T DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1848, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 2, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. He is no longer living.
312. ISABELLA DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born in September 1849, in Alabama, United States, to James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹. She was recorded in the census in 1850, as an infant, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. She is no longer living.
313. MARTIN QUINTELL (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Martin Quintell³⁷² and Catherine Mueller³⁷³, as shown in family tree 17. He is no longer living.
314. JOHANN PETER BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 November 1861, in Viermünden, Frankenberg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. He died on 26 April 1937, aged 75, in Lamb's Valley, Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. He was buried on 28 April 1937 in Lamb's Valley, Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
315. MARY KATHARINE BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 December 1864, in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. She died on 22 February 1952, aged 87, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried on 24 February 1952 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
316. KATHARINA BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 June 1866, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. She died on 18 January 1867, as an infant, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried on 19 January 1867 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
317. ANNA ELIZABETH BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 August 1867, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. She died on 5 January 1952, aged 84, in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was buried on 8 January 1952 in South Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
318. LOUISA BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1869, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. She died on 22 June 1961, aged 92, in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was buried on 24 June 1961 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
319. JOHN HENRY BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 January 1871, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. He died in June 1971, aged 100, in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia. He was buried in June 1971 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.
320. GEORGE CHRISTIAN BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 February 1874, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. He died on 20 March 1949, aged 75. He was buried on 22 March 1949 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
321. WILLIAM CHARLES BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 May 1876, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. He died on 24 February 1963, aged 86, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. He was buried on 26 February 1963 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
322. MARY ANN EUESDEN UNKNOWN (Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 October 1885, in Glen Innes, Australia. She died on 4 July 1976, aged 90, in Glen Innes, Australia.
 William Charles Berger³²¹ married Mary Ann Euesden Unknown. They had five children:
 William Percival Berger²⁷² in 1908
 Gertrude Mary Berger²⁷³ in 1910
 Mr Ernie E. Berger²⁷⁴ about 1915
 Allan Ray Berger²⁷⁵ in 1914
 Clifford Roy Berger²⁷⁶ in 1922
323. ANNA KATHARINA BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 June 1878, in Glen Innes, Glen Innes Severn, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. She died on 25 September 1954, aged 76, in Glen Innes, Glen Innes Severn, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried on 30 September 1954 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.

324. MR. BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1879, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 18. He died in 1879, as an infant, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. He was buried in 1879 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
325. HENRY ERNEST KRAUSS (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 November 1882, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to William Krauss³⁷⁶ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵. He died on 22 April 1883, as an infant, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. He was buried on 24 April 1883 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
326. ALICE MAY KRAUSS (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1882, in Lamb's Valley, Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to William Krauss³⁷⁶ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵. She died on 22 April 1925, aged 42, in Glen Innes, NSW, Austl. She was buried on 23 April 1925 in Glen Innes, NSW, Aust.
327. MARY JANE DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 September 1872, in Nundle NSW Australia, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. She is no longer living.
328. WILLIAM FRANCIS HANLY DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1876, in Quirindi NSW Australia, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. He died on 26 June 1919, aged about 42, in Armidale, New South Walea, Australia. He was buried in Armidale, New South Walea, Australia.
329. THOMAS MICHAEL DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 April 1879, in Narrabri NSW Australia, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. He died on 11 October 1954, aged 75, in Bundarra, New South Wales, Australia.
330. AMELIA CATHERINE DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 May 1881, in Bingara NSW Australia, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. She died on 21 May 1959, aged 78, in Gulf Creek, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried in Bingara, New South Wales, Australia.
331. MARGARET CAROLINE DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 September 1884, in Bingara NSW Australia, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. She died on 19 September 1962, aged 77, in Gulf Creek, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried in Barraba, New South Wales, Australia.
332. NINA ELLEN MAY ELLA DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 June 1887, in Bingara NSW Australia, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. She is no longer living.
333. EVELINE CLARA EVERLINE DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 August 1889, in Bingara NSW Australia, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. She is no longer living.
334. ERNEST HENRY JAMES EARNEST DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 October 1890, in Keera Station Bingarra NSW, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. He was baptized in Church of England, Bingara, New South Wales, Australia. He was a Blacksmith. He died on 19 March 1924, aged 33, in Ashford, NSW, Australia. Ernest was buried in Ashford, New South Wales, Australia.
- 
335. MOLLY JENNETT MELBA UNKNOWN (Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 18 March 1896, in Inverell NSW. She died on 13 May 1955, aged 59, in Royal Hospital Newcastle NSW.
Ernest Henry James Earnest Dixon³³⁴ married Molly Jennett Melba Unknown.
336. IVY ANNIE ADELAIDE DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 December 1894, in Gulf Creek NSW Australia, to William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 19. She died on 15 July 1952, aged 57, in Scone, NSW. She was buried on 17 July 1952 in Scone, New South Wales, Australia. Ivy married three times. She was married to John Stanley Wolfenden³³⁷, Mr. Unknown³³⁸ and Mr. Unknown³³⁹.
- 
337. JOHN STANLEY WOLFENDEN (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.
John Stanley Wolfenden married Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶.
338. MR. UNKNOWN (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶. They had one son:
John William Wolfenden²⁷⁷ in 1921
339. MR. UNKNOWN (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶. They had one son:
Harold R K Wolfenden²⁷⁸
340. STEPHEN J SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1857, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. He is no longer living.

341. MARGARET SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1858, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. She died in 1859, aged about 1, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried in 1859 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
342. ELLEN SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1859, in Wellingrove, NSW, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. She is no longer living.
343. JOHN HENRY SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 December 1861, in Tent Hill, New South Wales, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. He died on 31 August 1936, aged 83 years, in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia. He was buried on 1 September 1946 in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia.
344. ALICE M M SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1864, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. She is no longer living.
345. CATHERINE F SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1867, in Wellingrove, NSW, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. She is no longer living.
346. THOMAS HENRY SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1869, in Wellingrove, NSW, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. He died in 1958, aged about 89, in Inverell, NSW, Australia.
347. MARY JANE SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 July 1871, in Wellingrove, New South Wales, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. She died on 4 April 1912, aged 40, in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried on 6 April 1912 in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia.
348. MARGARET ANN SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 May 1873, in Wellingrove, New South Wales, Australia, to William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 20. She is no longer living.
349. MARTIN JOSEPH ENDRES (Steven's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 November 1846, in Oestrich, Germany, to Johann Endres³⁸¹ and Rosina Groeser³⁸², as shown in family tree 21. He died in 1926, aged about 79, in Victoria.
350. WILHEMINE FRIEDERICKE AUGUSTE JOH (AKA MINNIE) HESS (Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 June 1857 to Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ and Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴. She was baptized on 2 August 1857, in Blankensee, Herzfelde, Templin, Brandenburg, Germany. She died on 1 February 1938, aged 80. She was buried on 1 February 1938 in Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Queensland, Australia.
- 
- [See also: *Indirectly Related via Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess*
 Martin Joseph Endres³⁴⁹, aged 36, married Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess, aged 25, on 26 February 1883. They had one son:
 Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ in 1884
351. CATHARINA QUINTEL (Steven's cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 October 1838, in Neckarhausen, to Johann Michael Quintel³⁹² and Anna Catharina Kling³⁹³.
352. SUSAN DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 March 1798 to Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ and Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹. She died on 20 September 1834, aged 36 years.
353. PAULINE DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 14 September 1801, in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky, to Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ and Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹. She died on 13 July 1834, aged 32 years, in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Princeton, Kentucky.
354. MARY PARRISH DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 September 1803 to Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ and Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹.
355. AMBROSE JAMES MILTON DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 January 1806, in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky, to Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ and Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹. Ambrose was a Clerk Of The Court. He died on 14 January 1877, aged 71 years, in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky.
356. ALEXANDER HAMILTON DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 4 February 1807 to Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ and Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹.
357. GEORGIANA DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 January 1810 to Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ and Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹.
358. BENJAMIN G. DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 8 November 1815 to Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ and Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹.

359. SARAH BALLOW DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 12 January 1818 to Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ and Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹. She died in 1845, aged about 27.
360. ABRAHAM FERGUSON DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 4 November 1805, in Fayette County, Kentucky, to James Dudley⁴¹⁰ and Polly Ferguson⁴¹¹. He died on 16 October 1875, aged 69 years, in Plattsburg, Missouri. He was buried in Old Plattsburg Cemetery.
361. MARY ANN CATHERINE DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 28 November 1818, in Winchester, KY, to John Dudley⁴¹² and Patsy Parrish⁴¹³. She died on 3 February 1901, aged 82 years.
362. JEREMIAH SMITH DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed) was born on 16 September 1825, in Eatonton Georgia, to Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸ and Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹. Jeremiah became known as "Jere". He died on 1 October 1919, aged 94, in Farmersville, Alabama.
363. EDWARD DUDLEY JR. (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed) was born about 1828 to Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸ and Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹. He died about 1890, aged about 62.
364. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed) was born about 1831 to Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸ and Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹. He died about 1863, aged about 32, in During the Civil War.
365. JOHN M DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed) was born about 1832 to Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸ and Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹. He died after 1871, when older than 39.
366. CAROLINE CRUM (Steven's fifth cousin's wife, four times removed) was born about 1830. She died after 1871, when older than 41.
 John M Dudley³⁶⁵ married Caroline Crum. They had five children:
 Jacob C Dudley²⁸¹ in 1855
 Kate Dudley²⁸² about 1858
 Caroline Elizabeth Dudley²⁸³ in 1864
 Mary H Dudley²⁸⁴ about 1866
 Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ in 1870
367. JAMES DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed) was born about 1838 to Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸ and Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹. He died about 1863, aged about 25.
368. HENRY DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed) was born about 1840 to Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸ and Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹. He died about 1863, aged about 23, in During the Civil War.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

369. JAMES AUGUSTUS GRANBURY DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born about 1806, in Georgia, United States, to Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ and Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹, as shown in family tree 22. James was a Farmer. He was recorded in the census in 1840, aged about 34, in Tallapoosa, Alabama, United States. In 1850, aged about 44, he resided at Macon county, Macon, Alabama. James died in 1857, aged about 51, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, USA. He was buried in Shreveport, La., U. S. A. James married twice. He was married to Marther Hodges³⁷⁰ and (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹.
370. MARTHER HODGES (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry). She is no longer living. James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ married Marther Hodges. They had one son:
 James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ about 1841
This family is shown as family tree 16.
371. (SUSAN) ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1812, in Jasper, Georgia or Tallapoosa Co, Alabama, to Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷ and Polly Mary Townsend¹¹⁵⁸. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 38, in Macon county, Macon, Alabama, USA. She died in October 1855, aged about 43, in Upshur Co. TX.
[See also: Indirectly Related via (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman]
 James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ married (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman. They had ten children:
 Julia T Dudley²⁹⁹ about 1831
 Mary J Dudley³⁰⁰ about 1833
 Martha Dudley³⁰¹ about 1835
 Felix Dudley³⁰³ about 1837
 Susan E Dudley³⁰⁴ about 1839
 Levy A Dudley³⁰⁵ about 1843
 Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶ about 1845
 Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ about 1847
 Rufus T Dudley³¹¹ about 1848
 Isabella Dudley³¹² in 1849

372. MARTIN QUINTELL (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 27 December 1800, in Edingen-Neckarhausen, Germany, to Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ and Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶, as shown in family tree 23. He died on 5 May 1868, aged 67, in Dalby, Queensland.
373. CATHERINE MUELLER (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 22 April 1820, in Edingen-Neckarhausen, Germany, to Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸ and Anna Katharina Orth⁴³⁹, as shown in family tree 24. She died on 4 October 1899, aged 79, in Dalby, Queensland.
 Martin Quintell³⁷², aged 37, married Catherine Mueller, aged 17, on 4 February 1838 in Neckarhausen, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany. They had two children:
 Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸ in 1856
 Martin Quintell³¹³
This family is shown as family tree 17.
374. JOHANNES BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 1 February 1837, in Viernuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, to Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ and Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹, as shown in family tree 25. He was christened on 12 February 1837, in Viernüden, Viernüden, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He died on 12 March 1879, aged 42, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. He was buried on 12 March 1879 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
375. ELIZABETH ANN PAULUS (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 3 November 1839, in Viernuenden, hessen, prussia, Germany, to Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³, as shown in family tree 26. She was christened on 10 November 1839, in Viernuenden, Hessen, Prussia, Germany. She died on 5 March 1917, aged 77, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried on 7 March 1917 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
 Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and William Krauss³⁷⁶.
 Johannes Berger³⁷⁴, aged 26, married Elizabeth Ann Paulus, aged 23, on 24 July 1863 in Viernuenden, Hessen, Germany. They had eleven children:
 Johann Peter Berger³¹⁴ in 1861
 Mary Katharine Berger³¹⁵ in 1864
 Katharina Berger³¹⁶ in 1866
 Anna Elizabeth Berger³¹⁷ in 1867
 Louisa Berger³¹⁸ in 1869
 John Henry Berger³¹⁹ in 1871
 Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ in 1872
 George Christian Berger³²⁰ in 1874
 William Charles Berger³²¹ in 1876
 Anna Katharina Berger³²³ in 1878
 Mr. Berger³²⁴ in 1879
This family is shown as family tree 18.
376. WILLIAM KRAUSS (Steven's step-great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1833, in Schmalkalden, Germany. He died on 12 September 1898, aged about 65, in Lambs Valley, Glen Innes, New Souyh Wales, Australia. He was buried on 14 September 1898 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Aust.
 William Krauss, aged about 48, married Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵, aged 41, on 22 September 1881 in Grafton, New South Wales, Australia. They had two children:
 Henry Ernest Krauss³²⁵ in 1882
 Alice May Krauss³²⁶ in 1882
377. WILLIAM WALLACE DIXON (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1842, in Dublin Ireland. He died on 29 February 1904, aged about 61, in Lambs Valley, Glen Innes, Nsw, Australia. He was buried on 2 March 1904 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
378. CATHERINE HANLY (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 7 June 1850, in Port Macquarie NSW Australia. She died on 25 September 1923, aged 73, in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.
 William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷, aged about 29, married Catherine Hanly, aged 21, on 6 August 1871 in Nundle NSW. They had ten children:
 Mary Jane Dixon³²⁷ in 1872
 Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹² in 1874
 William Francis Hanly Dixon³²⁸ in 1876
 Thomas Michael Dixon³²⁹ in 1879
 Amelia Catherine Dixon³³⁰ in 1881
 Margaret Caroline Dixon³³¹ in 1884
 Nina Ellen May Ella Dixon³³² in 1887
 Eveline Clara Everline Dixon³³³ in 1889
 Ernest Henry James Earnest Dixon³³⁴ in 1890
 Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶ in 1894
This family is shown as family tree 19.

379. WILLIAM SULLIVAN (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1829, in Port Macquarie, Australia. William was a Constable. He died on 17 May 1919, aged about 89, in Emmaville, Australia.
380. BRIDGET WALSH (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1838, in Tipperary, Ireland. She died on 14 September 1907, aged about 69, in Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England.
William Sullivan³⁷⁹, aged about 26, married Bridget Walsh, aged about 17, on 15 May 1856 in Wellingrove, Australia. They had ten children:
Stephen J Sullivan³⁴⁰ in 1857
Margaret Sullivan³⁴¹ in 1858
Ellen Sullivan³⁴² in 1859
William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ in 1861
John Henry Sullivan³⁴³ in 1861
Alice M M Sullivan³⁴⁴ in 1864
Catherine F Sullivan³⁴⁵ in 1867
Thomas Henry Sullivan³⁴⁶ in 1869
Mary Jane Sullivan³⁴⁷ in 1871
Margaret Ann Sullivan³⁴⁸ in 1873
This family is shown as family tree 20.
381. JOHANN ENDRES (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 22 March 1802, in Oestrich, Germany, to Heinrich Joseph Endres⁴⁴⁴ and Anna Eva Chambion⁴⁴⁵, as shown within family tree 21. He died in 1872, aged about 70, in Oestrich, Germany.
Johann married twice. He was married to Rosina Groeser³⁸² and Theresia Massman³⁸³.
382. ROSINA GROESER (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry) was born to Christian Groeser⁴⁴⁷ and Barbara Heichemer⁴⁴⁸, as shown within family tree 14. She is no longer living.
Johann Endres³⁸¹, aged 41, married Rosina Groeser on 27 March 1843. They had two sons:
Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ in 1844
Martin Joseph Endres³⁴⁹ in 1846
This family is shown as family tree 21.
383. THERESIA MASSMAN (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather's wife). She died in 1840.
Johann Endres³⁸¹ married Theresia Massman.
384. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1778, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA, to Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ and Catherine Sales⁴³³. She died in Kentucky, USA.
385. JUDITH T. DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in July 1782, in Louisa County, Virginia, to Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ and Catherine Sales⁴³³. She died on 28 October 1840, aged 58 years, in Adair County, KY, USA.
386. NANCY RAWLINGS (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born between 1770 and 1783 to Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹. She is no longer living.
387. PEYTON JAMES RAWLINGS (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1788 to Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹. He died before 1840, when younger than 51.
388. ANN RAWLINGS (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born before 1798 to Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹. She is no longer living.
389. JOHN M. RAWLINGS (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born before 1798 to Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹. He is no longer living.
390. PETER DUDLEY JR. (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born between 1798 and 1806, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, to Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ and Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹, as shown in family tree 22. He was recorded in the census in 1810, aged about 7, in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA. In 1830, aged about 31, he was a Peter Dudley kept the first tavern or inn in West Point, Georgia in Troup County, Georgia. He was recorded in the census in 1830, aged about 27, in Capt Hunters District, Troup, Georgia, USA. Peter was recorded in the census in 1830, aged about 27, in Talladega County, Alabama. From 1831 to 1837, from the age of about 33, he was an operator of a post office sub-station in (near the) Chapman Trail across the river from James Hutton's ferry landing. He was recorded in the census in 1840, aged about 37, in Talladega County, Alabama. Peter died in 1847, aged about 44, in Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.
391. JUDITH DUDLEY (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ and Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹, as shown in family tree 22. She is no longer living.
392. JOHANN MICHAEL QUINTEL (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 June 1795, in Neckarhausen, to Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ and Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶, as shown in family tree 23. He died on 10 May 1877, aged 81 years, in Neckarhausen.

393. ANNA CATHARINA KLING (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 November 1808, in Heddesheim. She died on 24 April 1846, aged 37 years, in Neckarhausen.
 Johann Michael Quintel³⁹², aged 35, married Anna Catharina Kling, aged 22, on 29 May 1831 in Heddesheim. They had one daughter:
 Catharina Quintel³⁵¹ in 1838
394. CATHARINA QUINTEL (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 August 1798, in Neckarhausen, to Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ and Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶, as shown in family tree 23.
395. SUSANNE MARGARETHE QUINTEL (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 July 1804, in Neckarhausen, to Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ and Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶, as shown in family tree 23. She died on 21 May 1881, aged 76 years, in Neckarhausen.
396. JOHANN PETER MÜLLER (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 September 1834, in Naaferberg Lohmar, NRW, Deutschland, to Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸ and Anna Katharina Orth⁴³⁹, as shown in family tree 24. He died on 9 April 1899, aged 64 years, in Kellershohn Lohmar, NRW, Deutschland.
397. ANNA KATHARINA KLEIN (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 8 December 1833, in Muchensiefen. She died on 21 July 1902, aged 68 years, in Kellershohn.
 Johann Peter Müller³⁹⁶ married Anna Katharina Klein.
398. ANNA ELIZABETH ANN BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 March 1833, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, to Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ and Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹, as shown in family tree 25. She is no longer living.
399. JOHANN JOST BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 October 1839, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, to Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ and Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹, as shown in family tree 25. He is no longer living.
400. HEINRICH BERGER (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 October 1845, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, to Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ and Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹, as shown in family tree 25. He was christened on 4 November 1845, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. He is no longer living.
401. LOUISE PAULUS (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 January 1831, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, Germany, to Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³, as shown in family tree 26. She was christened on 16 January 1831, in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany. She died on 8 December 1879, aged 48.
402. JOHANN HEINRICH PAULUS (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 June 1833, in Viermunden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, to Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³, as shown in family tree 26. He was christened on 30 June 1833, in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany. He died on 31 March 1834, aged 0, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, Germany. He was buried on 12 February 1857 in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany.
403. JOHANNES PAULUS (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 June 1838, in Viermünden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, to Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³, as shown in family tree 26. He died on 10 February 1857, aged 18 years, in Viermünden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany.
404. HEINRICH DANIEL PAULUS (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 July 1843, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, Germany, to Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³, as shown in family tree 26. He was christened on 23 July 1843, aged 0, in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany. He died on 22 February 1844, aged 0, in Viermunden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany.
405. ANNA ELISABETH PAULUS (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 November 1845, in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, to Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³, as shown in family tree 26. She was christened on 16 November 1845, aged 0, in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany. She died on 5 March 1917, aged 74 years, in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia. She was buried on 7 March 1917 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.
406. MARIA MARGARETHA PAULUS (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 June 1848, in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, to Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³, as shown in family tree 26. She was christened on 25 June 1848, aged 0, in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany. She is no longer living.
407. MARY DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1773 to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷. She died about 1868, aged about 95.
408. ROBERT DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born on 20 January 1774, in Spottsylvania County, Virginia, to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷. He died in June 1841, aged 67, in Caldwell County, Kentucky.

409. NANCY ANN PARRISH (Steven's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born in 1779, in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She died on 21 January 1821, aged about 41, in Christian County, Kentucky.
 Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ married Nancy Ann Parrish. They had eight children:
 Susan Dudley³⁵² in 1798
 Pauline Dudley³⁵³ in 1801
 Mary Parrish Dudley³⁵⁴ in 1803
 Ambrose James Milton Dudley³⁵⁵ in 1806
 Alexander Hamilton Dudley³⁵⁶ in 1807
 Georgiana Dudley³⁵⁷ in 1810
 Benjamin G. Dudley³⁵⁸ in 1815
 Sarah Ballow Dudley³⁵⁹ in 1818
410. JAMES DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born on 12 May 1777, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA, to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷. He died on 16 June 1870, aged 93, in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.
411. POLLY FERGUSON (Steven's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 1 December 1782. She died on 28 May 1823, aged 40 years.
 James Dudley⁴¹⁰, aged 24, married Polly Ferguson, aged 19, on 31 March 1802. They had one son:
 Abraham Ferguson Dudley³⁶⁰ in 1805
412. JOHN DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 July 1781 to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷. He died on 5 September 1832, aged 51.
413. PATSY PARRISH (Steven's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 8 May 1787. She died on 20 August 1831, aged 44 years.
 John Dudley⁴¹², aged 21, married Patsy Parrish, aged 15, on 5 January 1803. They had one daughter:
 Mary Ann Catherine Dudley³⁶¹ in 1818
414. BENJAMIN DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born on 12 April 1785, in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, United States, to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷. He died on 20 January 1870, aged 84, in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, United States.
415. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born on 31 May 1792, in Fayette County, Kentucky, United States, to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷. He died about 1886, aged about 94, in Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky, United States.
416. PARKER DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 March 1794, in Fayette County, Kentucky, to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷. He died on 15 September 1853, aged 59 years, in Palmyra, Missouri. He was buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Kentucky.
417. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷.
418. JEPHTAH DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷.
419. AMBROSE DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷.
420. BETSY DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷.
421. ANN DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷.
422. SIMEON DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷.
423. PETER DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, five times removed) was born to Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ and Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷.
424. SARAH DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed) was born on 24 December 1782 to John Dudley II⁴⁷¹ and Elizabeth Jones⁴⁷². She died on 24 August 1865, aged 82.
425. THOMAS WASHINGTON DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed) was born on 24 September 1786 to John Dudley II⁴⁷¹ and Elizabeth Jones⁴⁷². He died on 2 February 1868, aged 81.
426. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed) was born on 14 January 1788 to John Dudley II⁴⁷¹ and Elizabeth Jones⁴⁷². He died on 9 October 1865, aged 77.
427. JOHN DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed) was born on 4 May 1790 to John Dudley II⁴⁷¹ and Elizabeth Jones⁴⁷². He died on 29 March 1871, aged 80.
428. EDWARD DUDLEY SR. (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed) was born on 10 January 1795 to John Dudley II⁴⁷¹ and Elizabeth Jones⁴⁷². He died on 26 October 1873, aged 78.

429. MARY H THOMPSON (Steven's fourth cousin's wife, five times removed) was born about 1800. She died on 25 October 1884, aged about 84, in Farmersville.
Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸, aged 28, married Mary H Thompson, aged about 22, on 18 June 1823 in Hancock County Georgia. They had six sons:
Jeremiah Smith Dudley³⁶² in 1825
Edward Dudley Jr.³⁶³ about 1828
William Dudley³⁶⁴ about 1831
John M Dudley³⁶⁵ about 1832
James Dudley³⁶⁷ about 1838
Henry Dudley³⁶⁸ about 1840

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

430. PETER DUDLEY SR. (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1752, in Spotsylvania Co, Virginia, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 27. He died between 5 April 1827 and 6 August 1827, aged about 75, in Spotsylvania Co, Virginia.
The following information is also recorded for Peter. Property: 4 slaves were conveyed to Ann Rawlings and her 2 infant children, John and Peyton Rawlings from Thomas Colson on 3 April 1798, aged about 45, in Virginia, USA; Will: on 10 September 1819, aged about 67, in Spotsylvania Co, Virginia.
Peter married four times. He was married to Susannah Buckner⁴³², Catherine Sales⁴³³, Mildred Grymes⁴³⁴ and Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹.
431. ANN COLSON RAWLINGS (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1771, in Carolina, Virginia. She died on 10 February 1809, aged about 37, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.
Ann married twice, including Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰.
Ann gave birth to four children:
Nancy Rawlings³⁸⁶ about 1776
Peyton James Rawlings³⁸⁷ about 1788
Ann Rawlings³⁸⁸ before 1798
John M. Rawlings³⁸⁹ before 1798
This family is shown as family tree 22.
Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰, aged about 69, married Ann Colson Rawlings, aged about 50, between 13 August 1821 and 16 August 1821 in Spotsylvania, St. Georges Parish, Virginia. They had three children:
Peter Dudley Jr.³⁹⁰ about 1802
James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ about 1806
Judith Dudley³⁹¹
This family is shown as family tree 22.
432. SUSANNAH BUCKNER (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born on 22 December 1749, in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died before 1798, when younger than 48, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.
Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰, aged about 20, married Susannah Buckner, aged about 22, in 1772 in Virginia, USA.
433. CATHERINE SALES (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife). She died about 1824 in Spotsylvania Co, Virginia.
Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰, when older than 57, married Catherine Sales after 1809. They had two daughters:
Elizabeth Dudley³⁸⁴ in 1778
Judith T. Dudley³⁸⁵ in 1782
434. MILDRED GRYMES (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born about 1770, in Spotsylvania, Virginia. She died in 1822, aged about 52, in Spotsylvania, Virginia.
Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰, aged about 58, married Mildred Grymes, aged about 40, in October 1810.
435. JOHANN MICHAEL QUINTELL (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 29 March 1760, in Neckarhausen, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany, to Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷, as shown in family tree 28. He died on 13 December 1847, aged 87, in Neckarhausen, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany.
Johann married twice. He was married to Apollonia Kraus⁴³⁷ and Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶.
436. SUSANNA MARGARETHE KLING (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 10 October 1768, in Ladenburg, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany, to Leonhard Kling⁴⁷⁸ and Anna Margarethe Bauer⁴⁷⁹, as shown within family tree 17. She died on 17 March 1848, aged 79, in Neckarhausen, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany.
Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵, aged 34, married Susanna Margarethe Kling, aged 25, on 9 September 1794. They had four children:
Johann Michael Quintel³⁹² in 1795
Catharina Quintel³⁹⁴ in 1798
Martin Quintell³⁷² in 1800
Susanne Margarethe Quintel³⁹⁵ in 1804
This family is shown as family tree 23.

437. APOLLONIA KRAUS (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born on 15 February 1762, in Neckarhausen. She died on 9 May 1794, aged 32 years, in Neckarhausen.
Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵, aged 25, married Apollonia Kraus, aged 23, on 1 November 1785 in Neckarhausen.
438. JOHANN WILHELM MÜLLER (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 21 November 1791, in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, to Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰ and Anna Margareta Krum⁴⁸¹, as shown within family tree 24. He died on 16 May 1858, aged 66 years, in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany.
439. ANNA KATHARINA ORTH (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 6 May 1788, in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany, to Peter Orth⁴⁸³ and Anna Margarete Broel⁴⁸⁴, as shown within family tree 17. She died on 7 March 1855, aged 66 years, in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany.
Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸, aged 21, married Anna Katharina Orth, aged 25, on 1 June 1813 in Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. They had two children:
Catherine Mueller³⁷³ in 1820
Johann Peter Müller³⁹⁶ in 1834
This family is shown as family tree 24.
440. JOHANN HEINRICH BERGER (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 7 October 1806, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, to Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 29. He died on 5 October 1873, aged 66, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany.
441. ANNA KATHARINA WALLMER (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 28 December 1810, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, to Jost Heinrich Wallmer⁴⁸⁷ and Anna Gertraud Teuss⁴⁸⁸, as shown within family tree 18. She died on 19 February 1864, aged 53, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany.
Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰, aged 26, married Anna Katharina Wallmer, aged 21, on 1 December 1832 in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany. They had four children:
Anna Elizabeth Ann Berger³⁹⁸ in 1833
Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ in 1837
Johann Jost Berger³⁹⁹ in 1839
Heinrich Berger⁴⁰⁰ in 1845
This family is shown as family tree 25.
442. KONRAD PAULUS (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 30 August 1805, in Viermunden, Hessen-nassau, Preussen, Germany, to Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ and Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 30. He was christened on 31 August 1805, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He was a Blacksmith. He died on 26 April 1869, aged 63, in Viermunden, Hessen-nassau, Preussen, Germany. Konrad was buried on 29 April 1869 in Viermunden, Frankenberg, Hesse-Nassau, Kingdom of Prussia, Germany.
443. ANNA CATHERINA KATHARINA MUELLER (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1809, in Viermuenden, Hessna, Prussia, to Paul Mueller⁴⁹¹ and Margaret Theis⁴⁹², as shown in family tree 31. She died on 14 January 1881, aged about 71, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. She was buried on 17 January 1881 in Viermunden, Viermunden, Frankenberg, Hesse-Nassau, Kingdom of Prussia, Germany.
Konrad Paulus⁴⁴², aged 23, married Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller, aged about 19, on 7 December 1828 in Viermunden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany. They had seven children:
Louise Paulus⁴⁰¹ in 1831
Johann Heinrich Paulus⁴⁰² in 1833
Johannes Paulus⁴⁰³ in 1838
Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ in 1839
Heinrich Daniel Paulus⁴⁰⁴ in 1843
Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁰⁵ in 1845
Maria Margaretha Paulus⁴⁰⁶ in 1848
This family is shown as family tree 26.
444. HEINRICH JOSEPH ENDRES (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry) was born in July 1763 to Peter Endres⁴⁹³ and Elizabeth Unknown⁴⁹⁴, as shown within family tree 21. He is no longer living. Heinrich married twice. He was married to Anna Eva Chambion⁴⁴⁵ and Anna Maria Klee⁴⁴⁶.
445. ANNA EVA CHAMBION (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry) was born to Jacob Chambion⁴⁹⁵ and Gertrud Unknown⁴⁹⁶, as shown within family tree 21. She is no longer living.
Heinrich Joseph Endres⁴⁴⁴ married Anna Eva Chambion. They had one son:
Johann Endres³⁸¹ in 1802
This family is shown within family tree 21.
446. ANNA MARIA KLEE (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born to Johann Baptista Klee¹²³³ and Catharina Unknown¹²³⁴. She is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Anna Maria Klee]
Heinrich Joseph Endres⁴⁴⁴ married Anna Maria Klee.

447. CHRISTIAN GROESER (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry). He is no longer living.
448. BARBARA HEICHEMER (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry). She is no longer living.
Christian Groeser⁴⁴⁷ married Barbara Heichemer. They had one daughter:
Rosina Groeser³⁸²
This family is shown within family tree 14.
449. MOLLIE DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1774, in Of Spotsylvania, Va, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Ann Unknown⁴⁷⁵. She died about 1840, aged about 66.
450. KATHERINE (KITTY) DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1776, in Of Spotsylvania, Va, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Ann Unknown⁴⁷⁵. She died about 1840, aged about 64.
451. SARAH DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1779, in Spotsylvania Co., Va, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Ann Unknown⁴⁷⁵.
452. SALLY DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1779, in Spotsylvania, Va, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Ann Unknown⁴⁷⁵. She died about 1850, aged about 71.
453. MARGARET (MOLLIE) DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1783, in Spotsylvania Co., VA, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Ann Unknown⁴⁷⁵.
454. AMBROSE DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1797, in Virginia, USA, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Ann Unknown⁴⁷⁵. She died about 1849, aged about 52.
455. NANCY DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1745, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 27. She died on 15 June 1830, aged about 84, in Silex, Lincoln County, Missouri, United States. She was buried about 17 June 1830 in Sitton Cemetery, Silex, Lincoln County, Missouri, United States.
- 
456. AMBROSE DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1750, in Fredericksburg, Virginia, United States, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 27. Ambrose was a Rev War Vet.. He died on 27 January 1825, aged about 74, in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, United States.
457. ANN UNKNOWN (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1755. She died on 6 November 1824, aged about 69, in Kentucky, United States.
Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ married Ann Unknown. They had fourteen children:
Mary Dudley⁴⁰⁷ in 1773
Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ in 1774
James Dudley⁴¹⁰ in 1777
John Dudley⁴¹² in 1781
Benjamin Dudley⁴¹⁴ in 1785
Thomas Dudley⁴¹⁵ in 1792
Parker Dudley⁴¹⁶ in 1794
William Dudley⁴¹⁷
Jepthah Dudley⁴¹⁸
Ambrose Dudley⁴¹⁹
Betsy Dudley⁴²⁰
Ann Dudley⁴²¹
Simeon Dudley⁴²²
Peter Dudley⁴²³
458. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1766, in Fredericksburg, VA, USA, to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 27. He died on 5 May 1813, aged about 46, in Maumee, Lucas County, OH, USA.
459. ROBERT DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 27. He died in 1777 in Brandywine, Pennsylvania.
460. JAMES DUDLEY (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in Virginia, USA to Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 27. He died about 1808 in Bourbon County, KY, USA.
461. JOHANN MARTIN QUINTEL (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 August 1748, in Neckarhausen, to Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷, as shown in family tree 28. He died on 24 December 1830, aged 82 years, in Neckarhausen.

462. MARIA ELISABETH QUINTEL (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 October 1751, in Neckarhausen, to Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷, as shown in family tree 28.
463. THEODOR MÜLLER (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1811 to Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰ and Helene Schmitz⁴⁸².
464. ANNA GRETE BERGER (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 October 1800, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, to Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 29. She is no longer living.
465. ANNA MARGARETHA BERGER (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 August 1803, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, to Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 29. She is no longer living.
466. ANNA MARIA BERGER (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 June 1809, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, to Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 29. She is no longer living.
467. MANUEL BERGER (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 April 1812, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, to Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 29. He is no longer living.
468. JOHANN DANIEL PAULUS (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 October 1802, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, to Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ and Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 30. He was christened on 3 October 1802, aged 0, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. He is no longer living.
469. ANNA ELISABETH PAULUS (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 February 1809, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, to Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ and Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 30. She was christened on 18 February 1809, aged 0, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. She is no longer living.
470. MARY M. MUELLER (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1806, in hessen germany, to Paul Mueller⁴⁹¹ and Margaret Theis⁴⁹², as shown in family tree 31. She died in 1856, aged about 50, in Celestine, Dubois County, Indiana, USA.
471. JOHN DUDLEY II (Steven's third cousin, six times removed) was born before 1762 to John Dudley⁵⁰⁹ and Annie Goodrich⁵¹⁰. He died on 8 March 1820, when older than 58, in Georgia.
472. ELIZABETH JONES (Steven's third cousin's wife, six times removed) was born about 1768, in Virginia. She died on 24 August 1820, aged about 52.
 John Dudley II⁴⁷¹ married Elizabeth Jones. They had five children:
 Sarah Dudley⁴²⁴ in 1782
 Thomas Washington Dudley⁴²⁵ in 1786
 William Dudley⁴²⁶ in 1788
 John Dudley⁴²⁷ in 1790
 Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸ in 1795

Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

473. ROBERT DUDLEY (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 10 November 1726, in Christchurch, Middlesex County, Virginia, USA, to Willam Dudley⁵¹² and Judith Johnson⁵¹³, as shown in family tree 32. He died on 27 December 1766, aged 40, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. Robert married twice. He was married to Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴ and Ann Unknown⁴⁷⁵.
474. JOYCE GALE (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1731, in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1772, aged about 41, in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA.
 Robert Dudley⁴⁷³, aged 18, married Joyce Gale, aged about 13, in February 1745 in Spotsylvania Co, Virginia. They had six children:
 Nancy Dudley⁴⁵⁵ in 1745
 Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ in 1750
 Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ in 1752
 William Dudley⁴⁵⁸ in 1766
 Robert Dudley⁴⁵⁹
 James Dudley⁴⁶⁰
This family is shown as family tree 27.
475. ANN UNKNOWN (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1728, in of Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Va.
 Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ married Ann Unknown. They had six daughters:
 Mollie Dudley⁴⁴⁹ about 1774
 Katherine (Kitty) Dudley⁴⁵⁰ about 1776

Sarah Dudley⁴⁵¹ in 1779
 Sally Dudley⁴⁵² about 1779
 Margaret (Mollie) Dudley⁴⁵³ about 1783
 Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁴ about 1797

476. MELCHIOR QUINTEL (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 27 September 1722, in Neckarhausen. Melchior was a Weber. He died on 10 May 1795, aged 72 years, in Neckarhausen.
477. ANNA CATHARINA MAAS (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 6 February 1721, in Neckarhausen, to Johann Peter Meys (Maiss)⁵¹⁴ and Anna Maria Scherb⁵¹⁵, as shown within family tree 23. She died on 19 March 1789, aged 68 years, in Neckarhausen.
 Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶, aged 25, married Anna Catharina Maas, aged 27, on 13 February 1748 in Neckarhausen. They had three children:
 Johann Martin Quintel⁴⁶¹ in 1748
 Maria Elisabeth Quintel⁴⁶² in 1751
 Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ in 1760
This family is shown as family tree 28.
478. LEONHARD KLING (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 5 May 1719, in Ladenburg, Germany. He died on 25 October 1786, aged 67, in Ladenburg, Germany.
479. ANNA MARGARETHE BAUER (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 24 December 1734, in Muckensturm, Heddesheim, 68542, Germany. She died on 3 February 1793, aged 58, in Ladenburg, Germany.
 Leonhard Kling⁴⁷⁸, aged 36, married Anna Margarethe Bauer, aged 20, on 17 June 1755 in Heddesheim, Germany.
 They had one daughter:
 Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶ in 1768
This family is shown within family tree 17.
480. HEINRICH WILHELM MÜLLER (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1760, in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, to Johann Müller⁵¹⁶ and Anna Maria Herkenrath⁵¹⁷, as shown within family tree 24. He died on 23 April 1833, aged about 72, in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
 Heinrich married twice. He was married to Anna Margareta Krum⁴⁸¹ and Helene Schmitz⁴⁸².
481. ANNA MARGARETA KRUM (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 1 May 1798 in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
 Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰, aged about 26, married Anna Margareta Krum on 9 September 1786 in Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. They had one son:
 Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸ in 1791
This family is shown within family tree 24.
482. HELENE SCHMITZ (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
 Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰ married Helene Schmitz. They had one son:
 Theodor Müller⁴⁶³ in 1811
483. PETER ORTH (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 20 January 1756, in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany. Peter was an Ackerer. He died on 8 October 1819, aged 63 years, in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany.
484. ANNA MARGARETE BROEL (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 16 September 1760. She died on 12 January 1799, aged 38 years, in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany.
 Peter Orth⁴⁸³, aged 26, married Anna Margarete Broel, aged 22, on 15 January 1783 in Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. They had one daughter:
 Anna Katharina Orth⁴³⁹ in 1788
This family is shown within family tree 17.
485. JOHANN PETER BERGER (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 19 January 1778, in Frankenberg, Waldeck-Frankenberg, Hessen, Germany, to Franz Henrich Berger⁵¹⁸ and Anna Elizabeth Schwonn⁵¹⁹, as shown within family tree 25. He died on 2 November 1848, aged 70.
486. ANNA MARGARETHA HARTMANN (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 15 February 1774, in Viermunden, Hessen, Germany, to Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ and Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹, as shown in family tree 33. She died on 21 April 1823, aged 49, in Viermunden, Hessen, Germany.
 Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵ married Anna Margaretha Hartmann. They had five children:
 Anna Grete Berger⁴⁶⁴ in 1800
 Anna Margaretha Berger⁴⁶⁵ in 1803
 Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ in 1806
 Anna Maria Berger⁴⁶⁶ in 1809
 Manuel Berger⁴⁶⁷ in 1812
This family is shown as family tree 29.

487. JOST HEINRICH WALLMER (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1782, in Viernuenden, Hessen, Germany. He died on 11 August 1833, aged about 51, in Viernuenden, Hessen, Germany.
488. ANNA GERTRAUD TEUSS (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1786, in Viernuenden, Hessen, Germany. She is no longer living.
 Jost Heinrich Wallmer⁴⁸⁷, aged about 24, married Anna Gertraud Teuss, aged about 20, on 29 April 1807 in Viernuenden, Hessen, Germany. They had one daughter:
 Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹ in 1810
This family is shown within family tree 18.
489. CONRAD PAULUS (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 31 December 1774, in Viernuenden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, to Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² and Anna Elizabeth Stuhlman⁵²³, as shown within family tree 30. He died on 8 June 1827, aged 52 years, in Viernuenden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany. He was buried on 11 June 1827 in Viernuenden, Hessen, Prussia.
490. ANNA CATHARINA ISGEN (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 18 January 1773, in Viernuenden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, to Johannes Iske (Isgen)⁵²⁴ and Anna Elizabeth Rohleder⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 34. She died on 17 April 1838, aged 65 years, in Viernuenden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany. She was buried on 17 April 1838 in Viernuenden, Hessen, Prussia.
 Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹, aged 24, married Anna Catharina Isgen, aged 26, on 11 May 1799 in Viernuenden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany. They had three children:
 Johann Daniel Paulus⁴⁶⁸ in 1802
 Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² in 1805
 Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁶⁹ in 1809
This family is shown as family tree 30.
491. PAUL MUELLER (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry) was born about 1785, in Viernuenden, Hessen, Germany.
492. MARGARET THEIS (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry) was born about 1787, in Hesse, Germany.
 Paul Mueller⁴⁹¹, aged about 23, married Margaret Theis, aged about 21, in 1808 in Viernuenden, Hessen, Germany. They had two daughters:
 Mary M. Mueller⁴⁷⁰ in 1806
 Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³ in 1809
This family is shown as family tree 31.
493. PETER ENDRES (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry) was born about 1711. Peter was a Cooper. He died on 21 May 1771, aged about 59, in Oestrich, Germany.
 The following information is also recorded for Peter. Children: Eight.
494. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry). She is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Children: Eight.
 Peter Endres⁴⁹³ married Elizabeth Unknown. They had one son:
 Heinrich Joseph Endres⁴⁴⁴ in 1763
This family is shown within family tree 21.
495. JACOB CHAMBION (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry). He is no longer living.
496. GERTRUD UNKNOWN (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry). She is no longer living.
 Jacob Chambion⁴⁹⁵ married Gertrud Unknown. They had one daughter:
 Anna Eva Chambion⁴⁴⁵
This family is shown within family tree 21.
497. JOYCE GAYLE DUDLEY (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born between 1721 and 1723, in Of Spotsylvania, Va, to Willam Dudley⁵¹² and Judith Johnson⁵¹³, as shown in family tree 32. She died on 1 February 1799, aged about 76, in Orange, Virginia, United States.
498. JAMES DUDLEY (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1722, in Virginia, United States, to Willam Dudley⁵¹² and Judith Johnson⁵¹³, as shown in family tree 32. He died in 1766, aged about 44.
499. JUDITH DUDLEY (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1724, in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, to Willam Dudley⁵¹² and Judith Johnson⁵¹³, as shown in family tree 32. She died on 3 May 1822, aged about 97, in Union, South Carolina, USA.
500. ANNE DUDLEY (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 September 1727, in VA, USA, to Willam Dudley⁵¹² and Judith Johnson⁵¹³, as shown in family tree 32. She is no longer living.
501. ANNA JUDITH HARTMANN (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1777 to Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ and Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹, as shown in family tree 33. She was christened on 17 January 1777, in Viernuenden, Hessen, Prussia. She is no longer living.

502. CONRAD HARTMANN (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1780 to Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ and Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹, as shown in family tree 33. He was christened on 27 February 1780, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. He is no longer living.
503. ANNA ELIZABETH HARTMANN (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1783 to Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ and Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹, as shown in family tree 33. She was christened on 11 May 1783, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. She is no longer living.
504. JOHANN HEINRICH HARTMANN (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1790 to Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ and Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹, as shown in family tree 33. He was christened on 21 March 1790, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. He is no longer living.
505. CONRAD HARTMANN (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ and Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹, as shown in family tree 33. He was christened on 27 February 1780, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. He is no longer living.
506. CONRAD ISGEN (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1774, in Viermünden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, to Johannes Iske (Isgen)⁵²⁴ and Anna Elizabeth Rohleder⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 34.
507. KEMP DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1707, in Virginia, United States, to Thomas Dudley⁵²⁸ and Elizabeth Meecham⁵²⁹. He is no longer living.
508. PEYTON DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 22 January 1709, in Middlesex, Virginia, United States, to Thomas Dudley⁵²⁸ and Elizabeth Meecham⁵²⁹. He died in 1757, aged about 48, in Virginia, United States.
509. JOHN DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 15 April 1722, in Middlesex, Virginia, United States, to Thomas Dudley⁵²⁸ and Elizabeth Meecham⁵²⁹. He died about 1788, aged about 66, in Virginia, United States.
510. ANNIE GOODRICH (Steven's second cousin's wife, seven times removed) was born about 1727. She died about 1780, aged about 53.
John Dudley⁵⁰⁹ married Annie Goodrich. They had one son:
John Dudley II⁴⁷¹ before 1762
511. THOMAS DUDLEY SR. (Steven's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1731, in Middlesex, Virginia, United States, to Thomas Dudley⁵²⁸ and Elizabeth Meecham⁵²⁹. He died on 1 July 1760, aged about 29, in American, Allen, Ohio, United States.

Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

512. WILLAM DUDLEY (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 7 August 1696, in Christ Church, Middlesex Co, Virginia, to James Dudley⁵³⁴ and Mary Ann Fleet⁵³⁵, as shown in family tree 35. He was christened on 2 August 1696, in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia. He died on 15 January 1760, aged 63, in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He was buried in January 1760.
513. JUDITH JOHNSON (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1696, in Virginia, USA. She died in 1762, aged about 66.
Willam Dudley⁵¹², aged 24, married Judith Johnson, aged about 24, on 27 April 1721 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia. They had five children:
Joyce Gayle Dudley⁴⁹⁷ about 1722
James Dudley⁴⁹⁸ in 1722
Judith Dudley⁴⁹⁹ in 1724
Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ in 1726
Anne Dudley⁵⁰⁰ in 1727
This family is shown as family tree 32.
514. JOHANN PETER MEYS (MAISS) (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(2)). Johann was a Gemeinmann Neckarhausen. He died on 20 September 1755 in Neckarhausen.
515. ANNA MARIA SCHERB (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(2)) was born about 1691. She died on 16 June 1749, aged about 57, in Neckarhausen.
Johann Peter Meys (Maiss)⁵¹⁴ married Anna Maria Scherb, when younger than 26, before 1718. They had one daughter:
Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷ in 1721
This family is shown within family tree 23.
516. JOHANN MÜLLER (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(3)) was born in December 1719, in Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 23 January 1805, aged 85 years, in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

517. ANNA MARIA HERKENRATH (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(3)).
 Johann Müller⁵¹⁶, aged 27, married Anna Maria Herkenrath on 12 February 1747. They had one son:
 Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰ in 1760
This family is shown within family tree 24.
518. FRANZ HENRICH BERGER (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(4)) was born in 1756, in Ellershausen, Hannover, Preussen. He died on 26 June 1822, aged about 65, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. He was buried on 28 June 1822 in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia.
519. ANNA ELIZABETH SCHWONN (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(4)) was born in 1757, in Ellershausen, Hannover, Preussen. She died on 15 May 1805, aged about 47, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. She was buried on 17 May 1805 in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia.
 Franz Henrich Berger⁵¹⁸, aged about 21, married Anna Elizabeth Schwonn, aged about 20, in 1777 in Ellershausen, Hannover, Preussen. They had one son:
 Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵ in 1778
This family is shown within family tree 25.
520. JOHANN HEINRICH HARTMAN (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born on 24 March 1748, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, to Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵³⁶ and Anna Margarete Ziegler⁵³⁷, as shown in family tree 36. He died on 30 March 1829, aged 81, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. He was buried on 1 April 1829 in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia.
521. ANNA CHRISTINA MUTH (DORNSEIF) (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born on 19 February 1749, in Herchenrode, Darmstadt, Starkenberg, Hesssen, Preussen, to Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸ and Christina Thielmanns⁵³⁹, as shown in family tree 37. She died on 7 May 1817, aged 68, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. She was buried on 9 May 1817 in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia.
 Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰, aged 24, married Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif), aged 23, on 27 January 1773 in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. They had six children:
 Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶ in 1774
 Anna Judith Hartmann⁵⁰¹ in 1777
 Conrad Hartmann⁵⁰² in 1780
 Anna Elizabeth Hartmann⁵⁰³ in 1783
 Johann Heinrich Hartmann⁵⁰⁴ in 1790
 Conrad Hartmann⁵⁰⁵
This family is shown as family tree 33.
522. JOHANN JOST PAULUS (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(6)) was born on 29 August 1735, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, to Johann Philip Paulus⁵⁴⁰ and Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹, as shown within family tree 30. Johann was a Schmied. He died on 18 February 1817, aged 71 years, in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. He was buried on 20 February 1817 in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia.
523. ANNA ELIZABETH STUHLMAN (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1754, in Ellershausen, Frankenberg, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. (AF GK47-TB), to Christoph Stuhlmann⁵⁴² and Anna Gertrud Isgen⁵⁴³, as shown within family tree 30. She died 'March 30th 1789 (aged 57 yrs)' in Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany. She was buried in April 1st 1789 Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia.
 Johann Jost Paulus⁵²², aged 38, married Anna Elizabeth Stuhlman, aged about 19, on 13 April 1774 in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. They had one son:
 Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ in 1774
This family is shown within family tree 30.
524. JOHANNES ISKE (ISGEN) (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 29 September 1744, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. He died in 1780, aged about 35.
525. ANNA ELIZABETH ROHLEDER (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 4 September 1746, in Viermunden, Hessna-Nassau, Preussen. She died on 2 April 1815, aged 68, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia. She was buried on 4 April 1815 in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia.
 Johannes Iske (Isgen)⁵²⁴ married Anna Elizabeth Rohleder. They had two children:
 Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰ in 1773
 Conrad Isgen⁵⁰⁶ about 1774
This family is shown as family tree 34.
526. ANNA CHRISTINA HARTMAN (Steven's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 December 1751, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, to Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵³⁶ and Anna Margarete Ziegler⁵³⁷, as shown in family tree 36. She is no longer living.
527. JOHANN CONRAD HARTMAN (Steven's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 October 1755, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, to Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵³⁶ and Anna Margarete Ziegler⁵³⁷, as shown in family tree 36. He is no longer living.

528. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1685, in Virginia, to William Dudley⁵⁴⁵ and Mary Bawd⁵⁴⁶. He died on 17 October 1734, aged about 49, in Virginia.
529. ELIZABETH MEECHAM (Steven's cousin's wife, eight times removed) was born in 1688. She died about 1745, aged about 57.
 Thomas Dudley⁵²⁸, aged about 21, married Elizabeth Meecham, aged about 18, about 1706. They had four sons:
 Kemp Dudley⁵⁰⁷ in 1707
 Peyton Dudley⁵⁰⁸ in 1709
 John Dudley⁵⁰⁹ in 1722
 Thomas Dudley Sr.⁵¹¹ in 1731
530. ROBERT DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 21 March 1686, in Middlesex Co, VA, to William Dudley⁵⁴⁵ and Mary Bawd⁵⁴⁶. He died in 1746, aged about 60, in Princess Anne Co, VA.
531. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1690, in Middlesex Co, VA, to William Dudley⁵⁴⁵ and Mary Bawd⁵⁴⁶. She died on 13 October 1734, aged about 44, in Middlesex Co, VA.
532. JOHN DUDLEY JR. (Steven's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 23 June 1695, in Hanover County, Virginia, British American Colonies, to John Dudley⁵⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Unknown⁵⁴⁹. He died on 8 March 1749/50, aged 54 years, in Caroline County, Virginia, British American Colonies.
533. CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1712, in Nansemond County, Virginia, USA, to Christopher Dudley⁵⁵⁰. He died on 9 March 1764, aged about 51, in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA. The following information is also recorded for Christopher. Will: in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA; Probate: on 13 March 1764, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.

Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

534. JAMES DUDLEY (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1655, in Bristol England, to William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ and Elizabeth Carey⁵⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 38. He died in April 1711, aged about 55, in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He was buried in 1711 in Saluda, Middlesex, Virginia, United States of America.
535. MARY ANN FLEET (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1665, in Christ Church, Middlesex Co, Virginia. She died on 1 February 1722, aged about 56, in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Saluda, Middlesex County, Virginia, USA.
 James Dudley⁵³⁴, aged about 35, married Mary Ann Fleet, aged about 25, on 18 July 1690 in Christ Church, Middlesex Co, Virginia. They had one son:
 Willam Dudley⁵¹² in 1696
This family is shown as family tree 35.
536. JOHANN HEINRICH HARTMAN (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born on 23 July 1724, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, to Johann Wilhelm Hartman⁵⁶¹ and Catherine Elizabeth Mutzel(Muetze)⁵⁶², as shown in family tree 39. He is no longer living.
537. ANNA MARGARETE ZIEGLER (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1726, in Nassau, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. She is no longer living.
 Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵³⁶ married Anna Margarete Ziegler. They had three children:
 Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ in 1748
 Anna Christina Hartman⁵²⁶ in 1751
 Johann Conrad Hartman⁵²⁷ in 1755
This family is shown as family tree 36.
538. JOHANNES ADAM MUTH (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born on 29 November 1704, in Fraenkisch, -Crumbach, Starkenburg, HessenPreussen, to Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³ and Anna Schnell⁵⁶⁴, as shown within family tree 37. He was christened on 29 November 1704, aged 0, in Frankisch Crumba, Starkenburg, Hessen, Preussen. He died in Herchenrode, Darmstadt, Starkenberg, HessenPreussen.
539. CHRISTINA THIELMANN (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1705, in Herchenrode, Darmstadt, Starkenberg, Hessen-P. She is no longer living.
 Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸, aged 25, married Christina Thielmanns, aged about 24, on 13 February 1730/31 in Evangelisch, Neunkirchen, Starkenburg, Hessen. They had one daughter:
 Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹ in 1749
This family is shown as family tree 37.
540. JOHANN PHILIP PAULUS (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1717, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. He died on 24 October 1787, aged about 70, in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia.

541. ELIZABETH FLECK (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(6)) was born in January 1714, in Nassau, Hessen. She died on 22 January 1779, aged 65, in Viermünden. She was buried on 24 January 1779 in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia.
 Johann Philip Paulus⁵⁴⁰, aged about 17, married Elizabeth Fleck, aged 21, on 29 April 1735 in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. They had one son:
 Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² in 1735
This family is shown within family tree 30.
542. CHRISTOPH STUHLMANN (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1729, in Buchenberg, Hessen, Prussia. He died on 24 May 1769, aged about 39, in Viermuenden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia.
543. ANNA GERTRUD ISGEN (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(6)) was born in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia. She died on 13 April 1789 in Viermuenden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia. She was buried on 14 April 1789 in Viermuenden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia.
 Christoph Stuhlmann⁵⁴², aged about 25, married Anna Gertrud Isgen on 13 November 1754 in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. They had one daughter:
 Anna Elizabeth Stuhlman⁵²³ in 1754
This family is shown within family tree 30.
544. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1651, in York County, Virginia, United States, to William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ and Elizabeth Carey⁵⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 38. He died about 1718, aged about 67, in Knott's Island, Princess Anne County, Virginia, (now Currituck County, NC).
545. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1655, in York, Virginia, USA, to William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ and Elizabeth Carey⁵⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 38. William was an attorney. He died in November 1692, aged about 37, in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
546. MARY BAWD (Steven's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1665. She died about 1730, aged about 65.
 William Dudley⁵⁴⁵ married Mary Bawd. They had three children:
 Thomas Dudley⁵²⁸ in 1685
 Robert Dudley⁵³⁰ in 1686
 Elizabeth Dudley⁵³¹ in 1690
547. MARY DUDLEY (Steven's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1658, in King & Queen, VA, to William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ and Elizabeth Carey⁵⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 38. She died in 1732, aged about 74, in King Queen, VA, USA.
548. JOHN DUDLEY (Steven's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1660, in York County, Virginia, British American Colonies, to William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ and Elizabeth Carey⁵⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 38. He died on 25 November 1719, aged about 59, in Virginia, British American Colonies.
549. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN (Steven's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
 John Dudley⁵⁴⁸ married Elizabeth Unknown. They had one son:
 John Dudley Jr.⁵³² in 1695
550. CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY (Steven's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1670, in Nansemond County, Virginia, USA, to William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ and Elizabeth Carey⁵⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 38. He died on 9 March 1744, aged about 73, in Chowan County, North Carolina, United States.
 Christopher fathered one son:
 Christopher Dudley⁵³³ in 1712
551. ANN DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1723, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, to William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰. She was christened on 12 April 1741, aged about 17, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She died in April 1775, aged about 51, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass.
552. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed) was born on 16 May 1724, in Exeter Rockingham, N.H., to William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰. She died on 1 November 1805, aged 81, in Dedham, Norfolk County, MA.
553. REBECCA DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed) was born on 28 May 1726, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, to William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰. She died on 30 January 1809, aged 82, in Concord, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States.
554. LUCY DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed) was born on 15 February 1727, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, to William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰. She died on 18 November 1768, aged 41, in Medford, Mass.
555. CATHERINE DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed) was born on 27 December 1729, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass, to William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰. She died on 28 June 1769, aged 39, in Roobury, Mass.

556. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed) was born on 9 September 1731, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, to William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰. Thomas resided at Massachusetts, United States. He died on 9 November 1769, aged 38, in Roxbury, Suff, Mass.
557. JOSEPH DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed) was born about 1732, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, to William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰. He died on 27 September 1767, aged about 35, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
558. MARY DUDLEY (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed) was born on 10 August 1736, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, to William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰. She died on 6 February 1796, aged 59, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation of Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

559. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's eight-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1621, in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, to Edward Dudley⁵⁹² and Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³, as shown in family tree 40. He died in July 1677, aged about 56, in Christ Church Parish Register, Middlesex Co., VA.
560. ELIZABETH CAREY (Steven's eight-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1621, in Bristol, Gloucester, England, Great Britain. She died in 1677, aged about 56, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.
William Dudley⁵⁵⁹, aged about 20, married Elizabeth Carey, aged about 20, about 1641 in Virginia, USA. They had six children:
Thomas Dudley⁵⁴⁴ about 1651
James Dudley⁵³⁴ in 1655
William Dudley⁵⁴⁵ in 1655
Mary Dudley⁵⁴⁷ in 1658
John Dudley⁵⁴⁸ in 1660
Christopher Dudley⁵⁵⁰ in 1670
This family is shown as family tree 38.
561. JOHANN WILHELM HARTMAN (Steven's eight-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1695, in Viernunden, Hessen, Preussen, to Johann Peter Hartman⁵⁹⁴ and Anna Barbara Maurer⁵⁹⁵, as shown within family tree 39. He died on 7 May 1752, aged about 56.
562. CATHERINE ELIZABETH MUTZEL(MUETZE) (Steven's eight-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1696, in Hessen, Preussen. She is no longer living.
Johann Wilhelm Hartman⁵⁶¹, aged about 26, married Catherine Elizabeth Mutzel(Muetze), aged about 25, on 12 June 1722 in Viernunden, Hessen, Preussen. They had one son:
Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵³⁶ in 1724
This family is shown as family tree 39.
563. JOHANN PETER MUTH (Steven's eight-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born on 18 February 1673/74, in Fraenkisch, -Crumbach, Starkenburg, Hessen Prussia, to Peter Muth⁵⁹⁶ and Elizabetha Unknown⁵⁹⁷, as shown within family tree 37. He was christened on 18 February 1673/74, aged 0, in Fraenkisch, -Crumbach, Starkenburg, Hessen Prussia. He is no longer living.
564. ANNA SCHNELL (Steven's eight-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born about 1672, in Erlau, Dieburg, Starkenburg, Hessen Preussen. She is no longer living.
Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³, aged 18, married Anna Schnell, aged about 19, on 18 January 1692/93 in Fraenkisch-Crumb, Starkenburg, Hessen, Preussen. They had one son:
Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸ in 1704
This family is shown within family tree 37.
565. RICHARD (COLONEL) DUDLEY (Steven's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1623, in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, to Edward Dudley⁵⁹² and Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³, as shown in family tree 40. Richard was a Col Of Militia Gloucester Co. VA. He died on 5 June 1695, aged about 71, in Kingston Parish, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Kingston Parish, Kingston, VA, USA.
- 
566. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1625, in Bristol, Gloucester, England, to Edward Dudley⁵⁹² and Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³, as shown in family tree 40. She died after 1660, when older than 35.
567. ROBERT DUDLEY (Steven's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1630, in Bristol, Gloucester, England, to Edward Dudley⁵⁹² and Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³, as shown in family tree 40. He died in 1700, aged about 70.
568. PETER DUDLEY (Steven's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1632, in Bristol, Gloucester, England, to Edward Dudley⁵⁹² and Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³, as shown in family tree 40. He died in 1700, aged about 68.

569. BRIDGET DUDLEY (Steven's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1634, in Bristol, Gloucester, England, to Edward Dudley⁵⁹² and Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³, as shown in family tree 40. She is no longer living.
570. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 26 February 1670, in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. In 1685, aged about 15, he graduated from Harvard College. In 1686, aged about 16, he was employed in assistant Register of the Probate Court in Boston. He died on 1 February 1683, aged 12, in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
571. EDWARD DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 4 September 1671, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. He died on 1 February 1683, aged 11, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
572. JUDITH DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born in January 1672, in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. She died in February 1734, aged 62, in St Peters, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
573. JOSEPH DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 8 November 1673, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. He died on 3 November 1702, aged 28, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
574. PAUL DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 3 September 1675, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. Paul was educated in Harvard University. He resided at Boston. He died on 21 January 1751, aged 75 years, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Paul was buried in Tutor & Fellow of Harvard Coll.
575. SAMUEL DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 7 September 1677, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. He died on 22 February 1701/2, aged 23, in Smallpox, age about 25, unmarried.
576. JOHN DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 28 February 1679, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. He died in January 1736, aged 56 years, in England.
577. REBECCA DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 15 May 1681, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. She died on 14 April 1761, aged 79 years, in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried in Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Norfolk Co MA, USA.
578. ANNE DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 27 August 1684, in Roxbury, Boston, Massachusetts, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. She died on 16 December 1776, aged 92 years, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States.
579. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 20 October 1686, in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. On 3 July 1704, aged 17, he graduated from Harvard College. He was a Military Officer, Statesman, Legislator. He was a Queen Anne's War Quebec Expedition 1711. William resided at Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 27 September 1767, aged 80 years, in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in Eliot Burying Grounds, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
580. MR./MS. UNKNOWN (Steven's sixth cousin's wife, ten times removed) was born on 20 December 1704, in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 27 September 1767, aged 62, in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
-
- William Dudley⁵⁷⁹, aged 34, married Mr./Ms. Unknown, aged 16, on 10 March 1721 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. They had eight children:
- Ann Dudley⁵⁵¹ in 1723
 - Elizabeth Dudley⁵⁵² in 1724
 - Rebecca Dudley⁵⁵³ in 1726
 - Lucy Dudley⁵⁵⁴ in 1727
 - Catherine Dudley⁵⁵⁵ in 1729
 - Thomas Dudley⁵⁵⁶ in 1731
 - Joseph Dudley⁵⁵⁷ about 1732
 - Mary Dudley⁵⁵⁸ in 1736
581. DANIEL DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 4 February 1689, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. He died in 1691, aged about 2, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

582. CATHARINE (2) DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 5 January 1690, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. She died on 13 January 1752, aged 62 years, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
583. MARY DUDLEY (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 2 November 1692, in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷. She died on 19 November 1774, aged 82 years, in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried on 23 November 1774 in Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 
584. ANNE WARD (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born on 12 February 1629 to Humble Ward⁶¹¹ and Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰. She is no longer living.
585. EDWARD WARD (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born in 1631 to Humble Ward⁶¹¹ and Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰. Edward was 7th Baron Dudley. He died in 1701, aged about 70. He was buried in Himley, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.
The following information is also recorded for Edward. Title: 2nd Baron Ward from 1670 to 1701, aged about 55; Title: 7th Baron Dudley from 1697 to 1701, aged about 68.
586. HONOR WARD (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born about 1636 to Humble Ward⁶¹¹ and Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰. She died on 18 July 1699, aged about 63.
587. FRANCES DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born to Humble Ward⁶¹¹ and Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰. She died on 13 March 1698.
588. WILLIAM WARD (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born to Humble Ward⁶¹¹ and Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰. He died in January 1713.
589. JOHN WARD (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born to Humble Ward⁶¹¹ and Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰.
590. HUMBLE WARD (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born to Humble Ward⁶¹¹ and Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰.
591. THEODOSIA WARD (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed) was born to Humble Ward⁶¹¹ and Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰.

Generation of Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

592. EDWARD DUDLEY (Steven's nine-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1598, in Bristol, Gloucester, England, Great Britain, to Robert Dudley Jr.⁶¹⁴ and Bridgett Green⁶¹⁵, as shown in family tree 41. Edward was a the immigrant. He died on 6 February 1655, aged about 56, in Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He was buried on 6 February 1655 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.
593. ELIZABETH PRITCHARD (Steven's nine-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1600, in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 2 October 1691, aged about 91, in York County, Virginia, United States. She was buried on 2 October 1691 in York, VA, USA.
Edward Dudley⁵⁹², aged about 27, married Elizabeth Pritchard, aged about 25, in 1625 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, Great Britain. They had six children:
William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ about 1621
Richard (Colonel) Dudley⁵⁶⁵ about 1623
Elizabeth Dudley⁵⁶⁶ about 1625
Robert Dudley⁵⁶⁷ about 1630
Peter Dudley⁵⁶⁸ about 1632
Bridget Dudley⁵⁶⁹ about 1634
This family is shown as family tree 40.
594. JOHANN PETER HARTMAN (Steven's nine-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born to Enghart Hartman⁶¹⁶ and Marien Lahseren⁶¹⁷, as shown within family tree 39. He was christened on 29 December 1672, in Evangelisch-luth, erische, Kreuznach, RheinlandPreus. He is no longer living.
595. ANNA BARBARA MAURER (Steven's nine-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1670, in Nassau, Hessen-nassau, Preussen. She is no longer living.
Johann Peter Hartman⁵⁹⁴ married Anna Barbara Maurer, aged about 23, on 28 November 1693 in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen. They had one son:
Johann Wilhelm Hartman⁵⁶¹ in 1695
This family is shown within family tree 39.

596. PETER MUTH (Steven's nine-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(5)). He is no longer living.
597. ELIZABETHA UNKNOWN (Steven's nine-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(5)). She is no longer living. Peter Muth⁵⁹⁶ married Elizabetha Unknown about 1666 in Fraenkisch-Crumb, Starkenburg, Hessen, Prussia. They had one son:
 Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³ in 1673
This family is shown within family tree 37.
598. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born in 1605, in Northampton, England, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵. He died in April 1630, aged about 24, in England.
599. SARAH DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 23 July 1608, in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵. She died on 3 November 1659, aged 51, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
600. REV SAMUEL DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 30 November 1608, in Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire, England, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵. He was baptized on 30 November 1608, in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He was a Minister of Exeter, NH. He died on 10 February 1683, aged 74, in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. Samuel was buried after 10 February 1683 in Second Bur. Grnd, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
601. ANNE DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 20 March 1612, in Northamptonshire, England, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵. Anne was educated in Home Schooled with Tutors, England. She was a Writer, Poet. She was a Poet, Considered to be the first American poet., 1ST AMERICAN POET. Anne died on 16 September 1672, aged 60, in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was buried on 18 September 1672 in Old North Parish Burying Ground North Andover Essex County Massachusetts, USA.  The following information is also recorded for Anne. Nationality: United States of America.
602. PATIENCE DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 4 February 1614, in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵. She died on 8 February 1690, aged 76, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried on 8 February 1690 in probably, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
603. MERCY DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 27 September 1621, in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶. She died on 1 July 1691, aged 69, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was buried in 1691 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
604. DOROTHY DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born in 1623, in Common, Ashley, England, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶. She died on 27 February 1643, aged about 19.
605. DEBORAH DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 12 February 1645, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Bay Colony, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶. She died on 1 November 1683, aged 38, in Medford, MA.
606. JOSEPH DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 23 September 1647, in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶.  Joseph was educated in Harvard College. He was educated in Harvard University. In 1665, aged about 17, he graduated from Harvard College - Master's degree. Joseph was a Governor of Massachusetts. He resided at Boston. He resided at England. Joseph died on 2 April 1720, aged 72 years, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried on 8 April 1721 in Eliot Burying Ground Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, USA. The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Religion: Church of England.
607. REBECCA TYNG (Steven's fifth cousin's wife, eleven times removed) was born on 13 May 1651, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 21 September 1722, aged 71, in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried on 21 September 1722 in Eliot Burying Ground, Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶, aged about 20, married Rebecca Tyng, aged about 17, in 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. They had thirteen children:

Thomas Dudley⁵⁷⁰ in 1670
 Edward Dudley⁵⁷¹ in 1671
 Judith Dudley⁵⁷² in 1672
 Joseph Dudley⁵⁷³ in 1673
 Paul Dudley⁵⁷⁴ in 1675
 Samuel Dudley⁵⁷⁵ in 1677
 John Dudley⁵⁷⁶ in 1679
 Rebecca Dudley⁵⁷⁷ in 1681
 Anne Dudley⁵⁷⁸ in 1684
 William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ in 1686
 Daniel Dudley⁵⁸¹ in 1689
 Catharine (2) Dudley⁵⁸² in 1690
 Mary Dudley⁵⁸³ in 1692

608. JOSEPH DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 23 September 1647, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶. Joseph was educated in Harvard College. He was educated in Harvard University. He was a Governor of Massachusetts. Joseph resided at Boston. He died on 2 April 1720, aged 72, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried on 8 April 1721 in Eliot Burying Ground Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Religion: Church of England.

609. PAUL DUDLEY (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born before 8 September 1650, in Roxbury, Massachusetts, to Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶. He died on 1 December 1681, when older than 31, in Boston, Massachusetts. He was buried in December 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

610. FRANCES DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 23 July 1611, in Dudley Castle, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, to Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³² and Ms. Unknown⁶³³. She died on 11 August 1697, aged 86, in Hunley Staffs. She was buried on 11 August 1697.



The following information is also recorded for Frances. Title: 6th Baroness Dudley (in her own right) 'FROM 1643 TO 1997'.

611. HUMBLE WARD (Steven's fifth cousin's husband, eleven times removed) was born about 1614. He died on 14 October 1670, aged about 56, in Hunley. He was buried on 17 October 1670.

The following information is also recorded for Humble. Title: 1st Baron Ward until 1670.

Humble Ward, aged about 14, married Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰, aged about 16, in 1628. They had eight children:

Anne Ward⁵⁸⁴ in 1629
 Edward Ward⁵⁸⁵ in 1631
 Honor Ward⁵⁸⁶ about 1636
 Frances Dudley Sutton⁵⁸⁷
 William Ward⁵⁸⁸
 John Ward⁵⁸⁹
 Humble Ward⁵⁹⁰
 Theodosia Ward⁵⁹¹

612. FRANCES SUTTON (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born on 23 July 1611, in Dudley Castle, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, to Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³² and Ms. Unknown⁶³³. He died in 1697, aged about 85.

613. MARY SUTTON (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed) was born in 1612, in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, to Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³² and Ms. Unknown⁶³³.

Generation of Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

614. ROBERT DUDLEY JR. (Steven's ten-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1575, in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England, Great Britain, to Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ and Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 27 November 1612, aged about 37.

615. BRIDGETT GREEN (Steven's ten-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1574, in Bristol, Gloucester, England, Great Britain. She is no longer living.

Robert Dudley Jr.⁶¹⁴, aged about 22, married Bridgett Green, aged about 23, in 1597 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, Great Britain. They had one son:

Edward Dudley⁵⁹² in 1598

This family is shown as family tree 41.

616. ENGLEHART HARTMAN (Steven's ten-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(5)). He is no longer living.

617. MARIEN LAHSEREN (Steven's ten-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(5)). She is no longer living.

Engelhart Hartman⁶¹⁶ married Marien Lahseren. They had one son:

Johann Peter Hartman⁵⁹⁴

This family is shown within family tree 39.

618. HENRY DUDLEY (Steven's ten-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1570, in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England, to Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ and Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 42. He is no longer living.
619. AMBROSE DUDLEY (Steven's ten-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1575, in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England, to Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ and Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 42. He is no longer living.
620. EDWARD DUDLEY (Steven's ten-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 April 1577, in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England, to Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ and Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 8 April 1584, aged 7.
621. DOROTHY DUDLEY (Steven's ten-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 February 1580, in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England, to Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ and Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 42. She is no longer living.
622. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's ten-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ and Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 42.
623. RICHARD DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born after 1575, in Yardley-Hasting, Northhamptonshire, England, to Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ and Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰. He died in 1581, when younger than 5, in Yardley-Hasting, Northhamptonshire, England.
624. GOVERNOR THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born on 12 October 1576, in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, to Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ and Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰. He was baptized on 12 October 1576, in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom. He was a Governor of Massachusetts, Colonial governor of Massachusetts, 1630-34, 1637-1640, Army Captain, Steward to Earl of Lincoln, Governor, Magistrate, Governor of Massachusetts, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650, governor. He died on 31 July 1653, aged 76, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Thomas was buried on 31 July 1653 in Eliot Burying Ground Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, USA Plot: aka Eustis Street Cemetery.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Religion: Puritan; Nationality: England. Thomas married twice. He was married to Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ and Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶.
625. DOROTHY YORKE (Steven's fourth cousin's wife, twelve times removed) was born on 25 April 1582, in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom, to Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ and Katherine Unknown¹⁴³². Dorothy resided at Cotton End, Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 27 September 1643, aged 61, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co MA. She was buried on 27 December 1643 in Eliot Burying Ground, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA. *[See also: Indirectly Related via Dorothy Yorke]*
- Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴, aged 67, married Dorothy Yorke, aged 61, on 14 April 1644 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. They had five children:
- Thomas Dudley⁵⁹⁸ in 1605
 - Sarah Dudley⁵⁹⁹ in 1608
 - Samuel Dudley⁶⁰⁰ in 1608
 - Anne Dudley⁶⁰¹ in 1612
 - Patience Dudley⁶⁰² in 1614
626. KATHERINE DEIGHTON (Steven's fourth cousin's wife, twelve times removed) was born on 16 January 1613, in St Nicholas, Gloucestershire, England. She was baptized on 14 June 1614, aged 1, in St. Nicholas, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 29 August 1671, aged 58, in Dedham, Suffolk, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. She was buried on 29 August 1671.
- 
- Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ married Katherine Deighton. They had six children:
- Mercy Dudley⁶⁰³ in 1621
 - Dorothy Dudley⁶⁰⁴ in 1623
 - Deborah Dudley⁶⁰⁵ in 1645
 - Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ in 1647
 - Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸ in 1647
 - Paul Dudley⁶⁰⁹ before 1650
627. DAVID DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1579, in Dorking, Surrey, England, to Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ and Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰. He died in 1646, aged about 67, in Dorking, Surrey, England.
628. MARY DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born on 16 October 1580, in St DunstanS W, London, England, to Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ and Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰. She died in 1586, aged about 5.
629. RICHARD DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1583, in St DunstanS, London, England, to Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ and Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰. He died on 20 August 1603, aged about 20, in England.

630. DOROTHY DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born on 31 March 1585, in St DunstonS, London, England, to Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ and Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰. She died in 1632, aged about 47, in England.
631. MARY SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born on 2 October 1586, in Exton, Rutland, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³. She died on 24 May 1645, aged 58, in London, England.
632. SIR FERDINANDO DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born on 4 September 1588, in Dudley, Safford, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³. He died on 22 November 1621, aged 33. He was buried in St. Margarets, Westminster, London.
633. MS. UNKNOWN (Steven's fourth cousin's wife, twelve times removed). She is no longer living.
 Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³² married Ms. Unknown. They had three children:
 Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰ in 1611
 Frances Sutton⁶¹² in 1611
 Mary Sutton⁶¹³ in 1612
634. ELIZABETH SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1590, in Dudley, United Kingdom, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³. She died on 26 March 1647, aged about 56, in Dudley, United Kingdom.
635. ANNE SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1593, in Rushton, Spencer, Staffordshire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³. She died in 1615, aged about 22, in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England.
636. THEODOSIA SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1599 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³. She is no longer living.
637. JOHN DUDLEY (SUTTON) (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born on 8 August 1582, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. He died on 4 August 1594, aged 11 years, in Dudley, Staffordshire, England.
638. ANN SUTTON DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1584, in Rushton Spencer, Staffordshire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. She died about December 1615, aged about 31, in Dudley, Staffordshire, England.
- 
639. ROBERT SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1587, in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. He died on 16 June 1653, aged about 65, in Dudley, Staffordshire, England. He was buried on 16 June 1653 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.
640. JANE SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1588 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. She is no longer living.
641. ANN SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1589 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. She is no longer living.
642. CATHERINE SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1589 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. She died on 31 October 1675, aged about 86.
643. MARTHA SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1590 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. She died on 21 June 1651, aged about 60.
644. SUSAN SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1594 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. She died in 1601, aged about 7.
645. MARGARET SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1597 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. She died on 13 December 1621, aged about 24.
646. DUDD (LATER DUD) DUDLEY (SUTTON) (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1600 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. He died in 1684, aged about 84.
647. DOROTHY SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1606 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. She is no longer living.
648. EDWARD DUDLEY (SUTTON) (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1608 to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴. He is no longer living.

649. MARTHA DE SUTTON DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born in 1587, in London, Middlesex, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ and Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶. She was baptized in 1587, aged 0, in London, London, England. She died in 1647, aged about 60, in London, Middlesex, England.
650. WILLIAM SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born on 9 December 1589, in London St Bride, London, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ and Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶. He died on 20 February 1643, aged 53 years, in London, Middlesex, England.
651. WILLIAM DE SUTTON DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born on 9 December 1589, in London, London, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ and Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶. He was christened on 14 December 1589, aged 0, in Saint Peter Cornhill, London, London, England, United Kingdom. He was baptized on 14 December 1589, aged 0, in St. Peter Cornhill, London, England. He died about 1654, aged about 64, in St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, England. William was buried in London St Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street with St Gregory by St Paul, London, England.
652. ELIZABETH (SUTTON) DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1597, in of, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ and Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶. She died until 1660 in d.s.p. She was buried in ENGLAND.
653. EDWARD (SUTTON) DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1597, in of Compton, Staffs, Eng, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ and Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶. He was christened on 5 September 1615, aged about 18, in Anstey, Leics, Eng. He died until 1660 in D.S.P. He was buried in ENGLAND.
654. JANE DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born about 1599, in of, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ and Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶. She died until 1660 in d.s.p. She was buried on 4 March 1660.
655. ALICE SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born to John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ and Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶. She was christened on 1 April 1614, in Anstey, Leics, Eng.
656. SISLIE SUTTON (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed) was born to John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ and Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶. She was christened on 12 November 1620, in Anstey, Leics, Eng.

Generation of Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

657. ROBERT DUDLEY SR. (Steven's eleven-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1540, in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England, Great, to John Dudley⁶⁸⁰ and Bridgett Carre⁶⁸¹, as shown in family tree 43. Robert was an Earl of Newcastle, Knt., Collector of the Port of Newcastle, 1603 Mayor of Newcastle, Knighted by JAMES I. He died on 7 May 1613, aged about 72, in Hursley, Hampshire, England. He was buried on 7 May 1613.
658. ANN WOOD (Steven's eleven-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1558, in St Marys, Guildford, Surrey, England. She died on 7 May 1613, aged about 54, in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England. Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷, aged about 40, married Ann Wood, aged about 22, in 1580 in Gloucestershire, England. They had six children:
- Henry Dudley⁶¹⁸ about 1570
 - Robert Dudley Jr.⁶¹⁴ in 1575
 - Ambrose Dudley⁶¹⁹ about 1575
 - Edward Dudley⁶²⁰ in 1577
 - Dorothy Dudley⁶²¹ in 1580
 - Elizabeth Dudley⁶²²
- This family is shown as family tree 42.*

659. CAPTAIN CAPT. ROGER DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, thirteen times removed) was born between 1535 and 1545, in London, London, England, to Henry Dudley Sutton⁶⁹¹ and Elizabeth Ashton⁶⁹². He died before October 1588, when younger than 48, in Ivry-la-Bataille, Eure, Upper Normandy, France.



660. SUSANNAH THORNE (Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed) was born on 5 March 1559, in Yardley-Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. She was baptized on 5 March 1560, aged 1, in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom. She died after 29 October 1588, when older than 29, in Yardley-Hastings, England.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Susannah Thorne]

- Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹, aged about 34, married Susannah Thorne, aged 16, on 8 June 1575 in Lidlington, Central Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom. They had six children:
- Richard Dudley⁶²³ after 1575
 - Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ in 1576

David Dudley⁶²⁷ in 1579
 Mary Dudley⁶²⁸ in 1580
 Richard Dudley⁶²⁹ in 1583
 Dorothy Dudley⁶³⁰ in 1585

661. SIR HENRY DUDLEY SUTTON (BORN DUDLEY) (Steven's third cousin, thirteen times removed) was born in 1567, in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶. He was baptized on 17 September 1567, aged 0, in St. Edmunds, Dudley, Staffordshire, England. He was christened on 27 September 1567, aged 0, in Saint Edmund's Church, Dudley, Staffordshire, England. He was 5th Lord of Dudley. Henry was a Baron Dudley (5th.). He died in 1599, aged about 32, in Dudley, Metropolitan Borough of Dudley, West Midlands, England. He was buried on 24 June 1643 in Dudley, Metropolitan Borough of Dudley, West Midlands, England.
 The following information is also recorded for Henry. Title: Lord of Dudley from 1586 to 1643, aged about 47.
662. EDWARD SUTTON (DUDLEY) (Steven's third cousin, thirteen times removed) was born on 17 September 1567, in Dudley, Stafford, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ and Jane Stanley⁶⁹⁹. He was baptized on 17 September 1567, in St. Edmunds, Dudley, Staffordshire, England. He died on 23 June 1643, aged 75, in St Edmund's Church, Dudley. He was buried on 24 June 1643.
 The following information is also recorded for Edward. Title: 5th Baron Dudley from 1586 to 1643, aged about 46. Edward married twice. He was married to Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³ and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴.
663. THEODOSIA HARRINGTON (Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed) was born in 1565, in Dudley Castle, Rutlandshire, England, to James (Sir) James Harrington) Harrington¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney¹⁴¹¹. She died in 1650, aged about 85, in St Margarets, Westminster, London, England.
 [See also: Indirectly Related via Theodosia Harrington]
 Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶², aged 13, married Theodosia Harrington, aged about 15, on 12 June 1581 in St Benets, Fuick, London, England. They had five children:
 Mary Sutton⁶³¹ in 1586
 Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³² in 1588
 Elizabeth Sutton⁶³⁴ about 1590
 Anne Sutton⁶³⁵ in 1593
 Theodosia Sutton⁶³⁶ about 1599
664. ELIZABETH TOMLINSON (Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed) was born about 1567, in Of, Dudley, Stafford, England. She died on 4 July 1629, aged about 62, in St Edmund's Dudley, Staffordshire, England.
 Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶², aged 13, married Elizabeth Tomlinson, aged about 13, on 12 June 1581 in St Benets, Fuick, London, England. They had seventeen children:
 John Dudley (Sutton)⁶³⁷ in 1582
 Ann Sutton Dudley⁶³⁸ about 1584
 Mary Sutton⁶³¹ in 1586
 Robert Sutton⁶³⁹ about 1587
 Jane Sutton⁶⁴⁰ in 1588
 Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³² in 1588
 Ann Sutton⁶⁴¹ in 1589
 Catherine Sutton⁶⁴² about 1589
 Martha Sutton⁶⁴³ about 1590
 Elizabeth Sutton⁶³⁴ about 1590
 Anne Sutton⁶³⁵ in 1593
 Susan Sutton⁶⁴⁴ in 1594
 Margaret Sutton⁶⁴⁵ about 1597
 Theodosia Sutton⁶³⁶ about 1599
 Dudd (Later Dud) Dudley (Sutton)⁶⁴⁶ in 1600
 Dorothy Sutton⁶⁴⁷ in 1606
 Edward Dudley (Sutton)⁶⁴⁸ in 1608
665. JOHN SUTTON (DUDLEY) (Steven's third cousin, thirteen times removed) was born about 1569, in London St Botolph without Aldgate, London, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ and Jane Stanley⁶⁹⁹. He was baptized on 30 November 1569, in Dudley St. Edmond. He died on 20 February 1644, aged about 74, in St. Katharine's Collegiate Church, London, England, United Kingdom. He was buried on 3 March 1645 in Sedgley, Stafford, England.
666. KATHERINE AVENALL (Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed) was born about 1566, in London St Michael Queenhithe with Holy Trinity the Less, London, England. She died on 26 January 1592, aged about 25, in Surrey, England. She was buried in Puttenham, Surrey, England.
 John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵, aged about 17, married Katherine Avenall, aged about 20, in 1586 in London, London, England. They had eight children:
 Martha De Sutton Dudley⁶⁴⁹ in 1587
 William Sutton⁶⁵⁰ in 1589
 William De Sutton Dudley⁶⁵¹ in 1589
 Elizabeth (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵² about 1597
 Edward (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵³ about 1597

Jane Dudley⁶⁵⁴ about 1599
 Alice Sutton⁶⁵⁵
 Sislie Sutton⁶⁵⁶

667. LADY ANNE SPENCER COUNTESS OF SUNDERLAND RUSSELL (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born to Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵ and Anne Whorwood⁷⁰⁷. She died on 26 April 1715.

668. SIR PHILIP SYDNEY (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born on 29 November 1554, in Penshurst, Kent, England, to Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ and Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹. He died on 17 October 1586, aged 31, in Arnhem, Arnhem, Gelderland, Dutch Republic.

669. MARY MARGARET SYDNEY (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born in July 1556, in Penshurst, Kent, England, to Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ and Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹. She died on 10 April 1558, aged 1, in Penshurst, Kent, England.

670. ELIZABETH SYDNEY (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born in October 1560, in Kew, England, United Kingdom, to Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ and Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹. She died in 1567, aged about 6, in Dublin, Ireland.

671. MARY SYDNEY COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born on 27 October 1561, in Ticknell, Bewdley, Wales, to Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ and Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹. She died on 25 September 1621, aged 59, in London.



672. SIR ROBERT SYDNEY KG (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born on 19 November 1563, in Penshurst, Kent, England, to Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ and Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹. He died on 13 July 1626, aged 62, in Penshurst, Kent, England.



The following information is also recorded for Robert. Title: Baron Sidney of Penhurst in 1603, aged about 39; Title: Viscount Lisle in 1605, aged about 41; Title: Earl of Leicester in 1618, aged about 54.

673. AMBROZIA SYDNEY (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born in 1570, in Penshurst, Kent, England, to Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ and Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹. She died in February 1575, aged about 4, in Ludlow, Shropshire.

674. THOMAS SYDNEY (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born to Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ and Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹. He is no longer living.

675. MARY DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born on 27 October 1561 to Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴. She died on 25 September 1621, aged 59.



676. ROBERT DEVEREUX (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born on 10 November 1565 to Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴. He died on 25 February 1601, aged 35.



677. ELIZABETH LEIGHTON (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born in 1568 to Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴. She is no longer living.

678. ROBERT (SIR ROBERT DUDLEY) DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born on 7 August 1574, in Richmond Palace, to Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴. Robert was an Explorer, cartographer, shipwright, mathematician. He died on 6 September 1649, aged 75, in Florence, Tuscany, Italy.



679. ROBERT DUDLEY (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed) was born about 1580 to Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴. He died in 1584, aged about 4.

Died young

Generation of Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

680. JOHN DUDLEY (Steven's twelve-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1520, in Newcastle upon Tyne, Tyne and Wear, England, United Kingdom, to Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²², as shown in family tree 44. John was an Earl of Newcastle. He died on 29 July 1555, aged about 35, in Newcastle upon Tyne, Tyne and Wear, England, United Kingdom.
681. BRIDGETT CARRE (Steven's twelve-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1524, in Newcastle upon Tyne, Tyne and Wear, UK. She died in 1540, aged about 16, in Newcastle On Tyne, Nhum, England.
John Dudley⁶⁸⁰, aged about 31, married Bridgett Carre, aged about 27, about 1551 in Northumberland, England. They had one son:
Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ in 1540
This family is shown as family tree 43.
682. EDMUND H DUDLEY (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1521, in Cumberland, England, to Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²², as shown in family tree 44. Edmund was a sheriff of Cumberland 1602. He died on 25 September 1611, aged about 90, in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England.
683. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1526, in Cumberland, England, to Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²², as shown in family tree 44. She died in 1546, aged about 20, in Tichborne, Hampshire, England.
684. ANNE DUDLEY (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1526, in Cumberland, England, to Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²², as shown in family tree 44. She died in 1548, aged about 22.
685. CAROL DUDLEY (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1528, in Atherton, Sussex, England, to Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²², as shown in family tree 44. She died in 1536, aged about 8, in Atherton, Sussex, England.
686. ROBERT DUDLEY (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1528, in Cumberland, England, to Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²², as shown in family tree 44. He died in 1576, aged about 48, in Ontario, Canada.
687. JANE DUDLEY (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1531, in Cumberland, England, to Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²², as shown in family tree 44. She died in 1552, aged about 21.
688. GRACE DUDLEY (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1533, in Askham, Cumberland, England, to Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²², as shown in family tree 44. She died in 1556, aged about 23.
689. ELEANOR DUDLEY (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1537, in Askham, Cumberland, England, to Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²², as shown in family tree 44. She died in 1558, aged about 21.
690. ELEANOR SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1516 to John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹. She is no longer living.
691. SIR HENRY DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1517, in Dudley Castle, Worcestershire, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹. Henry was a soldier, sailor, diplomat, and conspirator, Courtier/ favorite of Queen Elizabeth I, 1st Earl of Leicester. He died on 10 August 1557, aged about 40, in Boulogne, Hauts-de-Seine, France. He was buried in St Michael Cornhill Churchyard, London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.
692. LADY ELIZABETH ASHTON (Steven's second cousin's wife, fourteen times removed) was born in 1517, in Fyfield Berkshire. She died on 29 October 1588, aged about 71, in England.
Henry Dudley Sutton⁶⁹¹, aged about 31, married Elizabeth Ashton, aged about 31, between 1545 and 1550 in Fyfield Berkshire. They had one son:
Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ about 1540
693. THOMAS DUDLEY (SUTTON) (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1521, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹. He died in 1527, aged about 6.

694. MARGARET SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1523, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹. She died in 1527, aged about 4.
695. DOROTHY SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed) was born about 1523, in Dudley Castle, Stafford, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹. She died in 1527, aged about 4.
696. EDWARD SUTTON (DUDLEY) (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1525, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹. Edward was an English Nobleman and Soldier. He resided at Dudley Castle, Dudley, West Midlands, United Kingdom. He died on 12 June 1586, aged about 60, in Westminster, Middlesex, England. Edward was buried on 12 August 1586 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, England.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Edward. Title: 4th Baron Dudley from 1553 to 1586, aged about 45.
Edward had four partnerships; including Katherine Brydges⁶⁹⁷, Mary Howard⁶⁹⁸ and Jane Stanley⁶⁹⁹.
Edward fathered one son:
Henry Dudley Sutton (Born Dudley)⁶⁶¹ in 1567
697. KATHERINE BRYDGES (Steven's second cousin's partner, fourteen times removed) was born to John Brydges¹²⁴⁷ and Elizabeth Grey¹²⁴⁸. She is no longer living.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Katherine Brydges*
Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ and Katherine Brydges became partners.
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
698. MARY HOWARD (Steven's second cousin's partner, fourteen times removed) was born to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage¹²⁶³.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Mary Howard*
Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ and Mary Howard became partners.
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
699. JANE STANLEY (Steven's second cousin's partner, fourteen times removed) was born in 1540, in Lathom House, Lancashire, England. She died on 4 September 1569, aged about 29, in Dudley, Staffordshire, England.
Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ and Jane Stanley had two sons:
Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² in 1567
John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ about 1569
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
700. ELIZABETH SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1525, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹. She died in 1527, aged about 2.
701. ROBERT SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1527, in Dudley Castle, Stafford, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹. He died in 1527, as an infant, in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England.
702. GEORGE DUDLEY (SUTTON) (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1529, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹. He died in 1560, aged about 31, in England.
703. HENRY DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1526, in Northumberland, England, to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. He died on 21 October 1554, aged about 28, in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Pale of Calais, France.
704. THOMAS DUDLEY (DUDLEY) (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1526, in Of Staffordshire, England, to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. He died in 1528, aged about 2.
705. AMBROSE DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born about 1528, in Ely Place, London, Middlesex, England, to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. In 1561, aged about 33, he was an Earl of Warwick. Between 1569 and 1570, from the age of about 41, he was a Lord Lieutenant of Warwickshire. Between 1571 and 1590, from the age of about 43, he was a Chief Butler of England. Between 1587 and 1590, from the age of about 59, Ambrose was a Lord Lieutenant of Warwickshire. He died on 21 February 1590, aged about 61, in Bedford House, The Strand, London, England. He was buried on 9 April 1590.
- 
- Ambrose married twice. He was married to Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys⁷⁰⁶ and Anne Whorwood⁷⁰⁷.

706. ELIZABETH (TALLIBOIS/TALBOYS TALLIBOIS TAILBOYS) TAILBOYS TAILBOYS (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed) was born about 1520, in England, United Kingdom, to Gilbert (Gilbert Tailboys Gilbert Tallibois Gilbert Talboys) Talboys (Tailboys / Tallibois) Tallibois¹⁵⁷⁶ and Elizabeth (Bessie) Blount¹⁵⁷⁷. She died in 1563, aged about 43, in England, United Kingdom.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys*]

Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵, aged about 25, married Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys, aged about 33, about 1553.

707. ANNE WHORWOOD (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed) was born in 1530, in Northumberland, England, to William Whorwood [Sir Knight]. Attorney General To King Henry VIII¹⁵⁸⁰ and Cassandra Grey¹⁵⁸¹. She died on 26 May 1552, aged about 21, in Otford, Kent, England.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Anne Whorwood*]

Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵, aged about 37, married Anne Whorwood, aged about 35, on 11 November 1565 in Of, Exeter, Westmoreland, England. They had one daughter:

Anne Spencer Countess of Sunderland Russell⁶⁶⁷

708. JOHN (2ND EARL OF WARWICK) DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1529, in Northumberland, England, to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. He died on 18 October 1554, aged about 25.



709. MARY DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born about 1531, in Northumberland, England, to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. She died about 9 August 1586, aged about 55, in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.



710. SIR HENRY SYDNEY KG (Steven's third cousin's husband, fourteen times removed) was born on 20 July 1529, in Baynard's Castle, London, to William Sydney¹⁴³³ and Anne Pakenham¹⁴³⁴. Between 1560 and 1586, from the age of about 30, he was a Lord President of Wales. He was a Lord Deputy of Ireland - 1565 to 1571 and 1575 to 1578. He died on 5 May 1586, aged 56, in Ludlow Castle Shropshire.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Henry Sydney Kg*]

Henry Sydney Kg, aged 21, married Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹, aged about 19, on 29 March 1551 in Penhurst Sussex. They had seven children:

Philip Sydney⁶⁶⁸ in 1554
 Mary Margaret Sydney⁶⁶⁹ in 1556
 Elizabeth Sydney⁶⁷⁰ in 1560
 Mary Sydney Countess of Pembroke⁶⁷¹ in 1561
 Robert Sydney Kg⁶⁷² in 1563
 Ambrozia Sydney⁶⁷³ in 1570
 Thomas Sydney⁶⁷⁴

711. LORD ROBERT DUDLEY KG (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born on 24 June 1532, in Northumberland, England, to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. Robert was an English nobleman; favourite and close friend of Elizabeth I. He resided at Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. He resided at Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. Robert died on 4 September 1588, aged 56, in His home, Cornbury, Oxfordshire, England. He was buried in Beauchamp Chapel, Warwick, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.



Robert married three times. He was married to Amy Robsart⁷¹², Lettice Knollys⁷¹³ and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴.

712. AMY ROBSART (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed) was born on 7 June 1532 to John Robsart¹⁴³⁵ and Elizabeth Scott¹⁴³⁶. She died on 8 September 1560, aged 28. She was buried on 22 September 1560 in St. Mary's Church, Oxford.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Amy Robsart*]

Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹, aged 17, married Amy Robsart, aged 17, on 4 June 1550 in Palace of Placentia, Greenwich, England.

713. LETTICE KNOLLYS (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed) was born on 25 December 1539, in Rotherfield Greys, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. Lettice was a Lady in Waiting. She died on 25 December 1634, aged 95, in Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, England. She was buried in Beauchamp Chapel, Collegiate Church, Warwick, Warwickshire, England. Lettice married three times. She was married to Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹, Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴⁴ and Christopher Blount¹⁴⁴⁵.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Lettice Knollys*]

Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ married Lettice Knollys.

714. LADY DOUGLAS SHEFFIELD (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed) was born about 1545, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage¹²⁶³. Douglas was a ?. She died on 11 December 1608, aged about 63, in Effingham, Surrey, England. She was buried on 11 December 1608 in Effingham, Surrey, England. Douglas married four times. She was married to Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹, John Sheffield¹⁵⁵¹, Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² and Mr. Unknown¹⁵⁵³.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Douglas Sheffield*]

Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹, aged 39, married Douglas Sheffield, aged about 26, in May 1572 in Esher, Surrey, England. They had five children:

Mary Dudley⁶⁷⁵ in 1561

Robert Devereux⁶⁷⁶ in 1565

Elizabeth Leighton⁶⁷⁷ in 1568

Robert (Sir Robert Dudley) Dudley⁶⁷⁸ in 1574

Robert Dudley⁶⁷⁹ about 1580

715. GUILDFORD DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born about 1536, in Ely Place, London, Middlesex, England, to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. He died on 12 February 1554, aged about 17, in Tower of London, Tower Green, London, England. He was buried on 12 February 1554 in Chapel of Saint Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, London, England.



716. LADY JANE GREY (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed) was born about 12 October 1537, in Bradgate Park, Charwood Forest, Leicestershire, England, to Henry Grey¹⁵⁷² and Frances Brandon¹⁵⁷³. Jane was a Queen of England. She died on 12 February 1554, aged about 16, in Tower Green, inside the Tower of London, England. She was buried in 1554 in St Peter ad Vincula, London, England.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Jane Grey*]

Guildford Dudley⁷¹⁵, aged about 16, married Jane Grey, aged about 15, on 21 May 1553 in Durham House, London, England.

717. CHARLES DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1537 to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. He died in 1542, aged about 5.

718. TEMPERANCE (TEMPERANCE SUTTON / DUDLEY) DUDLEY DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born in 1545, in Atherton, Sussex, England, to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. She died in 1552, aged about 7.

719. CATHERINE DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born about 1545, in Abt. 1533, to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. She died on 14 August 1620, aged about 75.



720. JANE DUDLEY (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed) was born to John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹. She is no longer living.

Generation of Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

721. RICHARD (SUTTON) DUDLEY (Steven's thirteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1500, in Yeanwath Manor, Westmorelandshire, England, to Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² and Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³, as shown in family tree 45. He died on 1 January 1593, aged about 92, in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England.



722. DOROTHY JOAN SANFORD (Steven's thirteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1502, in Askham, Westmoreland, England, to Edmund (Edward) Sandford⁷⁷⁵ and Elizabeth Sanford⁷⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 46. 'BET 1576 AND 1862' she resided at Massachusetts, USA. She died on 1 January 1591, aged about 88, in Newcastle, Northumberland, England.

Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹, aged about 20, married Dorothy Joan Sanford, aged about 18, in 1520 in Askham, Westmoreland, England. They had nine children:

John Dudley⁶⁸⁰ in 1520
 Edmund H Dudley⁶⁸² in 1521
 Elizabeth Dudley⁶⁸³ in 1526
 Anne Dudley⁶⁸⁴ in 1526
 Carol Dudley⁶⁸⁵ in 1528
 Robert Dudley⁶⁸⁶ in 1528
 Jane Dudley⁶⁸⁷ in 1531
 Grace Dudley⁶⁸⁸ in 1533
 Eleanor Dudley⁶⁸⁹ in 1537

This family is shown as family tree 44.

723. WINNIFRED DUDLEY (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1525 to Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² and Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³, as shown in family tree 45. She is no longer living.
724. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1532, in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England, to Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² and Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³, as shown in family tree 45. He died on 16 September 1593, aged about 61, in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England.
725. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1534 to Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² and Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³, as shown in family tree 45. She is no longer living.
726. LUCY DUDLEY (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1540, in Probably Westmoreland, England, to Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² and Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³, as shown in family tree 45. She died in December 1596, aged about 56, in Probably Lowther, Westmoreland, England.
727. JOHN DUDLEY (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² and Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³, as shown in family tree 45. He died in 1580.
728. WINIFRED DUDLEY (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² and Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³, as shown in family tree 45.
729. THOMAS SANDFORD (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1490, in Askham, Westmoreland, England, to Edmund (Edward) Sandford⁷⁷⁵ and Elizabeth Sanford⁷⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 46. Thomas was a High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1546 & 1555. He died in 1564, aged about 74, in Askham, Westmoreland, England.
730. ELEANOR SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1481, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. She died in 1549, aged about 68, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.
731. GEORGE SUTTON (DUDLEY) (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1481, in Dudley Castle, Stafford, Eng, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. He died on 6 January 1562, aged about 80.
732. MARGARET SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1485, in Dudley, Tyne and Wear, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. She died in 1545, aged about 60.
733. CATHERINE SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1490, in Dudley, Tyne and Wear, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. She is no longer living.
734. JANE SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1490, in Dudley, Worcester, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. She died in August 1539, aged about 49, in Hurstmonceux, Sussex, England.

735. JOYCE SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1492, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. She died in 1586, aged about 94, in Shropshire, England.
736. DOROTHY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1493, in Probably Dudley, Worcestershire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹.
737. ELIZABETH SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1493, in Dudley, Tyne and Wear, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. She died after July 1517, when older than 24, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.
738. JOHN SUTTON (DUDLEY) (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1494, in Dudley Castle, Worcestershire, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. He died about 1553, aged about 59, in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He was buried on 18 September 1553 in St. Margaret's Chapel, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England.
The following information is also recorded for John. Title: 3rd Baron Dudley from 1532 to 1553, aged about 48.
739. CICELY GREY (Steven's cousin's wife, fifteen times removed) was born in 1496, in Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales. She was baptized in Groby, Leicestershire, England. She was a BARONESS CHANDOS. She died on 28 April 1554, aged about 57, in Westminster, Middlesex, England. Cicely was buried on 28 April 1554 in St Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, England.
John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸, aged about 27, married Cicely Grey, aged about 25, on 30 October 1521 in Betrothed Before. They had nine children:
Eleanor Sutton⁶⁹⁰ in 1516
Henry Dudley Sutton⁶⁹¹ in 1517
Thomas Dudley (Sutton)⁶⁹³ in 1521
Margaret Sutton⁶⁹⁴ in 1523
Dorothy Sutton⁶⁹⁵ about 1523
Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ in 1525
Elizabeth Sutton⁷⁰⁰ in 1525
Robert Sutton⁷⁰¹ in 1527
George Dudley (Sutton)⁷⁰² in 1529
740. WILLIAM SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born after 1494, in Dudley, Tyne and Wear, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. He died on 22 December 1504, when younger than 9.
741. THOMAS SUTTON (DUDLEY) (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born after 1495, in Dudley, Worcestershire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. He died in 1549, when younger than 53, in London, United Kingdom.
742. EDWARD SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1497, in Dudley, Tyne and Wear, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. He is no longer living.
743. CONSTANCIA SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in March 1501, in Dudley, Tyne and Wear, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. She died on 15 March 1501, as an infant.
744. ARTHUR SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1505, in Dudley, Tyne and Wear, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. He died in 1576, aged about 71.
745. ALICE SUTTON (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1505, in Yorkshire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. She died in 1601, aged about 96, in Dublin Ireland.
746. GEOFFREY DUDLEY (SUTTON) (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1507, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, to Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹. He died on 26 February 1571, aged about 63, in St. Edmunds, Dudley, Staffordshire, England.
747. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1488, in Hatherington, Sussex, England, to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Anne Unknown⁸⁰⁹. She died on 19 August 1560, aged about 72, in England.



748. JOHN (DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND) DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1504, in Northumberland, England, to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Anne Unknown⁸⁰⁹. He died on 22 August 1553, aged about 49, in London, England. He was buried on 22 August 1553.



749. JANE DUDLEY [GUILDFORD] (Steven's second cousin's wife, fifteen times removed) was born in 1504, in Halesowen Manor, England. Jane was a lady-in-waiting to Anne Boleyn. She died on 22 January 1555, aged about 50, in Greater London, England, United Kingdom. She was buried on 22 January 1555 in Chelsea Old Church, Greater London, United Kingdom.



John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸, aged about 16, married Jane Dudley [Guildford], aged about 16, in 1520 in Holden, Kent, England. They had eleven children:

Henry Dudley⁷⁰³ in 1526
 Thomas Dudley (Dudley)⁷⁰⁴ in 1526
 Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵ about 1528
 John (2nd Earl Of Warwick) Dudley⁷⁰⁸ in 1529
 Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹ about 1531
 Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ in 1532
 Guildford Dudley⁷¹⁵ about 1536
 Charles Dudley⁷¹⁷ in 1537
 Temperance (Temperance Sutton / Dudley) Dudley⁷¹⁸ in 1545
 Catherine Dudley⁷¹⁹ about 1545
 Jane Dudley⁷²⁰

750. SIMON DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1505 to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Anne Unknown⁸⁰⁹. He died in 1555, aged about 50, in Cornhill, Middlesex, England.
751. JEROME DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1507, in Sussex, England, to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Anne Unknown⁸⁰⁹. He died after 1555, when older than 48.
752. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Anne Unknown⁸⁰⁹.
753. EDMUND DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Anne Unknown⁸⁰⁹.
754. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1490, in London, London, ENGLAND, to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. He died about 1550, aged about 60.
755. SIMON DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1505 to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. He died in 1555, aged about 50, in Cornhill, Middlesex, England.
756. ANDREW DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1507 to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. He died in 1559, aged about 52.



757. JOHN SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1493, in Sutton Disley, Cheshire, England, to John Sutton⁸¹⁶ and Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷. He is no longer living.
758. RICHARD SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1495, in of Sutton, Cheshire, England, to John Sutton⁸¹⁶ and Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷. He is no longer living.
759. GEORGE SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1497, in Sutton, Cheshire, England, to John Sutton⁸¹⁶ and Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷. He is no longer living.
760. WILLIAM SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1499, in Disley, Cheshire, England, to John Sutton⁸¹⁶ and Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷. He died in 1570, aged about 71, in England.
761. EDMOND SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1501, in Sutton Disley, Cheshire, England, to John Sutton⁸¹⁶ and Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷. He died in England.

762. THOMAS SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1501, in Sutton Disley, Cheshire, England, to John Sutton⁸¹⁶ and Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷. He died in 1531, aged about 30.
763. CECILY SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1505, in Of, Sutton, Cheshire, England, to John Sutton⁸¹⁶ and Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷. She is no longer living.
764. FRANCES SUTTON (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1514, in St Breock, Cornwall, England, to John Sutton⁸¹⁶ and Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷. She is no longer living.
765. ELIZABETH DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1488, in Hatherington, Sussex, England, to Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ and Elizabeth 6th Baroness Lisle Grey⁸²². She died on 19 August 1560, aged about 72, in England.
766. JOHN SIR, 1ST DUKE OF # NORTHUMBERLAND, VISCOUNT LISLE 1ST EARL OF WARWICK DUDLEY, 1ST DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born on 22 August 1501, in Atherington, Sussex, England, to Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ and Elizabeth 6th Baroness Lisle Grey⁸²². John was 1. Hertug af Northumberland.. He was 1St Duke Of Northumberland and 1St Duke Of Warwick. He was an Earl of Newcastle. John resided at USA. He resided at USA. He died on 22 August 1553, aged 52, in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England. John was buried on 22 August 1553 in Beheaded.
The following information is also recorded for John. Title: Viscount Lisle: Elizabeth died in 1519, and the barony passed to her aunt Elizabeth Grey. Her husband, Arthur Plantagenet was created Viscount Lisle on 25 April 1523. He continued to hold the title after her death in about 1525. After Arthur Plantagenet's death in 1542 the viscountcy went to Elizabeth Grey's eldest son by her first marriage, John Dudley, "by the right of his mother".[1] He was created Viscount Lisle on 12 March 1542, and later rose to be Duke of Northumberland; but he forfeited his titles upon his execution and attainder in 1553. on 12 March 1542, aged 40, in UK; Title: Duke of Northumberland between 1551 and 1553, aged about 50; Nationality: Kingdom of England, England.
767. SIMON THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born in 1505, in Hackney, Middlesex, England, to Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ and Elizabeth 6th Baroness Lisle Grey⁸²². He died in December 1555, aged about 50, in Comhillm, Middlesex Co., England.
768. SIMON DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1505 to Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ and Elizabeth 6th Baroness Lisle Grey⁸²². He died in 1555, aged about 50, in Cornhill, Middlesex, England.
769. JEROME DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1507, in Sussex, England, to Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ and Elizabeth 6th Baroness Lisle Grey⁸²². He died after 1555, when older than 48.
770. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1490, in London, London, ENGLAND, to Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ and Elizabeth Grey⁸²³. He died about 1550, aged about 60.
771. SIMON DUDLEY (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed) was born about 1505 to Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ and Elizabeth Grey⁸²³. He died in 1555, aged about 50, in Cornhill, Middlesex, England.

Generation of Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

772. THOMAS SUTTON (DUDLEY) (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1487, in Yeyton, Cheshire, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷, as shown in family tree 47. He died on 15 October 1549, aged about 62, in London, Middlesex, England.
Thomas married twice. He was married to Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³ and Emme Saunders⁷⁷⁴.
773. GRACE THRELKELD (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1478, in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England. She died on 29 January 1551, aged about 72, in London, Middlesex, England.
Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² married Grace Threlkeld. They had seven children:
Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ about 1500
Winnifred Dudley⁷²³ about 1525
Thomas Dudley⁷²⁴ about 1532
Elizabeth Dudley⁷²⁵ about 1534
Lucy Dudley⁷²⁶ about 1540
John Dudley⁷²⁷
Winifred Dudley⁷²⁸
This family is shown as family tree 45.
774. EMME SAUNDERS (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1499, in England. She is no longer living.
Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² married Emme Saunders.

775. EDMUND (EDWARD) SANDFORD (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1460, in Askham, Westmoreland, England. He died in 1518, aged about 58, in Askham, Westmoreland, England.
776. ELIZABETH SANFORD (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1465, in Smardale, Westmoreland, England. She is no longer living.
 Edmund (Edward) Sandford⁷⁷⁵, aged about 29, married Elizabeth Sanford, aged about 24, about 1489 in Smardale, Westmorland, England. They had two children:
 Thomas Sandford⁷²⁹ about 1490
 Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²² in 1502
This family is shown as family tree 46.

777. JOHN SUTTON (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1453, in of, Dudley, Worcester, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Joyce Tipoft⁸²⁸. He died about 1483, aged about 30, in D.S.P.

778. SIR EDWARD SUTTON (DUDLEY) KG, KB (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1460, in of Tothill Street, Westminster, Middlesex, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Joyce Tipoft⁸²⁸. Edward was a Minister of Henry VII of England, 2nd Baron Dudley, member of Parliament. He died on 31 January 1532, aged about 71, in Dudley, Worcestershire, England.
 The following information is also recorded for Edward. Title: 2nd Baron Dudley from 1487 to 1532, aged about 50.
 Edward married twice. He was married to Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹ and Margaret Unknown⁷⁸⁰.



779. CICELY WILLOUGHBY (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1463, in Dudley, Worcestershire, now, West Midlands, England, United Kingdom. She died in August 1539, aged about 76, in Dudley, Worcestershire, now, West Midlands, England, United Kingdom.
 Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸, aged about -10, married Cicely Willoughby, aged about -13, about 1450 in Dudley Castle, England. They had sixteen children:



Eleanor Sutton⁷³⁰ in 1481
 George Sutton (Dudley)⁷³¹ about 1481
 Margaret Sutton⁷³² in 1485
 Catherine Sutton⁷³³ in 1490
 Jane Sutton⁷³⁴ in 1490
 Joyce Sutton⁷³⁵ in 1492
 Dorothy Sutton⁷³⁶ in 1493
 Elizabeth Sutton⁷³⁷ in 1493
 John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ in 1494
 William Sutton⁷⁴⁰ after 1494
 Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁴¹ after 1495
 Edward Sutton⁷⁴² in 1497
 Constanca Sutton⁷⁴³ in 1501
 Arthur Sutton⁷⁴⁴ in 1505
 Alice Sutton⁷⁴⁵ in 1505
 Geoffrey Dudley (Sutton)⁷⁴⁶ in 1507

780. MARGARET UNKNOWN (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1466, in Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom. She is no longer living.
 Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ married Margaret Unknown.

781. JOYCE (JANE SUTTON JOYCE MIDDLETON (SUTTON) KB SUTTON, KG (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1475, in Dudley Castle, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Joyce Tipoft⁸²⁸. She died before 13 November 1508, when younger than 33, in England.

782. DOROTHY (DOROTHY DE DUDLEY DOROTHY SUTTON DUDLEY DEWRIOTHESLEY) SUTTON (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1455, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷, as shown in family tree 47. She died in 1517, aged about 62. She was buried in 1517 in Tettenhall, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.



Sutton

783. WALTER SUTTON ALIAS DUDLEY (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1471, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷, as shown in family tree 47. He is no longer living.
784. RICHARD SUTTON ALIAS DUDLEY (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1472, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷, as shown in family tree 47. He died on 5 June 1536, aged about 63, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried on 15 June 1536 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom.

785. ROBERT SUTTON (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1472, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷, as shown in family tree 47. He died in 1539, aged about 67, in of, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, United Kingdom.
786. OLIVER (OLIVER SUTTON OLIVER DUDLEY) SUTTON ALIAS DUDLEY (DUDLEY) (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1479, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷, as shown in family tree 47. He is no longer living.
787. ALICE (ALICE DUDLEY ALICE SUTTON) SUTTON (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1483, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷, as shown in family tree 47. She died in 1554, aged about 71, in England, United Kingdom. She was buried in St. Marys Churchyard Crosthwaite, Crosthwaite, Cumbria, England.
- 
788. MARGARET (WIDOW MUSGRAVE) SUTTON (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1484, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom, to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷, as shown in family tree 47. She died about 1545, aged about 61.
789. K E SUTTON (DUDLEY) (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷, as shown in family tree 47.
790. ANNE DE CLIFFORD (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1452 to John Harrington⁸²⁹ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷. She died on 5 August 1481, aged about 29.
791. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1453 to John Harrington⁸²⁹ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷. She died about 1516, aged about 63.
792. EDITH BARONESS OF ECCLESFIELD SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born in 1464, in Sutton On Hill, Derbyshire, England, to Thomas de Sutton-Dudley⁸³⁰ and Jane Totoft⁸³¹. She died in 1530, aged about 66, in Sutton, Yorkshire, England.
793. DOROTHY DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1445, in of Musgrave Hall, Penrith, Cumberland, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. She died in 1508, aged about 63. She was buried in 1517 in Tettenhall, Stafford, England, Great Britain.
794. ROBERT DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born in 1452, in Dudley, Cumberland, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. He died '2 ??? 1539' in of, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He was buried '2 ??? 1539' in St Alkmunds, Shrop, England, Great Britain.
795. JANE JOYCE DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1457, in Wetheringsett, Suffolk, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. She died about 1500, aged about 43, in Frenze, Norfolk, England.
796. EDWARD SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1458, in of Dudley, Worcester, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. He died in 1531/32, aged about 73.
797. EDWARD DUDLEY SUTTON BARON DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1459, in Dudley, Worcester, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. He was christened in Knighted, 25 Nov 1487. He died on 31 January 1531, aged about 71. He was buried in England.
798. RICHARD DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1459, in Worcester, Eng, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. He died in 1477, aged about 18, in Dudley Castle, Stafford, England, Great Britain. He was buried on 15 June 1536 in Salisbury Cathedral, Stafford, England, Great Britain.
799. JOAN SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1463, in Dudley, Worcestershire, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. She is no longer living.
800. GEORGE DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1466, in Worcester, Eng, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. He died on 6 January 1562, aged about 95. He was buried on 6 January 1562 in Aston Church, Aston le Walls, Northampton, England.

801. WALTER DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born before 1467, in <Dudley, England>, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. He died in D.Ob. & S.P.
802. ALICE DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born before 1467, in <Dudley, England>, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. She died in 1554, when older than 87, in England.
803. THOMAS DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born before 1467, in <Dudley, England>, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴. He died in 1530, when older than 63.
804. MARY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born in 1450 to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. She died in 1463, aged about 13.
805. ELIZABETH SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born in 1458, in Cumberland, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. She died in 1523, aged about 65, in Cumberland, Great Britain.
806. ANNA SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1460, in Cumberland, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. She died in 1523, aged about 63, in England.
807. ARTHUR PLANTAGENET (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born in 1461, in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. He died in 1542, aged about 81, in London, London, England.
808. EDMUND DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1462, in Cumberland, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. Edmund was a Minister of Henry VII of England, Chancellor of the Exchequer. He died on 17 August 1510, aged about 48, in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England. He was buried in St. Peter ad Vincula, City of London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.
 Edmund married twice. He was married to Anne Unknown⁸⁰⁹ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰.
809. ANNE UNKNOWN (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed) was born about 1466, in Stanwell, Middlesex, England. She died about 1500, aged about 34, in England.
 Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸, aged about 38, married Anne Unknown, aged about 34, in 1500. They had six children:
 Elizabeth Dudley⁷⁴⁷ in 1488
 John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ in 1504
 Simon Dudley⁷⁵⁰ about 1505
 Jerome Dudley⁷⁵¹ about 1507
 William Dudley⁷⁵²
 Edmund Dudley⁷⁵³
810. ELIZABETH GREY (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed) was born in 1480, in Sussex, England, to Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ and Elizabeth Talbot¹²⁷⁹. Elizabeth was 6th Baroness Lisle. She died on 22 January 1525, aged about 44, in Hampshire, England.
 Elizabeth married six times. She was married to Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸, Mr. Unknown¹²⁶⁹, Mr. Unknown¹²⁷⁰, Mr. Unknown¹²⁷¹, Mr. Unknown¹²⁷² and Mr. Unknown¹²⁷³.
 [See also: Indirectly Related via Elizabeth Grey]
 Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸, aged about 49, married Elizabeth Grey, aged about 31, on 12 November 1511 in England. They had three sons:
 Thomas Dudley⁷⁵⁴ about 1490
 Simon Dudley⁷⁵⁵ about 1505
 Andrew Dudley⁷⁵⁶ about 1507
811. PETER DUDLEY DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born in 1464, in Isle of Wight, Hampshire, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. He died in 1464, aged 0, in England.
812. PETER DUDLEY SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born in 1464, in Calbourne Castle, Isle of Wight, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. He died in 1464, aged 0, in England.
813. PERSIS SUTTON DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born in 1466 to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵.
814. PERSIS SUTTON DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1466 to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. He is no longer living.

815. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1468, in of Cumberland Co., Eng, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. He died on 8 December 1483, aged about 15.

816. JOHN SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1469, in Sutton Disley, Cheshire, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. He died on 11 January 1536, aged about 66, in Sutton Disley, Cheshire, England.



817. THOMASINE CHOLMONDELEY (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed) was born in 1469, in Sutton Disley, Cheshire, England. She died in 1531, aged about 62, in England.

John Sutton⁸¹⁶ married Thomasine Cholmondeley. They had eight children:

- John Sutton⁷⁵⁷ in 1493
- Richard Sutton⁷⁵⁸ in 1495
- George Sutton⁷⁵⁹ in 1497
- William Sutton⁷⁶⁰ in 1499
- Edmond Sutton⁷⁶¹ in 1501
- Thomas Sutton⁷⁶² in 1501
- Cecily Sutton⁷⁶³ in 1505
- Frances Sutton⁷⁶⁴ in 1514

818. OLIVER DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1470, in Cumberland, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. He is no longer living.

819. ISABEL SUTTON (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1480, in Sutton, Cheshire, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. She is no longer living.

820. ROGER DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born until 1501, in Twemlowe, Cheshire, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. He died on 21 January 1537.

821. EDMUND DUDLEY (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born until 1501, in Cumberland, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. Edmund was educated in University of Oxford. In August 1510 he was a Minister of Henry VII of England, Chancellor of the Exchequer in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 17 August 1510 in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England. Edmund was buried in St. Peter ad Vincula, City of London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.

Edmund married twice. He was married to Elizabeth 6th Baroness Lisle Grey⁸²² and Elizabeth Grey⁸²³.

822. LADY ELIZABETH 6TH BARONESS LISLE GREY (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed) was born about 1466, in Stanwell, Middlesex, England. She died about 1500, aged about 34, in England.

Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ married Elizabeth 6th Baroness Lisle Grey, aged about 28, in 1494. They had five children:

- Elizabeth Dudley⁷⁶⁵ in 1488
- John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ in 1501
- Simon Thomas Dudley⁷⁶⁷ in 1505
- Simon Dudley⁷⁶⁸ about 1505
- Jerome Dudley⁷⁶⁹ about 1507

823. ELIZABETH GREY (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed) was born about 1465, in Sussex, England. Elizabeth was 6th Baroness Lisle. She died on 22 January 1525, aged about 59, in Hampshire, England.

Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ married Elizabeth Grey, aged about 46, on 12 November 1511 in England. They had two sons:

- Thomas Dudley⁷⁷⁰ about 1490
- Simon Dudley⁷⁷¹ about 1505

824. ELLEN KNOTTESFORD (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born about 1534, in Twemlow, Cheshire, England, to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. She died on 13 May 1548, aged about 13, in Cheshire, England. She was buried about 1552 in Cheshire, England.

825. LIVING UNKNOWN (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed) was born to John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵. He is no longer living.

Generation of Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

826. SIR EDMUND SUTTON KGT (Steven's fifteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1425, in Dudley, Worcestershire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. Edmund was a Minister of Henry VII, Knight. He died about 1485, aged about 60, in Dudley Castle, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried on 6 July 1483. Edmund had two partnerships. He was married to Joyce Tipoft⁸²⁸. He was also the partner of Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷.
827. MAUD (MATILDA) DE CLIFFORD (Steven's fifteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1442, in Conisborough, Yorkshire, England, to Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 49. She died on 6 July 1491, aged about 49, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England. She was buried about 1470. Maud had two partnerships. She was married to John Harrington⁸²⁹. She was also the partner of Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶.
- Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford had nine children:
- Dorothy (Dorothy De Dudley Dorothy Sutton Dudley Dewriothesley) Sutton⁷⁸² about 1455
 - Walter Sutton Alias Dudley⁷⁸³ in 1471
 - Richard Sutton Alias Dudley⁷⁸⁴ in 1472
 - Robert Sutton⁷⁸⁵ in 1472
 - Oliver (Oliver Sutton Oliver Dudley) Sutton Alias Dudley (Dudley)⁷⁸⁶ in 1479
 - Alice (Alice Dudley Alice Sutton) Sutton⁷⁸⁷ about 1483
 - Margaret (Widow Musgrave) Sutton⁷⁸⁸ about 1484
 - Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² in 1487
 - K E Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁸⁹
- The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 47.
828. JOYCE TIPOFT (Steven's fifteen-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1430, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, to Sir John Tiptoft¹²⁴⁰ and Joyce Tiptoft¹²⁴¹. She died in 1470, aged about 40, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England. She was buried about 1483 in Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom.
- 
- [See also: Indirectly Related via Joyce Tipoft]
- Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶, aged about 25, married Joyce Tipoft, aged about 20, in 1450 in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England. They had three children:
- John Sutton⁷⁷⁷ in 1453
 - Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ in 1460
 - Joyce (Jane Sutton Joyce Middleton (Sutton) Kb Sutton, Kg⁷⁸¹ about 1475
829. SIR JOHN HARRINGTON (Steven's fifteen-times-great-grandmother's husband) was born about 1438, in Hornby Castle, Lancashire, England. He died in 1461, aged about 23, in Wakefield, West Yorkshire, England.
- John Harrington married Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷. They had two daughters:
- Anne de Clifford⁷⁹⁰ in 1452
 - Elizabeth Harrington⁷⁹¹ in 1453
830. THOMAS DE SUTTON-DUDLEY (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1420, in Sutton, Yorkshire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. Thomas was an Earl of Clonard. He died in 1503, aged about 83, in Sutton Hall, Yorkshire, England.
- 
831. JANE TOTOFT (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1446, in Winthroe, Lincs, England. She died in 1545, aged about 99, in Sutton, Yorkshire, England.
- Thomas de Sutton-Dudley⁸³⁰ married Jane Totoft. They had one daughter:
- Edith Baroness of Ecclesfield Sutton⁷⁹² in 1464
832. ROBERT SUTTON (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1422, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. He died in 1500, aged about 78, in Averham, Nottinghamshire, England.
833. KATHERINE (KATHERINE DE DUDLEY) SUTTON (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1426, in Dudley Castle, Stafford, Worcestershire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. She died in 1469, aged about 43, in England.
834. JOHN ('OF DUDLEY') OF ATHERINGTON SUTTON ESQ. (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1427, in Hatherington, Climping, Sussex, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. He was christened in England. He was a Sheriff of Sussex and surry. He died on 6 February 1501, aged about 73, in Atherington, West Sussex, England, United Kingdom. John was buried in Arundel Castle, Arundel, Sussex, England. John married twice, including Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵.

John fathered eleven children:

Dorothy Dudley Sutton⁷⁹³ about 1445
 Robert Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁴ in 1452
 Jane Joyce Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁵ about 1457
 Edward Sutton⁷⁹⁶ about 1458
 Edward Dudley Sutton Baron Dudley⁷⁹⁷ about 1459
 Richard Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁸ about 1459
 Joan Sutton⁷⁹⁹ about 1463
 George Dudley Sutton⁸⁰⁰ about 1466
 Walter Dudley Sutton⁸⁰¹ before 1467
 Alice Dudley Sutton⁸⁰² before 1467
 Thomas Dudley⁸⁰³ before 1467

835. ELIZABETH BRAMSHOT (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1440, in Calbourne, Isle Wight, England, to John (John Bramshott Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁵ and Catherine (Bramshot Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁶. She died on 12 October 1498, aged about 58, in Arundel Castle, Arundel, Sussex, England. [See also: *Indirectly Related via Elizabeth Bramshot*]

John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴, aged about 26, married Elizabeth Bramshot, aged about 13, about 1453 in Of Hatherington, Climping, Sussex, England. They had seventeen children:

Mary Sutton⁸⁰⁴ in 1450
 Elizabeth Sutton⁸⁰⁵ in 1458
 Anna Sutton⁸⁰⁶ about 1460
 Arthur Plantagenet⁸⁰⁷ in 1461
 Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ about 1462
 Peter Dudley Dudley⁸¹¹ in 1464
 Peter Dudley Sutton⁸¹² in 1464
 Persis Sutton Dudley⁸¹³ in 1466
 Persis Sutton Dudley⁸¹⁴ about 1466
 William Dudley⁸¹⁵ about 1468
 John Sutton⁸¹⁶ about 1469
 Oliver Dudley⁸¹⁸ about 1470
 Isabel Sutton⁸¹⁹ about 1480
 Roger Dudley⁸²⁰ about 1501
 Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ about 1501
 Ellen Knottesford⁸²⁴ about 1534
 Living Unknown⁸²⁵

836. MARGARET SUTTON (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1429, in Dudley Castle, Staffs, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. She died in 1444, aged about 15, in Aston Le Walls, Northamptonshire, England.

837. ANN SUTTON (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1430, in of, Sutton, Northamptonshire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. She died in 1459, aged about 29, in England.

838. HUMPHREY DUDLEY (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1431, in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. He died before 1 December 1458, when younger than 27, in England.

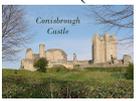
839. WILLIAM SUTTON (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1431, in Of, Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. He died on 29 November 1483, aged about 52, in Sp, Westminster Abbey, Middlesex, England. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England.



840. JANE SUTTON (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1434, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. She died in 1476, aged about 42, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England.

841. OLIVER SUTTON (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1437, in Dudley Castle, Stafford, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. He died on 25 July 1469, aged about 32, in Battle Edgecote, Near Banbury, Oxford, Engl. He was buried in Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

842. AGNES SUTTON (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1437, in Sutton, Cheshire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. She died in 1525, aged about 88, in Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.

843. ELEANOR (ELEANOR SUTTON /DUDLEY/) SUTTON) (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1439, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³, as shown in family tree 48. She died in 1513, aged about 74, in Wednesbury, Staffordshire, England. She was buried in Litchfield Cathedral, Staffordshire, England.
844. ELIZABETH DE CLIFFORD (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1432, in Of Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England, to Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 49. She died in 1461, aged about 29, in Clifford, Herefordshire, England.
845. JOHN (THE BUTCHER) DE CLIFFORD (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 April 1435, in  Conisbrough Castle, Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, to Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 49. John was a Lord Clifford, soldier, slain at Towton, 9th Lord Clifford, Hereditary Sheriff of Westmoreland. He died on 28 March 1461, aged 25, in Battle of Towton, Yorkshire. He was buried in Ferrybridge, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.
846. ROBERT CLIFFORD (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1437, in Of Castle, Conisborough,  Yorkshire, England, to Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 49. He died on 2 May 1485, aged about 47, in Tower Hill, Poplar, Greater London, United Kingdom. He was buried in 1508 in Aspyden, Hertfordshire, England.
847. THOMAS CLIFFORD (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1441, in Conisbrough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, to Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 49. He died in 1520, aged about 79, in England, United Kingdom.
848. MARGARET DE CLIFFORD (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1446, in Yorkshire, England, to Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 49. She died on 6 July 1484, aged about 38, in Yorkshire, England.
849. ANN (ALICE) DE CLIFFORD (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1447, in Of, Skelton, Yorkshire,  England, to Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 49. She is no longer living.
850. HENRY DE CLIFFORD (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1454 to Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 49. He died in 1526, aged about 72. 
851. JOAN (JOANE CLIFFORD) DE CLIFFORD (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in Skelton, Yorkshire,  England to Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 49. She died in 1504 in Hartley Castle, England.

Generation of Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

852. SIR JOHN DE SUTTON (Steven's sixteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 25 December 1400, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ and Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 50. He was baptized in Barton-under-Needwood, Staffordshire. In 1422, aged about 21, he was a Lord Stewart in King Henry V's Court. From 1428 to 1430, from the age of about 27, he was a Sir John De Sutton VI, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. John died on 30 September 1487, aged 86, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England. He was buried on 30 September 1487 in St. James Priory, Dudley, Staffordshire, England. 
The following information is also recorded for John. Title: 1st Baron Dudley from 1440 to 1487, aged about 63; Title: Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, founded in 1348.
853. ELIZABETH DE BERKLEY (Steven's sixteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1400, in Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England, to John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁷¹, as shown in family tree 51. She died on 8 December 1478, aged about 78, in St. James Priory, Dudley, Staffordshire, England. She was buried on 18

December 1478 in St. James Priory, Dudley, Staffordshire, England.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Email: Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England.

John de Sutton⁸⁵², aged 20, married Elizabeth de Berkley, aged about 20, on 4 April 1421 in Aft. April 1421 of Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England. They had thirteen children:

Thomas de Sutton-Dudley⁸³⁰ about 1420

Robert Sutton⁸³² in 1422

Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ in 1425

Katherine (Katherine De Dudley) Sutton⁸³³ about 1426

John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ about 1427

Margaret Sutton⁸³⁶ about 1429

Ann Sutton⁸³⁷ about 1430

Humphrey Dudley⁸³⁸ about 1431

William Sutton⁸³⁹ about 1431

Jane Sutton⁸⁴⁰ in 1434

Oliver Sutton⁸⁴¹ in 1437

Agnes Sutton⁸⁴² about 1437

Eleanor (Eleanor Sutton /Dudley/) Sutton⁸⁴³ about 1439

This family is shown as family tree 48.

854. THOMAS (THOMAS 8TH LORD DE CLIFFORD AND WESTMORELAND THOMAS DE CLIFFORD 8TH BARON CLIFFORD) DE CLIFFORD (Steven's sixteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 25 March 1414, in Skipton, Yorkshire, England. Thomas was a Soldier. He died on 22 May 1455, aged 41, in Battle of St.Albans, Easts of St. Albans.



855. JOAN (JOANNA DACRE JANE DACRE) D'ACRE (Steven's sixteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1418, in Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland, England. She was baptized in Baroness Dacre. She died before May 1453, when younger than 34, in Westmoreland, England.



Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴, aged 9, married Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre, aged about 5, in March 1424 in Of, Skelton, Yorkshire, England. They had nine children:

Elizabeth de Clifford⁸⁴⁴ in 1432

John (The Butcher) de Clifford⁸⁴⁵ in 1435

Robert Clifford⁸⁴⁶ about 1437

Thomas Clifford⁸⁴⁷ in 1441

Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷ in 1442

Margaret de Clifford⁸⁴⁸ about 1446

Ann (Alice) de Clifford⁸⁴⁹ about 1447

Henry de Clifford⁸⁵⁰ in 1454

Joan (Joane Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵¹

This family is shown as family tree 49.

856. EDWARD DE SUTTON (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1452 to John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ and Ms. Unknown⁸⁶⁹. He is no longer living.
857. HAMON SUTTON (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1395, in Burton, Lincolnshire, England, to John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ and Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 50. He is no longer living.
858. THOMAS SUTTON (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1403, in Staffordshire, England, to John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ and Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 50. He is no longer living.
859. HUMPHREY (HUMPHREY SUTTON/DUDLEY) SUTTON SUTTON (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1405, in Of, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, to John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ and Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 50. He died after 8 March 1449, when older than 43.
860. JANE SUTTON (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1451, in Mapowder, Dorset, England, to John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ and Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 50. She is no longer living.
861. SIR JOHN BERKELEY (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1375, in Wotton, Gloucestershire, England, to John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁷¹, as shown in family tree 51. He died in 1428, aged about 53, in Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England.
862. ALIANORE DE BERKLEY (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1382, in Beverstone Castle, Gloucestershire, England, to John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁷¹, as shown in family tree 51. She died on 1 August 1455, aged about 73, in Castle Arundel, Sussex.

863. SIR MAURICE BERKELEY (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1386, in Beverstone Castle, Gloucestershire, England, to John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁷¹, as shown in family tree 51. He died on 5 May 1460, aged about 73, in Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England.
864. EDWARD BERKELEY (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1401 to John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁷¹, as shown in family tree 51. He is no longer living.

Generation of Seventeen-Times-Great-Grandparents

865. JOHN DUDLEY (SUTTON) V (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born before 23 March 1380, in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52. John was 3rd Baron of Dudley. He was 5th Barron de Sutton. He was 5th Barron de Sutton. John was 5th Barron de Sutton. He died on 28 August 1406, when older than 26, in Walden Abbey, Essex, England. He was buried on 29 August 1406 in Essex, England, United Kingdom. John married four times. He was married to Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶, Joan Unknown⁸⁶⁷, Alix le Despencer⁸⁶⁸ and Ms. Unknown⁸⁶⁹.
- 
866. CONSTANCE BLOUNT (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1380, in Barton Blount, Derbyshire, England, to Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ and Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 53. She died on 23 September 1432, aged about 52, in Newark, Leicestershire, England. She was buried on 23 September 1432 in Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom.
- John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ married Constance Blount. They had five children:
- Hamon Sutton⁸⁵⁷ in 1395
 - John de Sutton⁸⁵² in 1400
 - Thomas Sutton⁸⁵⁸ about 1403
 - Humphrey (Humphrey Sutton/Dudley) Sutton Sutton⁸⁵⁹ about 1405
 - Jane Sutton⁸⁶⁰ in 1451
- This family is shown as family tree 50.*
867. JOAN UNKNOWN (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1350. She died in April 1408, aged about 57.
- John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵, when older than -1, married Joan Unknown, aged about 29, in 1379.
868. ALIX LE DESPENCER (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1365, in Carlington. She died in 1392, aged about 27.
- John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ married Alix le Despencer.
869. MS. UNKNOWN (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife).
- John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
- Edward de Sutton⁸⁵⁶ in 1452
870. SIR JOHN BERKELEY (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 21 January 1352, in Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, England UK, to Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸ and Katharine Clivedon⁸⁹⁹, as shown in family tree 54. John was a Knight, Sheriff of Gloucester. He died on 5 March 1427, aged 75, in Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England. He was buried in St Marys, Wiltshire, England UK. John married four times. He was married to Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁷¹, Eleanor Ashton⁸⁷², Eleanor Ashton⁸⁷³ and Margaret Lnu⁸⁷⁴.
871. ELIZABETH DE BERKLEY (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1353, in Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1420, aged about 67, in Beverstone Castle, Gloucestershire, England.
- John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ married Elizabeth de Berkley. They had five children:
- John Berkeley⁸⁶¹ in 1375
 - Alianore de Berkley⁸⁶² about 1382
 - Maurice Berkeley⁸⁶³ about 1386
 - Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³ in 1400
 - Edward Berkeley⁸⁶⁴ in 1401
- This family is shown as family tree 51.*
872. ELEANOR ASHTON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1346, in Ashton-under-Lyne, Greater Manchester, England. She died on 27 August 1369, aged about 23.
- John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ married Eleanor Ashton.
873. ELEANOR ASHTON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1346, in Of, Ashton-under-Lyne, Greater Manchester, England, United Kingdom. She died before 27 August 1369, when younger than 23.
- John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ married Eleanor Ashton.
874. MARGARET LNU (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1360. She died on 20 August 1444, aged about 84.
- John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ married Margaret Lnu.
875. JAMES CLIFTON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1421, in Goosnargh, Lancashire, England, to Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵. He died in 1490, aged about 69, in Clifton, Lancashire, England.

876. ROBERT SUTTON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1380, in Coloeshill Warwick, England, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52. He died on 3 April 1452, aged about 71, in Runcorn, Cheshire, England, United Kingdom.
877. ALICE BYRON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1437, in Clayton, Yorkshire, England, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52. She died in 1520, aged about 83, in Lancashire, England.
878. MABEL BYRON BARONESS CLITHEROE BRYON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1438, in Castle Clitheroe, Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52. She died about 1479, aged about 41, in Saint Edmunds, Lancashire, England.
879. ELLEN BYRON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1440, in Of, Clayton, Lancashire, England, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52. She died in 1500, aged about 60, in Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire, England.
880. JOHN BYRON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1440, in Clayton, West Yorkshire, England, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52. He died in 1488, aged about 48, in Colwick, Nottinghamshire, England.
881. MARGARET BYRON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1442, in Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire, England, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52. She died in 1521, aged about 79, in Staunton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England.
882. JOHN BYRON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1443, in Grande-Bretagne, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52.
883. ELIZABETH BYRON (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1450, in Gateford, Nottinghamshire, England, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52. She died in Lancashire, England.
884. SIR NICHOLAS BYRON KB (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1458, in Clayton, Lancashire, England, to John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ and Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 52. He died on 13 January 1504, aged about 45, in Colewick, Nottinghamshire, England. He was buried about 1505 in Colwick, Gedling Borough, Nottinghamshire, England.
885. HUMPHREY BLOUNT (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1371, in Kinlet, Shropshire, England, to Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ and Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 53. He is no longer living.
886. WALTER BLOUNT (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1375, in Elvaston, Derbyshire, England, to Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ and Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 53. He died after 1382, when older than 7, in Derbyshire, England.
887. SIR THOMAS BLOUNT (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1378, in Rock, Worcestershire, England, to Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ and Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 53. He died in 1456, aged about 78, in Elvaston, Derbyshire, England.
888. JAMES BLOUNT (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1382, in Of Elvaston, Derbyshire, England, to Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ and Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 53. He died in 1409, aged about 27.
889. PETER BLOUNT (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1384, in Of, Elvaston, DBY, England, to Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ and Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 53. He died in 1403, aged about 19, in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
890. ANN BLOUNT (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1386, in Elvaston, Derbyshire, England, to Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ and Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 53. She died in 1415, aged about 29, in Wichnor, Staffordshire, England.
891. JOHN BLOUNT (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1388, in Of, Elvaston, DBY, England, to Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ and Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 53. He died in 1414, aged about 26, in (sp).
892. SIR MAURICE DE BERKELEY (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born in August 1320, in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom, to Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸. Maurice became known as "The Valiant". He died on 8 June 1368, aged 47 years, in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom.
893. THOMAS DE BERKELEY (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 June 1348, in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom, to Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸ and Katharine

Clivedon⁸⁹⁹, as shown in family tree 54. He died on 13 March 1385, aged 36 years, in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom.

Generation of Eighteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

894. JOHN SUTTON IV (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 6 December 1361, in Coleshill, Arden, Warwick, England, to John Sutton III⁹⁰¹ and Catherine de Mortimer⁹⁰², as shown in family tree 55. He died on 10 March 1395, aged 33, in Dudley, Staffordshire, England.
895. ALICE (JOAN) DE SPENCER (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1364, in Nettlestead, Suffolk, England. She died in 1392, aged about 28, in Carlington, England.
Alice married twice, including John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴.
Alice gave birth to one son:
James Clifton⁸⁷⁵ in 1421
This family is shown as family tree 52.
John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ married Alice (Joan) de Spencer. They had ten children:
John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ before 1380
Robert Sutton⁸⁷⁶ about 1380
Alice Byron⁸⁷⁷ in 1437
Mabel Byron Baroness Clitheroe Bryon⁸⁷⁸ in 1438
Ellen Byron⁸⁷⁹ in 1440
John Byron⁸⁸⁰ in 1440
Margaret Byron⁸⁸¹ in 1442
John Byron⁸⁸² about 1443
Elizabeth Byron⁸⁸³ in 1450
Nicholas Byron Kb⁸⁸⁴ in 1458
This family is shown as family tree 52.
896. SIR WALTER BLOUNT (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1350, in Elvaston, Derbyshire, England. He died on 21 July 1403, aged about 53, in Battle of Shrewsbury.
897. SANCHA BLOUNT (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 1 June 1360, in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She died in 1418, aged about 58, in Newark, Leicestershire, England.
Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ married Sancha Blount. They had eight children:
Humphrey Blount⁸⁸⁵ in 1371
Walter Blount⁸⁸⁶ about 1375
Thomas Blount⁸⁸⁷ about 1378
Constance Blount⁸⁸⁶ in 1380
James Blount⁸⁸⁸ about 1382
Peter Blount⁸⁸⁹ about 1384
Ann Blount⁸⁹⁰ in 1386
John Blount⁸⁹¹ in 1388
This family is shown as family tree 53.
898. THOMAS THE RICH 3RD BARON DE BERKELEY DE BERKELEY (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1296, in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. Thomas was 3rd Lord of Berkeley, 8th Lord Berkeley "The Ritch", 3rd Lord, 3rd baron. Given custody of Ed II when Ed deposed.. He died on 27 October 1361, aged about 65, in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. He was buried in November 1361 in St. Mary's, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.
Thomas married twice, including Katharine Clivedon⁸⁹⁹.
Thomas fathered one son:
Maurice de Berkeley⁸⁹² in 1320
This family is shown as family tree 54.
899. KATHARINE CLIVEDON (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1310, in Charfield, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 13 March 1385, aged about 74, in Gloucestershire, England UK. She was buried in March 1385 in Gloucestershire, UK.
Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸, aged about 50, married Katharine Clivedon, aged about 36, on 30 May 1347 in Charfield, Gloucestershire, England. They had two sons:
Thomas de Berkeley⁸⁹³ in 1348
John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ in 1352
This family is shown as family tree 54.
900. MARGARET (HARBERGER/) SUTTON SUTTON (Steven's eighteen-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1362, in Malpas, Cheshire West and Chester, England, United Kingdom, to John Sutton III⁹⁰¹ and Catherine de Mortimer⁹⁰², as shown in family tree 55. She is no longer living.

Generation of Nineteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

901. JOHN SUTTON III (Steven's nineteen-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in November 1338, in Malpas, Cheshire, England, to John de Sutton II⁹⁰³ and Isabella de Cherleton⁹⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 56. He died about 1370, aged about 31, in France.
902. CATHERINE DE MORTIMER (Steven's nineteen-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 16 September 1338, in Tonbridge Castle, Staffordshire, England. She died on 6 December 1361, aged 23, in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England.
 John Sutton III⁹⁰¹, aged 19, married Catherine de Mortimer, aged 19, on 25 December 1357 in England, UK. They had two children:
 John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ in 1361
 Margaret (Harberger/) Sutton Sutton⁹⁰⁰ about 1362
This family is shown as family tree 55.

Generation of Twenty-Times-Great-Grandparents

903. JOHN DE SUTTON II (Steven's twenty-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born to John de Sutton⁹⁰⁵ and Margaret de Somery⁹⁰⁶, as shown in family tree 57. He died on 23 November 1359 in France.
904. ISABELLA DE CHERLETON (Steven's twenty-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)). She died in 1396.
 John de Sutton II⁹⁰³ married Isabella de Cherleton before 1329. They had one son:
 John Sutton III⁹⁰¹ in 1338
This family is shown as family tree 56.

Generation of Twenty-one-Times-Great-Grandparents

905. JOHN DE SUTTON (Steven's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1286, in County Stafford, Kent, to Richard de Sutton⁹⁰⁷ and Isabella Patrick⁹⁰⁸, as shown in family tree 58. He died in 1338, aged about 52, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England.
906. MARGARET DE SOMERY (Steven's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1290. She died in 1384, aged about 94.
 John de Sutton⁹⁰⁵, aged about 25, married Margaret de Somery, aged about 21, in 1311 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England. They had one son:
 John de Sutton II⁹⁰³
This family is shown as family tree 57.

Generation of Twenty-two-Times-Great-Grandparents

907. RICHARD DE SUTTON (Steven's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 29 September 1266, in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England, to Robert de Sutton⁹¹² and Matilida van Brabant⁹¹³, as shown in family tree 59. He died on 25 April 1346, aged 79, in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England.
908. ISABELLA PATRICK (Steven's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1260, in Shocklach, England. She died in April 1318, aged about 57.
 Richard de Sutton⁹⁰⁷, when younger than 11, married Isabella Patrick, when younger than 17, before 18 October 1277. They had one son:
 John de Sutton⁹⁰⁵ in 1286
This family is shown as family tree 58.
909. STEPHEN (ENGLISH HOUSE OF DE SUTTON) DE SUTTON (Steven's twenty-two-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Robert de Sutton⁹¹² and Ms. Unknown⁹¹⁴. He is no longer living.
910. ROBERT (ENGLISH HOUSE OF DE SUTTON) DE SUTTON (Steven's twenty-two-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Robert de Sutton⁹¹² and Ms. Unknown⁹¹⁵. He is no longer living.
911. MARIE DE BRABANT (Steven's cousin, twenty-four times removed) was born to Hendrik III van Brabant de Barmhartige⁹²⁰ and Aleidis van Bourgondie⁹²¹. She is no longer living.

Generation of Twenty-three-Times-Great-Grandparents

912. ROBERT DE SUTTON (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1241, in Warsop, UK, to William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop) de Sutton Sutton⁹²⁵ and Matilida Unknown⁹²⁶, as shown in family tree 60. He died in 1272, aged about 31, in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England. He was buried on 21 July 1302 in L'abbaye De Maubuisson.
Robert married three times. He was married to Matilida van Brabant⁹¹³, Ms. Unknown⁹¹⁴ and Ms. Unknown⁹¹⁵.
913. MATILIDA VAN BRABANT (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1216, in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England, to Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ and Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸, as shown in family tree 61. She died in 1250, aged about 34, in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England.
Robert de Sutton⁹¹², aged about 24, married Matilida van Brabant, aged about 49, in 1265 in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England. They had one son:
Richard de Sutton⁹⁰⁷ in 1266
This family is shown as family tree 59.
914. MS. UNKNOWN (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather's wife).
Robert de Sutton⁹¹² married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Stephen (English House Of De Sutton) de Sutton⁹⁰⁹
915. MS. UNKNOWN (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather's wife).
Robert de Sutton⁹¹² married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Robert (English House Of De Sutton) de Sutton⁹¹⁰
916. KATHERINE DE SUTTON (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1252, in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England, to William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop) de Sutton Sutton⁹²⁵. She died in 1354, aged about 102, in Nottinghamshire, England.
917. MATHILDE (MATILDA OF BRABANT MAUD MAHAUT MAHAUT (MAUD) OF BRABANT MAHAUT /DE BRABANT/ "MATILDA OF BRABANT" "MAUD" "MAHAUT" "MAHAUT (MAUD) OF BRABANT" MATHILDE VAN BRABANT) VAN BRABANT "MATILDA OF BRABANT" "MAUD" "MAHAUT" "MAHAUT (MAUD) OF BRABANT" MATHILDE VAN BRABANT) (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 December 1224, in Flanders, Brabant, Netherlands (now part of Belgium), to Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ and Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸, as shown in family tree 61. Mathilde was a Princess. She died on 29 September 1288, aged 63 years, in Abbaye de Cercamp, Artois, France.
918. KÖNIGIN BEATRIX BRABANT COUNTESS OF FLANDERS & THURINGIA (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1225, in Brabant, Flanders, Belgium, to Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ and Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸, as shown in family tree 61. She died on 11 November 1288, aged about 63, in Kortrijk.
919. MARIA VAN BRABANT (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1226, in Brabant, to Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ and Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸, as shown in family tree 61. She died on 18 January 1256, aged about 29, in Donauwörth, Donau-Ries, Bayern, Duitsland (beheaded by husband).
920. HENDRIK III VAN BRABANT DE BARMHARTIGE (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1233, in Leuven, Vlaanderen, to Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ and Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸, as shown in family tree 61. He died on 28 February 1261, aged about 27, in Leuven, Vlaanderen.
921. ALEIDIS VAN BOURGONDIE (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
Hendrik III van Brabant de Barmhartige⁹²⁰ married Aleidis van Bourgondie. They had one daughter:
Marie De Brabant⁹¹¹
922. ABBESS OF HERZOGENTHAL - MARGARET VAN BRABANT (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1235, in Brabant, to Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ and Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸, as shown in family tree 61. She died on 4 June 1277, aged about 41, in Abbess Of Herzogenthal.
923. FILIPS VAN BRABANT (REGINARE) (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1236, in Brabant, Belgium, to Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ and Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸, as shown in family tree 61. He died in 1236, aged 0, in Young, Texas, United States.
924. ALICE DE COVERHAM (Steven's second cousin, twenty-five times removed) was born to Stephen de Coverham⁹³² and Margery de Sutton⁹³¹. She is no longer living.

Generation of Twenty-four-Times-Great-Grandparents

925. WILLIAM (WILLIAM /DE/SUTTON/ OF WORKSOP) DE SUTTON SUTTON (Steven's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1217, in Sutton on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, to Rowland de Sutton⁹³⁵ and Alice (Joan) de Lexington⁹³⁶, as shown in family tree 62. He died on 8 August 1268, aged about 51, in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England.
William married twice, including Matilida Unknown⁹²⁶.
William fathered one daughter:
Katherine de Sutton⁹¹⁶ in 1252
This family is shown as family tree 60.
926. MATILIDA UNKNOWN (Steven's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1216, in Of, Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England. She died in 1250, aged about 34, in Of, Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England.
William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop) de Sutton Sutton⁹²⁵ married Matilida Unknown. They had one son:
Robert de Sutton⁹¹² in 1241
This family is shown as family tree 60.
927. HERTOG HENDRIK II VAN BRABANT II DE GROOTMOEDIGE (Steven's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 10 September 1180, in Brabant, Meuse, Lorraine, Frankrijk, to Hendrik I van Brabant⁹³⁷ and Mathilde de Boulogne⁹³⁸, as shown within family tree 59. He died on 1 February 1248, aged 67 years, in Leuven, Brabant.
928. PRINSES MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN SWABIA VAN DUITSLAND (Steven's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 1 April 1196, in Hohenstauffen, Swabia, Bayern, Duitsland. She died on 29 March 1235, aged 38 years, in Brabant, Meuse, Lorraine, France.
Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ married Maria von Hohenstauffen Swabia van Duitsland. They had seven children:
Matilida van Brabant⁹¹³ about 1216
Mathilde (Matilda Of Brabant Maud Mahaut Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant Mahaut /De Brabant/ "Matilda Of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant" Mathilde Van Brabant) van Brabant "Matilda of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) of Brabant" Mathilde van Brabant)⁹¹⁷ in 1224
Beatrix Brabant Countess of Flanders & Thuringia⁹¹⁸ in 1225
Maria van Brabant⁹¹⁹ in 1226
Hendrik III van Brabant de Barmhartige⁹²⁰ in 1233
Margaret van Brabant⁹²² in 1235
Filips van Brabant (Reginare)⁹²³ in 1236
This family is shown as family tree 61.
929. AGNES DE SUTTON (Steven's cousin, twenty-six times removed) was born to Richard de Sutton⁹⁴⁰ and Ms. Unknown⁹⁴¹. She is no longer living.
930. GILBERT DE MUSCHAMP (Steven's cousin's husband, twenty-six times removed). He is no longer living.
Gilbert de Muschamp married Agnes de Sutton⁹²⁹.
931. MARGERY DE SUTTON (Steven's cousin, twenty-six times removed) was born to Richard de Sutton⁹⁴⁰ and Ms. Unknown⁹⁴¹. She is no longer living.
932. STEPHEN DE COVERHAM (Steven's cousin's husband, twenty-six times removed). He is no longer living.
Stephen de Coverham married Margery de Sutton⁹³¹. They had one daughter:
Alice de Coverham⁹²⁴
933. MARY DE SUTTON (Steven's cousin, twenty-six times removed) was born to Richard de Sutton⁹⁴⁰ and Ms. Unknown⁹⁴¹. She is no longer living.
934. GUICHARD DE CHARRONS (Steven's cousin's husband, twenty-six times removed). He is no longer living.
Guichard de Charrons married Mary de Sutton⁹³³.

Generation of Twenty-five-Times-Great-Grandparents

935. ROWLAND DE SUTTON (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1195, in Sutton on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom, to Harvey de Sutton V⁹⁴² and Ms. Unknown⁹⁴³, as shown in family tree 63. He died in 1258, aged about 63, in Averham, Nottinghamshire, England.
936. ALICE (JOAN) DE LEXINGTON (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born about 1195, in Tuxford, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1240, aged about 45, in South Molton, Devon, England, United Kingdom.
Rowland de Sutton⁹³⁵, aged about 20, married Alice (Joan) de Lexington, aged about 20, about 1215 in Nottinghamshire, England. They had one son:
William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop) de Sutton Sutton⁹²⁵ in 1217
This family is shown as family tree 62.

937. HERTOG HENDRIK I VAN BRABANT (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)).
938. MATHILDE DE BOULOGNE (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)). She is no longer living.
 Hendrik I van Brabant⁹³⁷ married Mathilde de Boulogne. They had one son:
 Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ in 1180
This family is shown within family tree 59.
939. ROBERT DE SUTTON (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-great-uncle) was born before 1193 to Harvey de Sutton V⁹⁴² and Ms. Unknown⁹⁴³, as shown in family tree 63. He died in Abroad.
940. RICHARD DE SUTTON (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-great-uncle) was born before 1194 to Harvey de Sutton V⁹⁴² and Ms. Unknown⁹⁴³, as shown in family tree 63. He is no longer living.
941. MS. UNKNOWN (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
 Richard de Sutton⁹⁴⁰ married Ms. Unknown. They had three daughters:
 Agnes de Sutton⁹²⁹
 Margery de Sutton⁹³¹
 Mary de Sutton⁹³³

Generation of Twenty-six-Times-Great-Grandparents

942. HARVEY DE SUTTON V (Steven's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1175, in Trent, near Tuxford, County Nottingham, to Harvey de Sutton IV⁹⁴⁴ and Ms. Unknown⁹⁴⁵, as shown in family tree 64. Harvey was a Lord of Sutton-Upon-Trent. He died after 1209, when older than 34.
 The following information is also recorded for Harvey. Title: 5th Lord of Sutton.
943. MS. UNKNOWN (Steven's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(1)). She is no longer living.
 Harvey de Sutton V⁹⁴² married Ms. Unknown. They had three sons:
 Robert de Sutton⁹³⁹ before 1193
 Richard de Sutton⁹⁴⁰ before 1194
 Rowland de Sutton⁹³⁵ in 1195
This family is shown as family tree 63.

Generation of Twenty-seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

944. HARVEY DE SUTTON IV (Steven's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 1154 to Harvey de Sutton III⁹⁴⁶ and Elizabeth Patrick⁹⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 65. He died after 1195, when older than 41.
 The following information is also recorded for Harvey. Title: 4th Lord of Sutton.
945. MS. UNKNOWN (Steven's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(8)). She is no longer living.
 Harvey de Sutton IV⁹⁴⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
 Harvey de Sutton V⁹⁴² in 1175
This family is shown as family tree 64.

Generation of Twenty-eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

946. HARVEY DE SUTTON III (Steven's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 1105 to Harvey de Sutton II⁹⁴⁸ and Wife Of Hervey Unknown II⁹⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 66. He died after 1154, when older than 49.
 The following information is also recorded for Harvey. Title: 3rd Lord of Sutton.
947. ELIZABETH PATRICK (Steven's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born about 1105. She is no longer living.
 Harvey de Sutton III⁹⁴⁶ married Elizabeth Patrick. They had one son:
 Harvey de Sutton IV⁹⁴⁴ in 1154
This family is shown as family tree 65.

Generation of Twenty-nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

948. HARVEY DE SUTTON II (Steven's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 1090, in Sutton, Nottingham, England, to Hervey de Sutton⁹⁵⁰ and Wife Of Hervey I Unknown⁹⁵¹, as shown in family tree 67. Harvey resided at Sutton, Nottingham, England. He died after 1109, when older than 19, in Sutton, Nottingham, England.



The following information is also recorded for Harvey. Title: 2nd Lord of Sutton.

949. WIFE OF HERVEY UNKNOWN II (Steven's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in Of, Sutton, Nottingham, England. She is no longer living.

Harvey de Sutton II⁹⁴⁸ married Wife Of Hervey Unknown II. They had one son:

Harvey de Sutton III⁹⁴⁶ in 1105

This family is shown as family tree 66.

Generation of Thirty-Times-Great-Grandparents

950. HERVEY DE SUTTON (Steven's thirty-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born about 1050, in Sutton, Yorkshire, England, to Gilbert le Teuton⁹⁵² and De Courtanneur Unknown⁹⁵³, as shown in family tree 68. Hervey resided. He died after 1079, when older than 29, in Sutton, Yorkshire, England.

The following information is also recorded for Hervey. Title: 1st Lord of Sutton.

951. WIFE OF HERVEY I UNKNOWN (Steven's thirty-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in Of, Sutton, Nottingham, England. She is no longer living.

Hervey de Sutton⁹⁵⁰ married Wife Of Hervey I Unknown. They had one son:

Harvey de Sutton II⁹⁴⁸ in 1090

This family is shown as family tree 67.

**Generation of Thirty-one-Times-Great-Grandparents**

952. DUKE GILBERT LE TEUTON (Steven's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 1035, in Normandie, France, to Richard Alnou de Neuville⁹⁵⁴ and Teuton Courtanneur Unknown⁹⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 69. He died in 1086, aged about 51, in Sutton on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, United.



953. LADY DE COURTANNEUR UNKNOWN (Steven's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 1032, in Normandy France. She died in Holderness, Yorkshire, England.

Gilbert le Teuton⁹⁵², aged about 15, married De Courtanneur Unknown, aged about 18, about 1050 in Sutton on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England. They had one son:

Hervey de Sutton⁹⁵⁰ about 1050

This family is shown as family tree 68.

Generation of Thirty-two-Times-Great-Grandparents

954. RICHARD ALNOU DE NEUVILLE (Steven's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 1000, in Neuville, Allier, Auvergne, France, to Baldrich le Teuton⁹⁵⁶ and Clare de Clare⁹⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 70. He was christened about 1009, aged about 9, in Neuville-en-Beaumont, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in 1066, aged about 66, in Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England.

955. LADY TEUTON COURTANNEUR UNKNOWN (Steven's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 1003, in Monastre, St Benoist, Messines, France. She died on 12 June 1063, aged about 59, in Messines, Neivers, Nierre, France.

Richard Alnou de Neuville⁹⁵⁴ married Teuton Courtanneur Unknown. They had one son:

Gilbert le Teuton⁹⁵² in 1035

This family is shown as family tree 69.

Generation of Thirty-three-Times-Great-Grandparents

956. BALDRICH LE TEUTON (Steven's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 970 to Wigeluis de Courey⁹⁵⁸, as shown within family tree 70. He is no longer living.
957. CLARE DE CLARE (Steven's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother, see Paternal Ancestry(8)). She is no longer living. Baldrich le Teuton⁹⁵⁶ married Clare de Clare. They had one son:
Richard Alnou de Neuville⁹⁵⁴ in 1000
This family is shown as family tree 70.

Generation of Thirty-four-Times-Great-Grandparents

958. WIGELUIS DE COUREY (Steven's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 952 to Charles de Courey⁹⁵⁹, as shown within family tree 70. He is no longer living.
Wigeluis fathered one son:
Baldrich le Teuton⁹⁵⁶ in 970
This family is shown within family tree 70.

Generation of Thirty-five-Times-Great-Grandparents

959. CHARLES DE COUREY (Steven's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather, see Paternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 923. He died in 993, aged about 70.
Charles fathered one son:
Wigeluis de Courey⁹⁵⁸ in 952
This family is shown within family tree 70.

6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SHARAN ANN MCDOWELL³²
(Steven's wife)

Generation of Steven's Children

960. KRISTLE LORIE MCDOWELL (Sharan's niece) was born on 7 September 1986, in Darwin NT, to John Iain McDowell⁹⁷⁵ and Debra Ann Stockhill⁹⁷⁶.
961. KIRRA JANE MCDOWELL (Sharan's niece) was born on 17 April 1988, in Darwin NT, to John Iain McDowell⁹⁷⁵ and Debra Ann Stockhill⁹⁷⁶.
962. GLEN IAIN MCDOWELL (Sharan's nephew) was born on 18 June 1983 to Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷ and Susanne Gayle Beitzel⁹⁷⁸.
963. SCOTT SAMUAL MCDOWELL (Sharan's nephew) was born on 22 March 1986, in Brisbane, Australia, to Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷ and Susanne Gayle Beitzel⁹⁷⁸.
964. MELLISA MARGRATE MCDOWELL (Sharan's niece) was born on 20 April 1988, in Mt Isa QLD, to Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷ and Susanne Gayle Beitzel⁹⁷⁸.
965. CHRISTINE GRACE MCDOWELL (Sharan's niece) was born on 2 July 1991, in Mt Isa QLD, to Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷ and Susanne Gayle Beitzel⁹⁷⁸.
966. ANDREW MCDOWELL (Sharan's nephew) was born on 16 September 2001, in Brisbane, Australia, to Andrew James McDowell⁹⁷⁹ and Lucy Ann Willis⁹⁸⁰.
967. LIAM MCDOWELL (Sharan's nephew) was born on 11 June 2005, in Brisbane, Australia, to Andrew James McDowell⁹⁷⁹ and Lucy Ann Willis⁹⁸⁰.
968. JOSHUA BROOKES (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born in 1988 to Kathleen Zarubin⁹⁸⁴ and Wayne Brookes⁹⁸⁵.



969. JENNIFER BROOKES (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born in 1988 to Kathleen Zarubin⁹⁸⁴ and Wayne Brookes⁹⁸⁵. She died in 1988, as an infant.
970. ALLISON BROOKES (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 June 1990 to Kathleen Zarubin⁹⁸⁴ and Wayne Brookes⁹⁸⁵.



971. CRISTOPHER BROOKES (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born in 1991 to Kathleen Zarubin⁹⁸⁴ and Wayne Brookes⁹⁸⁵.
972. ZALINDA ZARUBIN (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born in 1990 to David Zarubin⁹⁸⁶ and Charmaine Unknown⁹⁸⁷.



973. ISABELLA PROWSE (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born in 1994 to Martin Prowse⁹⁸⁹ and Shaleen Linda Kopittke⁹⁸⁸.
974. BRONTI PROWSE (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born in 1996 to Martin Prowse⁹⁸⁹ and Shaleen Linda Kopittke⁹⁸⁸.

Generation of Steven's Peers

975. JOHN IAIN MCDOWELL (Sharan's brother) was born on 1 July 1961, in Sydney NSW, to John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ and Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹.

976. DEBRA ANN STOCKHILL (Sharan's sister-in-law).

John Iain McDowell⁹⁷⁵, aged 21, married Debra Ann Stockhill on 10 July 1982 in Brisbane, Australia, and they were divorced. They had two daughters:

Krystle Lorie McDowell⁹⁶⁰ in 1986

Kirra Jane McDowell⁹⁶¹ in 1988

977. GLEN ALLEN MCDOWELL (Sharan's brother) was born on 2 May 1963, in Brisbane, Australia, to John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ and Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹.



978. SUSANNE GAYLE BEITZEL (Sharan's sister-in-law) was born on 23 June 1963, in Brisbane, Australia.

Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷, aged 19, married Susanne Gayle Beitzel, aged 18, on 22 May 1982 in Brisbane, Australia, and they were divorced. They had four children:

Glen Iain McDowell⁹⁶² in 1983

Scott Samuel McDowell⁹⁶³ in 1986

Mellisa Margrate McDowell⁹⁶⁴ in 1988

Christine Grace McDowell⁹⁶⁵ in 1991

979. ANDREW JAMES MCDOWELL (Sharan's brother) was born on 16 September 1969, in Brisbane, Australia, to John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ and Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹.



980. LUCY ANN WILLIS (Sharan's sister-in-law) was born on 18 May 1970.

Andrew James McDowell⁹⁷⁹, aged 25, married Lucy Ann Willis, aged 25, on 24 June 1995 in Brisbane, Australia. They had two sons:

Andrew McDowell⁹⁶⁶ in 2001

Liam McDowell⁹⁶⁷ in 2005



981. CHERYL FAY MCDOWELL (Sharan's sister) was born on 2 July 1971, in Brisbane, Australia, to John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ and Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹. She was baptized on 19 September 1971, in Brisbane, Australia.



982. SUE UNKNOWN (Sharan's sister's partner) was born on 6 May 1978.

Cheryl Fay McDowell⁹⁸¹ and Sue Unknown became partners.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.



983. AMANDA MAKEDONAS (Sharan's cousin) was born in 1980 to Frank Makedonas¹⁰⁰⁷ and Pamela Joyce Fay¹⁰⁰⁵.

984. KATHLEEN ZARUBIN (Sharan's cousin) was born in 1965 to George Zarubin¹⁰⁰⁹ and Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸.



985. WAYNE BROOKES (Sharan's cousin's wife) was born in 1965.



Kathleen Zarubin⁹⁸⁴, aged about 19, married Wayne Brookes, aged about 19, in 1984, and they were divorced. They had four children:

Joshua Brookes⁹⁶⁸ in 1988
Jennifer Brookes⁹⁶⁹ in 1988
Allison Brookes⁹⁷⁰ in 1990
Cristopher Brookes⁹⁷¹ in 1991

986. DAVID ZARUBIN (Sharan's cousin) was born in 1969 to George Zarubin¹⁰⁰⁹ and Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸.



987. CHARMAINE UNKNOWN (Sharan's cousin's wife) was born in 1967.

David Zarubin⁹⁸⁶ married Charmaine Unknown in Defacto. They had one daughter:

Zalinda Zarubin⁹⁷² in 1990

988. SHALEEN LINDA KOPITTKE (Sharan's cousin) was born on 16 March 1971 to Gregory John Kopittke¹⁰¹¹ and Linda Elsie Fay¹⁰¹⁰.

989. MARTIN PROWSE (Sharan's cousin's husband).

Martin Prowse married Shaleen Linda Kopittke⁹⁸⁸. They had two daughters:

Isabella Prowse⁹⁷³ in 1994
Bronti Prowse⁹⁷⁴ in 1996

990. AMANDA KOPITTKE (Sharan's cousin) was born on 18 September 1974 to Gregory John Kopittke¹⁰¹¹ and Linda Elsie Fay¹⁰¹⁰.

991. KELLY-ANNE KOPITTKE (Sharan's cousin) was born on 27 December 1976 to Gregory John Kopittke¹⁰¹¹ and Linda Elsie Fay¹⁰¹⁰. She died on 12 January 1984, aged 7, in Rockhampton, Australia. She was buried in January 1984 in North Tamborine Cemetery, North Tamborine, Queensland, Australia.

992. RACHELE ROWE (Sharan's cousin) was born in 1982 to Paul Rowe¹⁰¹³ and Patricia Ellen Fay¹⁰¹².

993. DANIELLE O'DOHERTY (Sharan's cousin) was born in 1986 to Tom O'Doherty¹⁰¹⁴ and Patricia Ellen Fay¹⁰¹².

994. HANAH O'DOHERTY (Sharan's cousin) was born in 1989 to Tom O'Doherty¹⁰¹⁴ and Patricia Ellen Fay¹⁰¹².

995. ANDREW CROWLEY (Sharan's third cousin) was born to Terry Crowley¹⁰²¹ and Elizabeth Unknown¹⁰²².

996. SUE CROWLEY (Sharan's third cousin) was born to Terry Crowley¹⁰²¹ and Elizabeth Unknown¹⁰²².

997. STEVE UNKNOWN (Sharan's third cousin's husband).

Steve Unknown married Sue Crowley⁹⁹⁶.

998. JOANNA LYNDAY FRANCIS (Sharan's third cousin) was born in 1966 to David Francis¹⁰²⁵ and Gillian Mary Morris¹⁰²⁶.

999. ALAN DAVID FRANCIS (Sharan's third cousin) was born in 1968 to David Francis¹⁰²⁵ and Gillian Mary Morris¹⁰²⁶.

Generation of Steven's Parents

1000. JOHN ANTHONY MCDOWELL (Sharan's father) was born on 8 June 1941, in Middlesbrough UK, to William Roberts McDowell¹⁰³³ and Mary King¹⁰³⁴.



1001. DOREEN ANN FAY (Sharan's mother) was born on 16 August 1941, in County of Lancashire, England, UK, to Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ and Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶. She was baptized on 7 September 1941, in Barton upon Irwell, UK. On 18 August 1958, aged 17, she immigrated to Brisbane, Australia. In 1960, aged about 18, she was a Clerk Typists - 1960.



The following information is also recorded for Doreen. Description: Height: 5' 5 1/2", Hair Color: Light Brown, Eye Color: Blue.

John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰, aged 19, married Doreen Ann Fay, aged 19, on 24 September 1960 in Brisbane, Australia. They had five children:

- John Iain McDowell⁹⁷⁵ in 1961
- Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷ in 1963
- Sharan Ann McDowell³² in 1965
- Andrew James McDowell⁹⁷⁹ in 1969
- Cheryl Fay McDowell⁹⁸¹ in 1971

1002. WILLIAM CAMERON MCDOWELL (Sharan's uncle) was born to William Roberts McDowell¹⁰³³ and Mary King¹⁰³⁴.

1003. MELCOLM ENOCH MCDOWELL (Sharan's uncle) was born to William Roberts McDowell¹⁰³³ and Mary King¹⁰³⁴. He died in Brisbane Queensland.

1004. SANDRA FAY (Sharan's aunt) was born in 1940, in Lancaster UK, to Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ and Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶. She died in 1940, as an infant, in Lancaster UK.

1005. PAMELA JOYCE FAY (Sharan's aunt) was born on 24 July 1943 to Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ and Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶.



Pamela married twice. She was married to John Snelman¹⁰⁰⁶ and Frank Makedonas¹⁰⁰⁷.

1006. JOHN SNELMAN (Sharan's uncle by marriage).

John Snelman married Pamela Joyce Fay¹⁰⁰⁵, and they were divorced.

1007. FRANK MAKEDONAS (Sharan's uncle by marriage) was born in 1944.

Frank Makedonas, aged about 30, married Pamela Joyce Fay¹⁰⁰⁵, aged about 30, in 1974. They had one daughter:
Amanda Makedonas⁹⁸³ in 1980

1008. BARBARA FAY (Sharan's aunt) was born on 1 November 1944, in Lancaster UK, to Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ and Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶. She died (Leukaemia) on 14 October 2016, aged 71, in TriCare - Jindalee Aged Care Residence. She was buried on 18 October 2016 in Mount Gravatt Cemetery and Crematorium.



1009. GEORGE ZARUBIN (Sharan's uncle by marriage).

George Zarubin married Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸, aged about 19, in 1964, and they were divorced. They had two sons:

- Kathleen Zarubin⁹⁸⁴ in 1965
- David Zarubin⁹⁸⁶ in 1969

1010. LINDA ELSIE FAY (Sharan's aunt) was born on 30 October 1948, in Lancaster UK, to Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ and Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶.



1011. GREGORY JOHN KOPITTKE (Sharan's uncle by marriage) was born on 23 February 1947.

Gregory John Kopittke married Linda Elsie Fay¹⁰¹⁰, and they were divorced. They had three daughters:

- Shaleen Linda Kopittke⁹⁸⁸ in 1971
- Amanda Kopittke⁹⁹⁰ in 1974
- Kelly-Anne Kopittke⁹⁹¹ in 1976

1012. PATRICIA ELLEN FAY (Sharan's aunt) was born on 24 August 1952, in Lancaster UK, to Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ and Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶.

Patricia married twice. She was married to Paul Rowe¹⁰¹³ and Tom O'Doherty¹⁰¹⁴.

1013. PAUL ROWE (Sharan's uncle by marriage).

Paul Rowe married Patricia Ellen Fay¹⁰¹², and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

- Rachele Rowe⁹⁹² in 1982

1014. TOM O'DOHERTY (Sharan's uncle by marriage) was born in 1952.

Tom O'Doherty, aged about 36, married Patricia Ellen Fay¹⁰¹², aged about 35, in 1988. They had two daughters:

- Danielle O'Doherty⁹⁹³ in 1986
- Hanah O'Doherty⁹⁹⁴ in 1989

1015. NANCY BOWERS (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born to Bill Bowers¹⁰³⁹ and Maria Fay¹⁰³⁸.
1016. BETTY BOWERS (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born to Bill Bowers¹⁰³⁹ and Maria Fay¹⁰³⁸.
1017. JOHN BOWERS (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born to Bill Bowers¹⁰³⁹ and Maria Fay¹⁰³⁸.
1018. RICHARD BOWERS (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born to Bill Bowers¹⁰³⁹ and Maria Fay¹⁰³⁸.
1019. VERONICA FAY (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born in 1928 to Bernard Fay¹⁰⁴⁶ and Catherine Spiers¹⁰⁴⁷. She died (Bombing of Liverpool) on 20 December 1940, aged about 12, in Liverpool, England, UK.
1020. MARY FAY (Sharan's cousin, once removed) was born in 1934, in 52 Lamb Street Liverpool, to Bernard Fay¹⁰⁴⁶ and Catherine Spiers¹⁰⁴⁷. She died (Bombing of Liverpool) on 20 December 1940, aged about 6, in Liverpool, England, UK.
1021. TERRY CROWLEY (Sharan's second cousin, once removed) was born to Bill Crowley¹⁰⁴⁸ and Margret Unknown¹⁰⁴⁹.
1022. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN (Sharan's second cousin's wife, once removed).
 Terry Crowley¹⁰²¹ married Elizabeth Unknown. They had two children:
 Andrew Crowley⁹⁹⁵
 Sue Crowley⁹⁹⁶
1023. WILLIAM LOUGHRIGG FRANCIS (Sharan's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1925 to James Tyson Francis¹⁰⁵² and Florence Welsley Mayall¹⁰⁵¹.
1024. BARBARA APPELYARD (Sharan's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1932.
 William Loughrigg Francis¹⁰²³ married Barbara Appleyard.
1025. DAVID FRANCIS (Sharan's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1933 to James Tyson Francis¹⁰⁵² and Florence Welsley Mayall¹⁰⁵¹.
1026. GILLIAN MARY MORRIS (Sharan's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1943.
 David Francis¹⁰²⁵, aged about 30, married Gillian Mary Morris, aged about 20, in 1963. They had two children:
 Joanna Lynday Francis⁹⁹⁸ in 1966
 Alan David Francis⁹⁹⁹ in 1968
1027. JACK SIMPSON MAYALL (Sharan's second cousin, once removed) was born to Joseph Francis Mayall¹⁰⁵³ and Alice Rose Parker¹⁰⁵⁴.
1028. JAMES EDWARD MAYALL (Sharan's second cousin, once removed) was born to Joseph Francis Mayall¹⁰⁵³ and Alice Rose Parker¹⁰⁵⁴.
1029. JOYCE ELIZABETH MAYALL (Sharan's second cousin, once removed) was born to Joseph Francis Mayall¹⁰⁵³ and Alice Rose Parker¹⁰⁵⁴.
1030. GILLIAN UTTING (Sharan's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1932 to Bill Utting¹⁰⁵⁷ and Edna Mayall¹⁰⁵⁶.
1031. SHIRLEY UTTING (Sharan's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1934 to Bill Utting¹⁰⁵⁷ and Edna Mayall¹⁰⁵⁶.
1032. PATRICIA ELLEN UTTING (Sharan's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1938 to Bill Utting¹⁰⁵⁷ and Edna Mayall¹⁰⁵⁶.

Generation of Steven's Grandparents

1033. WILLIAM ROBERTS MCDOWELL (Sharan's grandfather). William was a Bricklayer - 1960. He is no longer living.



1034. MARY KING (Sharan's grandmother). She died on 26 June (year unknown) in Brisbane Queensland. She was buried in Linthorpe Middlebrough.



William Roberts McDowell¹⁰³³ married Mary King. They had three sons:
 John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ in 1941
 William Cameron McDowell¹⁰⁰²
 Melcolm Enoch McDowell¹⁰⁰³

1035. SAMUEL (AKA JACK) FAY (Sharan's grandfather) was born on 17 November 1916, in England, UK, to John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ and Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰. He died on 20 May 1999, aged 82, in Trafford, Greater Manchester, England. He was buried on 16 September 1999 in North Tamborine Cemetery, North Tamborine, Queensland, Australia.



1036. EDNA ETHEL CROMPTON (Sharan's grandmother) was born on 11 August 1915, in Eccles, Salford, UK, to Percy Crompton¹⁰⁶¹ and Isabella Mayall¹⁰⁶². She died on 17 August 1987, aged 72, in Brisbane, Australia. She was buried on 18 August 1987 in North Tamborine Cemetery, North Tamborine, Queensland, Australia.



Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ married Edna Ethel Crompton in England, UK. They had six daughters:
 Sandra Fay¹⁰⁰⁴ in 1940
 Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹ in 1941
 Pamela Joyce Fay¹⁰⁰⁵ in 1943
 Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸ in 1944
 Linda Elsie Fay¹⁰¹⁰ in 1948
 Patricia Ellen Fay¹⁰¹² in 1952

1037. CORNELIUS FAY (Sharan's great-uncle) was born from 1913 to 1914 to John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ and Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰. He died on 12 January 1946, aged about 31. He was buried on 14 January 1946 in Scunthorpe (Crosby) Cemetery - Lincolnshire UK.



1038. MARIA FAY (Sharan's great-aunt) was born to John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ and Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰. She is no longer living.



1039. BILL BOWERS (Sharan's great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.
 Bill Bowers married Maria Fay¹⁰³⁸. They had four children:

Nancy Bowers¹⁰¹⁵
 Betty Bowers¹⁰¹⁶
 John Bowers¹⁰¹⁷
 Richard Bowers¹⁰¹⁸

1040. JOHN FAY (Sharan's great-uncle) was born to John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ and Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰. He is no longer living.



1041. TONY FAY (Sharan's great-uncle) was born to John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ and Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰. He is no longer living.



1042. DOLLY FAY (Sharan's great-aunt) was born to John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ and Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰. She is no longer living.

1043. MARY FRANCES FAY (Sharan's great-aunt) was born to John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ and Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰. She is no longer living.



1044. RALF FAY (Sharan's great-uncle) was born to John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ and Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰. He is no longer living.



1045. FREENA UNKNOWN (Sharan's great-aunt by marriage).
Ralf Fay¹⁰⁴⁴ married Freena Unknown.

1046. BERNARD FAY (Sharan's great-uncle) was born to John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ and Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰. He is no longer living.



1047. CATHERINE SPIERS (Sharan's great-aunt by marriage) was born between January 1907 and March 1907, in West Derby. She died (Bombing of Liverpool) on 20 December 1940, aged about 33, in Liverpool, England, UK.
Bernard Fay¹⁰⁴⁶ married Catherine Spiers. They had two daughters:
Veronica Fay¹⁰¹⁹ in 1928
Mary Fay¹⁰²⁰ in 1934

1048. BILL CROWLEY (Sharan's cousin, twice removed) was born to William Crowley¹⁰⁶⁷ and Dolly Dakers¹⁰⁶⁶. He is no longer living.

1049. MARGRET UNKNOWN (Sharan's cousin's wife, twice removed). She is no longer living.
Bill Crowley¹⁰⁴⁸ married Margret Unknown. They had one son:
Terry Crowley¹⁰²¹

1050. JEAN CROWLEY (Sharan's cousin, twice removed) was born to William Crowley¹⁰⁶⁷ and Dolly Dakers¹⁰⁶⁶. She is no longer living.

1051. FLORENCE WELSLEY MAYALL (Sharan's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1896, in Eccles, Lancashire, to Joseph Mayall¹⁰⁷² and Elizabeth Ann Heap¹⁰⁷³. Florence was a School. She was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 5, in 60 Davis St, Eccles, Lancashire, England. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 14, in 60. Davis Street, Eccles, Lancashire, England. Florence died in 1983, aged about 87.

1052. JAMES TYSON FRANCIS (Sharan's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1894. He died in 1941, aged about 47.
James Tyson Francis married Florence Welsley Mayall¹⁰⁵¹. They had two sons:
William Loughrigg Francis¹⁰²³ in 1925
David Francis¹⁰²⁵ in 1933

1053. JOSEPH FRANCIS MAYALL (Sharan's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1900, in Eccles, Lancashire, to Joseph Mayall¹⁰⁷² and Elizabeth Ann Heap¹⁰⁷³. Joseph was a School. He was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 1, in 60 Davis St, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 10, in 60. Davis Street, Eccles, Lancashire, England. Joseph died in 1969, aged about 69.

1054. ALICE ROSE PARKER (Sharan's cousin's wife, twice removed). She died in 1993.
Joseph Francis Mayall¹⁰⁵³ married Alice Rose Parker. They had three children:
Jack Simpson Mayall¹⁰²⁷
James Edward Mayall¹⁰²⁸
Joyce Elizabeth Mayall¹⁰²⁹

1055. JIM MAYALL (Sharan's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1904 to Jack Mayall¹⁰⁷⁸ and Alice Prunce¹⁰⁷⁹. He died in 1978, aged about 74.

1056. EDNA MAYALL (Sharan's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1906 to Jack Mayall¹⁰⁷⁸ and Alice Prunce¹⁰⁷⁹. She is no longer living.

1057. BILL UTTING (Sharan's cousin's husband, twice removed). He is no longer living.
Bill Utting married Edna Mayall¹⁰⁵⁶. They had three daughters:
Gillian Utting¹⁰³⁰ in 1932
Shirley Utting¹⁰³¹ in 1934
Patricia Ellen Utting¹⁰³² in 1938

1058. VERONICA MAYALL (Sharan's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1914 to Jack Mayall¹⁰⁷⁸ and Alice Prunce¹⁰⁷⁹. She died in 1972, aged about 58.

Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1059. JOHN FAY (Sharan's great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

1060. MARIA SHAW (Sharan's great-grandmother) was born to Samuel Shaw¹⁰⁸⁰ and Mary Unknown¹⁰⁸¹. She died in 1916.



John Fay¹⁰⁵⁹ married Maria Shaw. They had nine children:

Cornelius Fay¹⁰³⁷ about 1914

Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ in 1916

Maria Fay¹⁰³⁸

John Fay¹⁰⁴⁰

Tony Fay¹⁰⁴¹

Dolly Fay¹⁰⁴²

Mary Frances Fay¹⁰⁴³

Ralf Fay¹⁰⁴⁴

Bernard Fay¹⁰⁴⁶

1061. PERCY CROMPTON (Sharan's great-grandfather). Percy was a Cloth Stretcher in Bleach Works. He is no longer living.

1062. ISABELLA MAYALL (Sharan's great-grandmother) was born in 1872 to John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ and Sarah Wright¹⁰⁸⁴. She is no longer living.

Percy Crompton¹⁰⁶¹ married Isabella Mayall. They had one daughter:

Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶ in 1915

1063. HARRY SHAW (Sharan's great-great-uncle) was born to Samuel Shaw¹⁰⁸⁰ and Mary Unknown¹⁰⁸¹. He is no longer living.

1064. SAMUEL SHAW (Sharan's great-great-uncle) was born to Samuel Shaw¹⁰⁸⁰ and Mary Unknown¹⁰⁸¹. He is no longer living.

1065. ELLEN UNKNOWN (Sharan's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.

Samuel Shaw¹⁰⁶⁴ married Ellen Unknown.

1066. DOLLY DAKERS (Sharan's great-great-aunt) was born to Jack Dakers¹⁰⁸² and Mary Unknown¹⁰⁸¹.

1067. WILLIAM CROWLEY (Sharan's great-great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.

William Crowley married Dolly Dakers¹⁰⁶⁶. They had two children:

Bill Crowley¹⁰⁴⁸

Jean Crowley¹⁰⁵⁰

1068. NANCY MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-aunt) was born in 1867 to John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ and Sarah Wright¹⁰⁸⁴. She is no longer living.

1069. BOB TAYLOR (Sharan's great-great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.

Bob Taylor married Nancy Mayall¹⁰⁶⁸.

1070. WILLIAM MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-uncle) was born in 1868 to John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ and Sarah Wright¹⁰⁸⁴. He is no longer living.

1071. EDITH UNKNOWN (Sharan's great-great-aunt by marriage).

William Mayall¹⁰⁷⁰ married Edith Unknown.

1072. JOSEPH MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-uncle) was born in 1869, in Eccles, Lancashire, to John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ and Sarah Wright¹⁰⁸⁴. Joseph was an Iron Moulder. He was a Stone Grate Moulder. He was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 32, in 60 Davis St, Eccles, Lancashire, England. Joseph was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 41, in 60. Davis Street, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in 1952, aged about 83.

1073. ELIZABETH ANN HEAP (Sharan's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1872, in Ardwick, Lancashire, to Andrew Heap¹⁰⁹³ and Jane Hassall Welsby¹⁰⁹⁴. She was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 29, in 60 Davis St, Eccles, Lancashire, England. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 38, in 60. Davis Street, Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1929, aged about 57.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Elizabeth Ann Heap*]

Joseph Mayall¹⁰⁷², aged about 27, married Elizabeth Ann Heap, aged about 24, about 1896. They had two children:

Florence Welsley Mayall¹⁰⁵¹ in 1896

Joseph Francis Mayall¹⁰⁵³ in 1900

1074. MARY ELIZABETH (AKA CISSY) MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-aunt) was born in 1871 to John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ and Sarah Wright¹⁰⁸⁴. She is no longer living.

1075. BILL MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.

Bill Mayall married Mary Elizabeth (Aka Cissy) Mayall¹⁰⁷⁴.

1076. JAMES MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-uncle) was born in 1873 to John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ and Sarah Wright¹⁰⁸⁴. He is no longer living.

1077. ELIZA UNKNOWN (Sharan's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.

James Mayall¹⁰⁷⁶ married Eliza Unknown.

1078. JACK MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-uncle) was born in 1879 to John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ and Sarah Wright¹⁰⁸⁴. He is no longer living.

1079. ALICE PRUNCE (Sharan's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Jack Mayall¹⁰⁷⁸ married Alice Prunce. They had three children:

Jim Mayall¹⁰⁵⁵ in 1904

Edna Mayall¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1906

Veronica Mayall¹⁰⁵⁸ in 1914

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Grandparents

1080. SAMUAL SHAW (Sharan's great-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

1081. MARY UNKNOWN (Sharan's great-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Mary married twice. She was married to Samual Shaw¹⁰⁸⁰ and Jack Dakers¹⁰⁸².

Samual Shaw¹⁰⁸⁰ married Mary Unknown. They had three children:

Maria Shaw¹⁰⁶⁰

Harry Shaw¹⁰⁶³

Samuel Shaw¹⁰⁶⁴

1082. JACK DAKERS (Sharan's great-great-grandmother's husband). He is no longer living.

Jack Dakers married Mary Unknown¹⁰⁸¹. They had one daughter:

Dolly Dakers¹⁰⁶⁶

1083. JOHN MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1842, in Salford, Lancashire, to William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁹ and Nancy Brieriey¹⁰⁹⁰. John was a Forge Lab. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 19, in Timothy St, Eccles, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. He died in 1879, aged about 37, in Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England.

1084. SARAH WRIGHT (Sharan's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1846 to Joseph Wright¹⁰⁹¹ and Eliza Stafford¹⁰⁹². She died in 1910, aged about 64.

John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ married Sarah Wright. They had seven children:

Nancy Mayall¹⁰⁶⁸ in 1867

William Mayall¹⁰⁷⁰ in 1868

Joseph Mayall¹⁰⁷² in 1869

Mary Elizabeth (Aka Cissy) Mayall¹⁰⁷⁴ in 1871

Isabella Mayall¹⁰⁶² in 1872

James Mayall¹⁰⁷⁶ in 1873

Jack Mayall¹⁰⁷⁸ in 1879

1085. DAUNCEY MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1838 to William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁹ and Nancy Brieriey¹⁰⁹⁰. He died in 1840, aged about 2.

1086. WILLIAM MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1847, in Barton, Lancashire, to William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁹ and Nancy Brieriey¹⁰⁹⁰. William was a Forge Lab. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 14, in Timothy St, Eccles, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. He is no longer living.

1087. ISABELLA MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1848, in Eccles, Lancashire, to William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁹ and Nancy Brieriey¹⁰⁹⁰. Isabella was a Throstle Spinner. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 13, in Timothy St, Eccles, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. She is no longer living.

1088. JAMES MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1853, in Eccles, Lancashire, to William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁹ and Nancy Brieriey¹⁰⁹⁰. James was a Scholar. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 8, in Timothy St, Eccles, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. He is no longer living.

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1089. WILLIAM MAYALL (Sharan's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1815, in Ashton, Lancashire. William was a Stoker in A Cotton Mill. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 46, in Timothy St, Eccles, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. He is no longer living.

1090. NANCY BRIERIEY (Sharan's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1814, in Oldham, Lancashire. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 47, in Timothy St, Eccles, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. She is no longer living.

William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁹ married Nancy Brierley. They had five children:

Dauncey Mayall¹⁰⁸⁵ in 1838

John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ in 1842

William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁶ in 1847

Isabella Mayall¹⁰⁸⁷ in 1848

James Mayall¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1853

1091. JOSEPH WRIGHT (Sharan's great-great-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

1092. ELIZA STAFFORD (Sharan's great-great-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Joseph Wright¹⁰⁹¹ married Eliza Stafford. They had one daughter:

Sarah Wright¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1846

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH ANN HEAP¹⁰⁷³

(Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Grandparents

1093. ANDREW HEAP (Elizabeth's father). He is no longer living.

1094. JANE HASSALL WELSBY (Elizabeth's mother) was born in 1830. She died in 1905, aged about 75.

Andrew Heap¹⁰⁹³ married Jane Hassall Welsby. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Ann Heap¹⁰⁷³ in 1872

8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAYME-LEE WALMSLEY ¹¹
(Steven's daughter-in-law)

Generation of Steven's Peers

1095. JAMES NEVILLE WALMSLEY (Jayme-Lee's father) was born in 1967, in Charleville, QLD.

1096. BRONWYN MARY NEWTON (Jayme-Lee's mother) was born in 1973, in Darwin NT.

James Neville Walmsley¹⁰⁹⁵ and Bronwyn Mary Newton had one daughter:

Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹ in 1994

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BRETT REED⁷
(Steven's son-in-law)

Generation of Steven's Children

1097. MATTHEW REED (Brett's brother) was born to Jeff Reed¹⁰⁹⁸ and Dianne Unknown¹⁰⁹⁹.



Generation of Steven's Peers

1098. JEFF REED (Brett's father).



1099. DIANNE UNKNOWN (Brett's mother).

Jeff Reed¹⁰⁹⁸ married Dianne Unknown on 14 October 1989. They had two sons:
Brett Reed⁷ in 1990
Matthew Reed¹⁰⁹⁷



10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VIRGINIA ELLEN ORR⁷⁰
(Steven's step-mother)

Generation of Steven's Grandparents

1100. REGINAL ORR (Vignia's father). He is no longer living.

1101. ESTER UNKNOWN (Vignia's mother). She died in 1988.

Reginal Orr¹¹⁰⁰ married Ester Unknown. They had one daughter:
Vignia Ellen Orr⁷⁰ in 1940

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via STUART WARREN (AKA WALTER) COOPER ¹¹⁹

(Steven's step-grandfather)

Generation of Steven's Grandparents

1102. MR./MS. COOPER (Stuart's sibling) was born on 29 April 1916, in Palace Street Glasgow, Scotland, to Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ and Adeline White Campbell¹¹⁰⁷. Mr./Ms. Cooper was educated (PARKHEAD JUNIOR SCHOOL, PALACE STREET.). Mr./Ms. Cooper was a WORKED BEFORE MARRIAGE FOR A WHILE AT TEMPLETON'S CARPET FACTORY. He died on 25 February 1969, aged 52, in Coventry And Warwickshire Hospital England. Mr./Ms. Cooper was buried in Coventry Crematorium England. The following information is also recorded for Mr./Ms. Cooper. Description: Description: HAD PNEUMATIC FEVER AS A CHILD WHICH WEAKENED A VA.



1103. MR./MS. COOPER (Stuart's sibling) was born on 18 February 1918, in 21 Palace Street Glasgow Scotland, to Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ and Adeline White Campbell¹¹⁰⁷. He died on 25 August 1919, aged 1, in Belvidere Hospital Glasgow Scotland. He was buried in Cambuslang. The following information is also recorded for Mr./Ms. Cooper. Description: Description: DIED YOUNG (AT BIRTH ?) OF MENINGITIS??.



1104. DOROTHY EVELYN EVELINE HUNTER COOPER (Stuart's sister) was born on 7 August 1922, in Tenterfield NSW, to Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ and Adeline White Campbell¹¹⁰⁷. She died on 12 October 1994, aged 72, in Scotland. She was buried in Cambuslang Crematorium.



1105. CHARLES COOPER (Stuart's sibling) was born to Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ and Adeline White Campbell¹¹⁰⁷.



Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1106. MR./MS. COOPER (Stuart's father) was born on 7 April 1890, in TENTERFIELD. NSW. Mr./Ms. Cooper was a MANAGER OF CO-OP BUTCHERS IN RUTHERGLEN, NEAR GLASGOW.. He died on 3 June 1962, aged 72, in Tenterfield NSW. He was buried in Tenterfield NSW.
1107. ADELINE WHITE CAMPBELL (Stuart's mother). She died on 21 August 1973 in Tenterfield NSW. She was buried in Tenterfield NSW.
- Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶, aged about 24, married Adeline White Campbell in 1914 in Tenterfield NSW. They had five children:
- Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper¹¹⁹ in 1915
 - Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰² in 1916
 - Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰³ in 1918
 - Dorothy Evelyn Eveline Hunter Cooper¹¹⁰⁴ in 1922
 - Charles Cooper¹¹⁰⁵

12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDERICK JOSEPH GRELLER ¹²⁴

(Steven's grandmother's husband)

Generation of Steven's Grandparents

1108. MINNIE JESSAMINE GRELLER (Frederick's sister) was born in 1913 to Joseph Greller¹¹⁰⁹ and Wilelmina Seehars¹¹¹⁰. She died on 1 August 1984, aged about 71. She was buried in Albany Creek, Queensland, Australia.

Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1109. JOSEPH GRELLER (Frederick's father). He is no longer living.

1110. WILELMINA SEEHARS (Frederick's mother) was born in 1891. She is no longer living.

Joseph Greller¹¹⁰⁹ married Wilelmina Seehars. They had two children:

Frederick Joseph Greller¹²⁴ in 1910

Minnie Jessamine Greller¹¹⁰⁸ in 1913

13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LESLIE JOHN HOWE ¹²⁹

(Steven's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1111. JOHN ROBERT (JACKIE) HOWE (Leslie's father) was born on 26 July 1861, in Canning Downs, between Warwick and Killarney, Qld, to John Robert Howe¹¹¹³ and Louisa Sarah Stokes¹¹¹⁴. He died on 21 July 1920, aged 58, in Blackall, Australia.



1112. MARGARET ALEXANDRA VICTORIA SHORT (Leslie's mother) was born on 14 April 1863, in "Strathbogie", Wellington Vale, NSW, Australia. She died on 18 December 1943, aged 80, in Blackall, Australia.
John Robert (Jackie) Howe¹¹¹¹, aged 28, married Margaret Alexandra Victoria Short, aged 26, on 24 February 1890 in Queensland, Australia. They had one son:
Leslie John Howe¹²⁹ in 1896

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Grandparents

1113. JOHN ROBERT HOWE (Leslie's grandfather) was born in 1835, in Jerrys Plains, Hunter River, New South Wales, Australia. He died on 3 September 1913, aged about 78, in Warwick, Queensland.



1114. LOUISA SARAH STOKES (Leslie's grandmother) was born on 9 September 1830, in Islington, Middlesex, England. She died on 24 January 1914, aged 83, in Warwick, Queensland.



- John Robert Howe¹¹¹³, aged about 24, married Louisa Sarah Stokes, aged 29, on 23 January 1860. They had one son:
John Robert (Jackie) Howe¹¹¹¹ in 1861

14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILLIAM (BILL) CLYDE GRAHAM ¹⁵¹

(Steven's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Grandparents

1115. LUCY COREEN GRAHAM (William's sister) was born on 7 September 1902, in Walker, Livingston, LA, to Isom George Graham ¹¹²² and Missouri Graham ¹¹²³. She died on 13 December 1952, aged 50.
1116. ELENA LENORA GRAHAM (William's sister) was born on 2 March 1904, in Walker, Livingston, LA, to Isom George Graham ¹¹²² and Missouri Graham ¹¹²³. She died on 16 November 1982, aged 78.
1117. HENRY P. GRAHAM (William's brother) was born on 16 October 1905, in Walker, Livingston, LA, to Isom George Graham ¹¹²² and Missouri Graham ¹¹²³. He died on 2 March 1929, aged 23.
1118. ELIGE GEORGE GRAHAM (William's brother) was born on 2 October 1907, in Walker, Livingston, LA, to Isom George Graham ¹¹²² and Missouri Graham ¹¹²³. He died on 21 September 1957, aged 49.
1119. ADDIE VIRGINIA GRAHAM (William's sister) was born on 18 November 1909, in Walker, Livingston, LA, to Isom George Graham ¹¹²² and Missouri Graham ¹¹²³. She died on 2 April 1986, aged 76.
1120. ISOM EBB GRAHAM (William's brother) was born on 13 February 1912, in Walker, Livingston, LA, to Isom George Graham ¹¹²² and Missouri Graham ¹¹²³. He died on 8 November 1978, aged 66.
1121. WILLIE THOMAS GRAHAM (William's brother) was born on 6 November 1914, in Walker, Livingston, LA, to Isom George Graham ¹¹²² and Missouri Graham ¹¹²³. He died on 7 April 1970, aged 55.

Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1122. ISOM GEORGE GRAHAM (William's father) was born in 1836, in <Walker, LA>. He died on 5 April 1955, aged about 118.
1123. MISSOURI GRAHAM (William's mother) was born on 17 May 1880, in Walker, Livingston, Louisiana. She died on 19 October 1946, aged 66.
- Isom George Graham ¹¹²² married Missouri Graham. They had eight children:
- Lucy Coreen Graham ¹¹¹⁵ in 1902
 - Elena Lenora Graham ¹¹¹⁶ in 1904
 - Henry P. Graham ¹¹¹⁷ in 1905
 - Elige George Graham ¹¹¹⁸ in 1907
 - Addie Virginia Graham ¹¹¹⁹ in 1909
 - Isom Ebb Graham ¹¹²⁰ in 1912
 - William (Bill) Clyde Graham ¹⁵¹ in 1914
 - Willie Thomas Graham ¹¹²¹ in 1914

15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTINA VINER¹³¹

(Steven's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1124. ANDREW ALBERT VINER (Christina's father) was born on 2 December 1883, in Rockhampton, Australia. He died on 20 June 1934, aged 50, in Brisbane, Australia.



1125. SARAH CATHERINE PETERSEN PETERSEN (Christina's mother) was born on 5 September 1885, in Wilton Street, Woolloongabba, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, to Haken Petersen¹¹²⁶ and Sarah Catherine Bonekson¹¹²⁷. She died on 7 October 1978, aged 93, in Brisbane, Australia.



Andrew Albert Viner¹¹²⁴, aged 28, married Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen, aged 27, on 7 October 1912 in Brisbane, Australia. They had one daughter:
Christina Viner¹³¹ in 1914

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Grandparents

1126. HAKEN PETERSEN (Christina's grandfather) was born between 1848 and 1849, in Smaland, Sweden. He died on 6 December 1920, aged about 72, in Brisbane, Australia.



1127. SARAH CATHERINE BONEKSON (Christina's grandmother) was born between 1848 and 1849, in Jylland, Denmark. She died on 31 July 1923, aged about 75, in Brisbane, Australia.



Haken Petersen¹¹²⁶, aged about 23, married Sarah Catherine Bonekson, aged about 23, on 3 September 1871 in Jylland, Denmark. They had one daughter:
Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen¹¹²⁵ in 1885

16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHN JEFFERY PITTIS¹⁴⁰

(Steven's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1128. ABRAHAM PITTIS (John's father) was born on 3 October 1894, in Bunbury, Australia. He is no longer living.

1129. ELIZABETH MARY BOLES (John's mother) was born on 12 July 1896, in Killarney Australia. She died on 14 July 1938, aged 42, in Millthorpe Australia.

Abraham Pittis¹¹²⁸ married Elizabeth Mary Boles. They had one son:

John Jeffery Pittis¹⁴⁰ in 1924

17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDERICK WARNER²¹¹

(Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Grandparents

1130. JACK WARNER (Frederick's father). He is no longer living.

1131. ELIZABETH CARLISLE (Frederick's mother). She is no longer living.

Jack Warner¹¹³⁰ married Elizabeth Carlisle. They had one son:

Frederick Warner²¹¹ in 1887

18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELLEN SELMES²³⁶

(Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1132. ANNIE SELMES (Ellen's sister) was born in 1882, in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia, to Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵ and Rachel Fox¹¹³⁶. She died in 1882, aged 0, in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia.
1133. LAURA SELMES (Ellen's sister) was born in 1887, in Queensland, Australia, to Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵ and Rachel Fox¹¹³⁶. She is no longer living.
1134. EMMA SELMES (Ellen's sister) was born in 1892, in Queensland, Australia, to Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵ and Rachel Fox¹¹³⁶. She is no longer living.

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Grandparents

1135. HENRY GEORGE SELMES (Ellen's father) was born on 7 August 1858, in Gundagai NSW Australia. He died on 28 June 1930, aged 71, in Mundubbera Qld Australia.
1136. RACHEL FOX (Ellen's mother) was born in 1862, in Goulburn NSW Australia, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. She died on 11 May 1893, aged about 30, in Queensland, Australia.
Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵, aged about 21, married Rachel Fox, aged about 18, in 1880 in Wagga Wagga NSW Australia. They had four daughters:
Annie Selmes¹¹³² in 1882
Ellen Selmes²³⁶ in 1883
Laura Selmes¹¹³³ in 1887
Emma Selmes¹¹³⁴ in 1892
1137. ALFRED ROBERTS (Ellen's uncle) was born about February 1871, in Barnham Broom, Norfolk, England, to Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. He was christened on 6 August 1871, in Parish Church Barnham Broom, Norfolk, England. He died in May 1873, aged about 2, in Barford, Norfolk, England. He was buried on 31 May 1873 in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England.
1138. LOUISA F. FOX (Ellen's aunt) was born in May 1867, in Boone, Iowa, United States, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. In 1910, aged about 43, she resided at Ontario, California. She died on 21 May 1935, aged 68, in Costa Mesa, Orange, California, United States.
1139. ALONZO FOX (Ellen's uncle) was born in 1869, in Boone, Iowa, United States, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. He died in 1958, aged about 89, in Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
1140. MARTHA FOX (Ellen's aunt) was born in 1870, in Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. She is no longer living.
1141. HANNAH (ANNA FOX) FOX (Ellen's aunt) was born about 1872, in St Mary, Nottinghamshire, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. Hannah was a Scholar. She was recorded in the census in 1881, aged about 9, in 1 Alma Terrace, St Marys, Nottinghamshire, England. She died on 15 October 1951, aged 87 years, in Condobolin, NSW, Australia.
1142. GEORGE W FOX (Ellen's uncle) was born about 1874, in Nottinghamshire, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. He was christened on 26 October 1873, aged about -1, in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England. He resided at New Norfolk (moved from Gippsland Victoria) 1943, Tasmania, Australia. He was recorded in the census in 1881, aged about 7, in 1 Alma Terrace, St Marys, Nottinghamshire, England. George died on 29 July 1929, aged about 55, in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia.
- 
1143. CLARA FOX (Ellen's aunt) was born in 1875, in Gundagai, New South Wales, Australia, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. She is no longer living.
1144. WILLIAM ALBERT FOX (Ellen's uncle) was born on 12 December 1876, in Boone, Iowa, United States, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. He died on 5 February 1966, aged 89, in Dickey, North Dakota, United States.
1145. JOHN F FOX (Ellen's uncle) was born in March 1877, in Ohio, United States, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. He was christened on 27 May 1877, in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England. He was a Scholar. He was an Attending School. John was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 3, in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1881, aged about 4, in 1 Alma Terrace, St Marys, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 6 September 1946, aged 73 years. John was buried in Marrar Cemetery, New South Wales, Australia.

1146. SAMUEL ISAAC FOX (Ellen's uncle) was born on 3 August 1878, in Iowa, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. In 1910, aged about 31, he resided at Valley, Dickey, North Dakota, United States. In 1915, aged about 36, he resided at Dickey, North Dakota, United States. In 1920, aged about 41, he resided at Valley, Dickey, North Dakota, United States. In 1935, aged about 56, Samuel resided at R, Dickey, North Dakota. In 1940, aged about 61, he resided at Ellendale City, Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota. He died on 1 September 1949, aged 71, in Dickey, North Dakota, United States. Samuel was buried in Dickey, North Dakota, United States.
1147. LAURA KATE FOX (Ellen's aunt) was born on 9 June 1883, in Barford, Norfolk, England, to John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹. She was christened on 5 July 1883, in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England. She died in March 1884, aged 70 years, in Barford, Norfolk, England. She was buried on 22 March 1884 in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England.

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1148. JOHN SAMUEL FOX (Ellen's grandfather) was born on 7 January 1829, in Nottinghamshire. He was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 42, in Steeple Chase Inn, Grimston, Yorkshire, England. He was an Apothecary in Hoopital. He was an Apothecary in Hoopital. John was a Saloon. He was recorded in the census in 1881, aged about 52, in 1 Alma Terrace, St Marys, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 16 May 1928, aged 73 years, in Dickey, North Dakota, United States.
1149. MARY ANN HALLETT (Ellen's grandmother) was born on 29 December 1842, in Rudford, Nottinghamshire. She was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 28, in Steeple Chase Inn, Grimston, Yorkshire, England. She was a Keeping House. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 37, in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. Mary was recorded in the census in 1881, aged about 38, in 1 Alma Terrace, St Marys, Nottinghamshire, England. She died on 24 December 1918, aged 75 years, in Dunwich, Stradbroke Island, Queensland, Australia. Mary married twice, including John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸.
- Mary gave birth to one son:
 Alfred Roberts¹¹³⁷ about 1871
 John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸, aged 42, married Mary Ann Hallett, aged 28, on 18 May 1871 in Parish Church Barnham Broom, Norfolk, England. They had eleven children:
 Rachel Fox¹¹³⁶ in 1862
 Louisa F. Fox¹¹³⁸ in 1867
 Alonzo Fox¹¹³⁹ in 1869
 Martha Fox¹¹⁴⁰ in 1870
 Hannah (Anna Fox) Fox¹¹⁴¹ about 1872
 George W Fox¹¹⁴² about 1874
 Clara Fox¹¹⁴³ in 1875
 William Albert Fox¹¹⁴⁴ in 1876
 John F Fox¹¹⁴⁵ in 1877
 Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ in 1878
 Laura Kate Fox¹¹⁴⁷ in 1883

19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LOUISA KATE DAVIS²⁴²

(Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Grandparents

1150. WALTER JAMES TRIGGER (Louisa's son) was born in 1912, in Queensland, Australia, to Louisa Kate Davis²⁴². He died in 2005, aged about 93, in Bundaberg. He was buried in Bundaberg Cemetary.

1151. MARY AGNES TRIGGER (Louisa's daughter) was born in 1914, in Queensland, Australia, to Louisa Kate Davis²⁴².

1152. FRANCES TRIGGER (Louisa's daughter) was born in 1919, in Queensland, Australia, to Louisa Kate Davis²⁴². She died on 17 June 1919, aged 0, in Queensland, Australia.

Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1153. JAMES EDWARD TRIGGER (Louisa's husband). He is no longer living.
James Edward Trigger married Louisa Kate Davis²⁴², aged about 30, in 1911.

20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via (SUSAN) ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN³⁷¹

(Steven's great-great-great-grandfather's wife)

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1154. MARIAH ZIMMERMAN ((Susan)'s sister) was born on 13 January 1814, in Georgia, USA, to Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷ and Polly Mary Townsend¹¹⁵⁸. She died on 30 November 1887, aged 73 years, in Alabama, USA.
1155. LIEUTEZA ZIMMERMAN ((Susan)'s sister) was born to Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷ and Polly Mary Townsend¹¹⁵⁸. She is no longer living.
1156. LOUISA ZIMMERMAN ((Susan)'s sister) was born to Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷ and Polly Mary Townsend¹¹⁵⁸. She is no longer living.

Generation of Steven's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1157. FELIX ZIMMERMAN ((Susan)'s father) was born in 1791, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA, to Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ and Elizabeth Hammons¹¹⁶⁵. Felix was a Married Jan 11,1811 in Jasper County,Georgia by David Niel,J.P.. He died in 1858, aged about 67, in Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.
1158. POLLY MARY TOWNSEND ((Susan)'s mother). She is no longer living.
Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷, aged about 19, married Polly Mary Townsend on 10 January 1811 in Jasper, Georgia, U.S.A.
They had four daughters:
 (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹ about 1812
 Mariah Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁴ in 1814
 Lieuteza Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁵
 Louisa Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁶
1159. WILLIAM G. ZIMMERMAN ((Susan)'s uncle) was born about 1787, in <Lincoln County, Georgia>, to Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ and Elizabeth Hammons¹¹⁶⁵. He died in 1835, aged about 48, in Tallapoosa, Alabama, U. S. A.
1160. SARAH SALLY TOWNSEND ((Susan)'s aunt) was born about 1793, in Lincoln County, Georgia, to Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ and Elizabeth Hammons¹¹⁶⁵. She died on 21 September 1859, aged about 66, in Montgomery County, Alabama.
1161. FANNIE L. BRASSELL ((Susan)'s aunt) was born in 1795, in Georgia, United States, to Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ and Elizabeth Hammons¹¹⁶⁵. Fannie was a Homemaker. She died in Alabama.
1162. THOMAS J ZIMMERMAN ((Susan)'s uncle) was born about 1805, in georgia, usa, to Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ and Elizabeth Hammons¹¹⁶⁵. He died from 1850.
1163. ELIZABETH HAGERTY ((Susan)'s aunt) was born on 8 January 1808, in Georgia, to Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ and Elizabeth Hammons¹¹⁶⁵. She died on 28 December 1896, aged 88 years, in Elmore, Alabama, United States. She was buried in Wetumpka Cem., Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama.

Generation of Steven's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1164. JOHAN PHILLIP ZIMMERMAN ((Susan)'s grandfather) was born on 25 November 1762, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. He died in 1835, aged about 72, in Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Wilkes County, GA, USA.
1165. ELIZABETH HAMMONS ((Susan)'s grandmother) was born in 1770 to John Hammonds¹¹⁷¹ and Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷². She died in 1823, aged about 53.
Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ married Elizabeth Hammons in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. They had six children:
 William G. Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁹ about 1787
 Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷ in 1791
 Sarah Sally Townsend¹¹⁶⁰ about 1793
 Fannie L. Brassell¹¹⁶¹ in 1795
 Thomas J Zimmerman¹¹⁶² about 1805
 Elizabeth Hagerty¹¹⁶³ in 1808
1166. ABRAHAM HAMMONS ((Susan)'s great-uncle) was born on 16 June 1783, in Bockingham, Virginia, to John Hammonds¹¹⁷¹ and Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷². He died on 7 July 1861, aged 78 years, in Walton County, Georgia. He was buried in Bay Creek Cemetery, Walton County, Georgia.
1167. JOHN D HAMMONDS ((Susan)'s great-uncle) was born in 1789, in Jasper, Pickens County, Georgia, USA, to John Hammonds¹¹⁷¹ and Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷². He died on 21 May 1874, aged about 84, in Talladega County, Alabama, 35160, USA.

1168. HANNAH JANE DODSON ((Susan)'s great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1799, in Virginia, USA. She died in July 1862, aged about 63, in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, 35160, USA.
John D Hammonds¹¹⁶⁷, aged about 28, married Hannah Jane Dodson, aged about 18, on 19 August 1817 in Jasper, Pickens County, Georgia, USA.
1169. LAVINA HAMMOND ((Susan)'s great-aunt) was born in 1801, in Georgia, United States, to John Hammonds¹¹⁷¹ and Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷². In 1850, aged about 49, she resided at Autauga county, Autauga, Alabama. She died on 4 October 1871, aged about 70, in Independence, Autauga, Alabama, United States. She was buried in Nunn Family Cemetery, Autauga, Georgia, United States.
1170. JACOB HAMMONS ((Susan)'s great-uncle) was born to John Hammonds¹¹⁷¹ and Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷². He died in 1820.

Generation of Steven's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1171. JOHN HAMMONDS ((Susan)'s great-grandfather) was born about 1755, in of Virginia, USA. He died about 1825, aged about 70.
1172. ANNA BARBARA HAMMONDS ((Susan)'s great-grandmother) was born on 15 November 1759, in Rockingham, Virginia. She died until April 1801, aged 41, in Augusta County, Virginia.
John Hammonds¹¹⁷¹, aged about 25, married Anna Barbara Hammonds, aged about 20, about 1780 in Virginia, USA.
They had five children:
Elizabeth Hammons¹¹⁶⁵ in 1770
Abraham Hammons¹¹⁶⁶ in 1783
John D Hammonds¹¹⁶⁷ in 1789
Lavina Hammond¹¹⁶⁹ in 1801
Jacob Hammons¹¹⁷⁰

21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILHEMINE FRIEDERICKE

AUGUSTE JOH (AKA MINNIE) HESS ³⁵⁰

(Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Great-Grandparents

1173. EMILIE MATHILDE WILHELMINE HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 6 January 1887, in Toowoomba, QLD, Australia, to Carl Wilhelm Friedrick Hess ¹²¹¹ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹². She died on 17 June 1966, aged 79 years, in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia. She was buried in Toowoomba Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland.
1174. ERNEST WILLIAM HENRY HESS (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 12 March 1889, in Chinchilla, Lytton, Qld, Australia, to Carl Wilhelm Friedrick Hess ¹²¹¹ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹². Ernest was a Farmer. He died on 2 November 1967, aged 78 years, in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia.
1175. ERNESTINE WILHELMINE HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 3 April 1873, in Toowoomba Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She died on 26 May 1944, aged 71 years, in Brisbane Queensland.
1176. ANNIE LOUISA HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 1 May 1875, in Toowoomba Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She died on 3 August 1876, aged 1 years, in Toowoomba Queensland.
1177. GEORGE WILLIAM HESS (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 7 July 1876, in Toowoomba Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. He died on 19 November 1927, aged 51 years, in Melbourne Victoria.
1178. FREDERICK WILHELM JOHAN HESS (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 26 April 1878, in Toowoomba Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. He died on 6 April 1879, aged 0, in Toowoomba Queensland.
1179. EMMA EMILE MARIA HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 22 December 1879 to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She died on 13 June 1880, aged 0, in Toowoomba Queensland.
1180. LEONORA FRIEDRICKA MARIA HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 24 December 1881 to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She died on 29 March 1882, aged 0.
1181. EDWIN ROBERT HESS (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 12 February 1883, in Toowoomba Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. He died on 12 May 1962, aged 79 years, in Oakey Queensland.
- 
1182. HENRIETTA LOUISA CAROLINE HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 25 March 1885, in Aubigny, Queensland, Australia, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She died on 27 May 1951, aged 66 years, in Toowoomba Queensland, Australia. She was buried on 29 May 1951 in Drayton Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia. The following information is also recorded for Henrietta. Religion: Church of England.
1183. EMILIE MATHILDE HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 10 January 1887, in Toowoomba Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She died on 17 June 1966, aged 79 years, in Toowoomba Queensland.
1184. ERNST WILLIAM HESS (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 12 March 1889, in Chinchilla Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. He died on 2 November 1967, aged 78 years.
1185. WILLIAM FREDERICK HESS (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 14 February 1891, in Douglas Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. He died on 6 September 1956, aged 65 years, in Oakey Queensland.
1186. LOUISE CHARLOTTE HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 15 February 1892, in Douglas Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She died on 1 June 1969, aged 77 years, in Milmerran Queensland.
1187. MATHLA HEDWIG HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 27 April 1893 to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She is no longer living.
1188. ALICE MARIA MAUD HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 24 August 1894, in Douglas Queensland, to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She died on 23 April 1966, aged 71 years, in Toowoomba Queensland.
1189. ADA MAY HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 26 August 1895 to Wilhelm August Hess ¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno ¹²¹⁴. She died in 1896, as an infant.
1190. HELENE OLGA AUGUSTA HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 16 February 1900, in Douglas, Qld, Australia, to

- Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴. She died on 28 August 1985, aged 85 years, in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.
1191. HELENA AUGUSTE MARGARETHA MARIA HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 16 July 1881, in Queensland, Australia, to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. She died on 20 August 1927, aged 46 years, in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.
1192. HUGO JULIUS MARTIN HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's nephew) was born in 1883 to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. He died in 1973, aged about 90.
1193. HEINRICH WILHELM THEODOR HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 23 February 1886, in Queensland, Australia, to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. He is no longer living.
1194. THEODORE FRANZ GEORGE JULIUS HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 9 April 1888, in Queensland, Australia, to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. He died in 1935, aged about 47, in Queensland, Australia.
1195. CHARLES DAVID HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 19 August 1890, in Queensland, Australia, to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. In 1913, aged about 22, he was a labourer in Kulpi, Queensland, Australia. In 1922, aged about 31, he was a labourer in Kulpi, Queensland, Australia. In 1934, aged about 43, he was a farmer in Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia, and he resided at Taabinga Road. In 1949, aged about 58, Charles was a farmer in Nandi, Queensland, Australia. He died in 1983, aged about 92, in Queensland, Australia.
1196. WALTER CHARLES HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 18 August 1892, in Queensland, Australia, to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. He died in 1974, aged about 81, in Queensland, Australia.
1197. WILHELM JOHANN HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 16 August 1895, in Queensland, Australia, to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. He is no longer living.
1198. AMELIA HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's niece) was born to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. She died in 1878 in Queensland, Australia.
1199. ALBERT HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's nephew) was born to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. He died in 1899 in Queensland, Australia.
1200. HEINRICH WILHELM BECKMANN (Wilhemine's nephew) was born in 1869, in Queensland, Australia, to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁷ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. He died in 1948, aged about 79, in Queensland, Australia.
1201. WILLIAM FERDINAND BECKMANN (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 3 August 1871, in Queensland, Australia, to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁷ and Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. He died in 1941, aged about 69, in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
1202. CHARLES THEODORE ERNEST SOMMERFIELD (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 4 October 1869, in Queensland, Australia, to August Carl Sommerfield¹²¹⁹ and Friederike Wilhemine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸. He died on 25 July 1935, aged 65, in Queensland, Australia.
1203. WILHELM MARTIN SOMMERFIELD (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 5 June 1874, in Queensland, Australia, to August Carl Sommerfield¹²¹⁹ and Friederike Wilhemine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸. He died on 15 September 1934, aged 60, in Queensland, Australia. He was buried in Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Queensland, Australia.
1204. HEINRICH HERMANN SOMMERFIELD (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 9 October 1876, in Queensland, Australia, to August Carl Sommerfield¹²¹⁹ and Friederike Wilhemine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸. He is no longer living.
1205. EDWARD HUGO SOMMERFIELD (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 17 May 1879, in Queensland, Australia, to August Carl Sommerfield¹²¹⁹ and Friederike Wilhemine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸. He is no longer living.
1206. ROBERT ERNEST JOHANN WILLIAM SOMMERFIELD (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 18 September 1882, in Queensland, Australia, to August Carl Sommerfield¹²¹⁹ and Friederike Wilhemine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸. He is no longer living.
1207. DAVID SOMMERFIELD (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 1 May 1885, in Queensland, Australia, to August Carl Sommerfield¹²¹⁹ and Friederike Wilhemine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸. He died on 5 January 1940, aged 54, in Queensland, Australia.

1208. EMMA KATHARINA SOMMERFIELD (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 2 December 1892, in Queensland, Australia, to August Carl Sommerfield¹²¹⁹ and Friederike Wilhelmine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸. She is no longer living.
1209. EMILIE MATHILDE WILHELMINE HESS (Wilhemine's niece) was born on 6 January 1887, in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, to Friedrich Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ and Amelia Keno¹²²¹. She died on 17 June 1966, aged 79 years, in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia. She was buried in Toowoomba Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland.
1210. ERNEST WILLIAM HENRY HESS (Wilhemine's nephew) was born on 12 March 1889, in Chinchilla, Lytton, Qld, Australia, to Friedrich Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ and Amelia Keno¹²²¹. Ernest was a Farmer. He died on 2 November 1967, aged 78 years, in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia.

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Grandparents

1211. CARL WILHELM FRIEDRICK HESS (Wilhemine's brother) was born on 3 February 1846, in Mittenwalde. Ostpreussen, Preussen, to Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ and Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴. In 1865, aged about 19, he was an Arbeiter (Labourer). He died on 22 February 1914, aged 68, in Qld, Australia. He was buried on 24 February 1914 in Qld, Australia.
1212. AMELIA KENO (Wilhemine's sister-in-law). She is no longer living.
 Carl Wilhelm Friedrich Hess¹²¹¹ married Amelia Keno. They had two children:
 Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷³ in 1887
 Ernest William Henry Hess¹¹⁷⁴ in 1889
1213. WILHELM AUGUST HESS (Wilhemine's brother) was born on 13 September 1848, in Neuendorf, Prussia, Germany, to Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ and Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴. In 1865, aged about 16, he was an Arbeiter (Labourer). He was a Labourer. On 17 February 1866, aged 17, he immigrated to arrived in Moreton Bay on the "Cesar Godeffroy" from Hamburg. On 7 February 1876, aged 27, Wilhelm was naturalized in Qld, Australia. He died on 12 September 1929, aged 80, in Oakey, Qld, Australia. He was buried on 13 September 1929 in Oakey Cemetery, Qld, Australia.
- 
1214. AMELIA KENO (Wilhemine's sister-in-law) was born on 1 January 1856, in Chinchilla, Lytton, Qld, Australia. Amelia was a Servant when married, Farmer, midwife. She died (Senility, Myocardial Disease of Heart, Syncope) on 3 April 1933, aged 77 years, in Stoneleigh, Pittsworth, Qld, Australia. She was buried on 4 April 1933 in Oakey Cemetery, Qld, Australia. Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³, aged 23, married Amelia Keno, aged 16, on 7 August 1872 in Lutheran Church Toowoomba, Qld, Australia. They had sixteen children:
 Ernestine Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷⁵ in 1873
 Annie Louisa Hess¹¹⁷⁶ in 1875
 George William Hess¹¹⁷⁷ in 1876
 Frederick Wilhelm Johan Hess¹¹⁷⁸ in 1878
 Emma Emile Maria Hess¹¹⁷⁹ in 1879
 Leonora Friedricka Maria Hess¹¹⁸⁰ in 1881
 Edwin Robert Hess¹¹⁸¹ in 1883
 Henrietta Louisa Caroline Hess¹¹⁸² in 1885
 Emilie Mathilde Hess¹¹⁸³ in 1887
 Ernst William Hess¹¹⁸⁴ in 1889
 William Frederick Hess¹¹⁸⁵ in 1891
 Louise Charlotte Hess¹¹⁸⁶ in 1892
 Mathla Hedwig Hess¹¹⁸⁷ in 1893
 Alice Maria Maud Hess¹¹⁸⁸ in 1894
 Ada May Hess¹¹⁸⁹ in 1895
 Helene Olga Augusta Hess¹¹⁹⁰ in 1900

1215. JOHANNA FRIEDERIKE WILHELMINE HESS (Wilhemine's sister) was born on 30 November 1850, in Mittenwalde. Ostpreussen, Preussen, to Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ and Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴. In February 1866, aged 15, she emigrated. She died on 13 May 1922, aged 71, in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia Ref 1922/C2127 parents Wilhelm Friedrich Hess & Charlotte Wilhelmine Krull. Johanna married twice. She was married to Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ and Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁷.
- 

1216. WILHELM AUGUST HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's brother-in-law) was born in 1845, in Germany. Wilhelm was a Laborer. He is no longer living.
 Wilhelm August Henschell married Johanna Friederike Wilhelmine Hess¹²¹⁵. They had nine children:
 Helena Auguste Margaretha Maria Henschell¹¹⁹¹ in 1881
 Hugo Julius Martin Henschell¹¹⁹² in 1883
 Heinrich Wilhelm Theodor Henschell¹¹⁹³ in 1886

Theodore Franz George Julius Henschell¹¹⁹⁴ in 1888

Charles David Henschell¹¹⁹⁵ in 1890

Walter Charles Henschell¹¹⁹⁶ in 1892

Wilhelm Johann Henschell¹¹⁹⁷ in 1895

Amelia Henschell¹¹⁹⁸

Albert Henschell¹¹⁹⁹

1217. WILHELM AUGUST HENSCHHELL (Wilhemine's brother-in-law) was born in 1845. He is no longer living.

Wilhelm August Henschell married Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵. They had two sons:

Heinrich Wilhelm Beckmann¹²⁰⁰ in 1869

William Ferdinand Beckmann¹²⁰¹ in 1871

1218. FRIEDERIKE WILHELMINE EMILIE HESS (Wilhemine's sister) was born on 9 February 1852, in Mittenwalde.

Ostpreussen, Preussen, to Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ and Charlotte Wilhemine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴. Friederike was a Servant at age 15. She died on 10 November 1934, aged 82, in 26 Stoneleigh Street, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was buried on 12 November 1934 in Lutwyche Cemetery, Queensland, Australia. Besides her son Wilhelm Martin Sommerfeld.

1219. AUGUST CARL SOMMERFIELD (Wilhemine's brother-in-law). He died on 25 March 1940 in Queensland, Australia.

August Carl Sommerfield married Friederike Wilhemine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸. They had seven children:

Charles Theodore Ernest Sommerfield¹²⁰² in 1869

Wilhelm Martin Sommerfield¹²⁰³ in 1874

Heinrich Hermann Sommerfield¹²⁰⁴ in 1876

Edward Hugo Sommerfield¹²⁰⁵ in 1879

Robert Ernest Johann William Sommerfield¹²⁰⁶ in 1882

David Sommerfield¹²⁰⁷ in 1885

Emma Katharina Sommerfield¹²⁰⁸ in 1892

1220. FRIEDRICK WILHELM CARL HESS (Wilhemine's brother) was born on 8 November 1859, in Mittenwalde. Ostpreussen, Preussen, to Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ and Charlotte Wilhemine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴. He died on 24 January 1866, aged 6, in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia. He was buried in January 1866 in Drayton Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.

1221. AMELIA KENO (Wilhemine's sister-in-law). She is no longer living.

Friedrick Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ married Amelia Keno. They had two children:

Emilie Mathilde Wilhemine Hess¹²⁰⁹ in 1887

Ernest William Henry Hess¹²¹⁰ in 1889

1222. ERNST OTTO HERMANN HESS (Wilhemine's brother) was born on 11 January 1863, in Mittenwalde. Ostpreussen, Preussen, to Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ and Charlotte Wilhemine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴. He died on 22 February 1866, aged 3, in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia. He was buried in February 1866 in Drayton Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.

Generation of Steven's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1223. FRIEDRICH WILHELM HESS (Wilhemine's father) was born on 17 October 1815, in Baumgarten, Germany. Friedrich was an Arbeiter (Labourer) 1865. 'Farmer' he was employed. He died on 31 March 1878, aged 62, in Toowoomba Queensland. Friedrich was buried on 1 April 1878 in Drayton & Toowoomba.

1224. CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE ALBERTINE KRULL (Wilhemine's mother) was born on 21 May 1824, in Hernstein, Preussen, to Christian Krull¹²³¹ and Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³². She died on 6 November 1905, aged 81, in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia. She was buried on 8 November 1905 in Drayton Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.

Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ married Charlotte Wilhemine Albertine Krull. They had seven children:

Carl Wilhelm Friedrick Hess¹²¹¹ in 1846

Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ in 1848

Johanna Friederike Wilhemine Hess¹²¹⁵ in 1850

Friederike Wilhemine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸ in 1852

Wilhemine Friederike Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess³⁵⁰ in 1857

Friedrick Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ in 1859

Ernst Otto Hermann Hess¹²²² in 1863

1225. DOROTHEA KRULL (Wilhemine's aunt) was born on 1 September 1811, in Weggun, Preussen, to Christian Krull¹²³¹ and Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³². She was baptized on 10 September 1811, in Weggun, Preussen. She is no longer living.

1226. CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH KRULL (Wilhemine's uncle) was born on 6 March 1813, in Weggun, Preussen, to Christian Krull¹²³¹ and Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³². He was baptized on 25 March 1813, in Weggun, Preussen. He died on 4 September 1871, aged 58.

1227. WILHEMIA CHRISTINA KRULL (Wilhemine's aunt) was born on 6 May 1816, in Weggun, Preussen, to Christian Krull¹²³¹ and Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³². She is no longer living.
1228. DOROTHEA CHARLOTTE KRULL (Wilhemine's aunt) was born on 13 May 1819, in Weggun, Preussen, to Christian Krull¹²³¹ and Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³². She was baptized on 8 June 1819, in Weggun, Preussen. She is no longer living.
1229. AUGUSTINE CAROLINE KRULL (Wilhemine's aunt) was born on 1 June 1822, in Weggun, Preussen, to Christian Krull¹²³¹ and Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³². She was baptized on 22 June 1822, in Weggun, Preussen. She is no longer living.
1230. JOHANNA CAROLINE KRULL (Wilhemine's aunt) was born on 2 November 1830, in Goeritz, Prenzlau, to Christian Krull¹²³¹ and Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³². In 1865, aged about 34, she immigrated to Left Goeritz/Prenzlau in 1865 for Australia. She is no longer living.

Generation of Steven's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1231. CHRISTIAN KRULL (Wilhemine's grandfather) was born in 1781, in Weggun, Brandenburg, Preussen. He was baptized on 18 November 1808, aged about 27. He was baptized in Weggun, Preussen. He was a Farmer. Christian died on 4 April 1846, aged about 64, in Weggun, Brandenburg, Preussen.
1232. DOROTHEA SOPHIA SCHULTZ (Wilhemine's grandmother) was born on 18 January 1787, in Furstenhagen, Germany. She died on 28 April 1859, aged 72.
- Christian Krull¹²³¹ married Dorothea Sophia Schultz. They had seven children:
- Dorothea Krull¹²²⁵ in 1811
 - Christoph Friedrich Krull¹²²⁶ in 1813
 - Wilhemina Christina Krull¹²²⁷ in 1816
 - Dorothea Charlotte Krull¹²²⁸ in 1819
 - Augustine Caroline Krull¹²²⁹ in 1822
 - Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴ in 1824
 - Johanna Caroline Krull¹²³⁰ in 1830

22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA MARIA KLEE ⁴⁴⁶
(Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's wife)

Generation of Steven's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1233. JOHANN BAPTISTA KLEE (Anna's father). Johann was a Cooper. He is no longer living.

1234. CATHARINA UNKNOWN (Anna's mother). She is no longer living.

Johann Baptista Klee ¹²³³ married Catharina Unknown. They had one daughter:

Anna Maria Klee ⁴⁴⁶

23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WAYNE FRANCIS CAHILL ¹¹⁰
(Steven's second cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Steven's Parents

1235. ROY CAHILL (Wayne's brother) was born to Allan Lindsay Cahill¹²³⁶ and Gwendolyn May Moody¹²³⁷. He is no longer living.

Generation of Steven's Grandparents

1236. ALLAN LINDSAY CAHILL (Wayne's father) was born on 18 July 1913, in Mungindi, Australia. He died on 30 October 1981, aged 68.

1237. GWENDOLYN MAY MOODY (Wayne's mother) was born on 3 January 1917. She died on 29 August 1989, aged 72.

Allan Lindsay Cahill¹²³⁶ married Gwendolyn May Moody. They had two sons:

Wayne Francis Cahill¹¹⁰ in 1942

Roy Cahill¹²³⁵

24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOYCE TIPOFT⁸²⁸

(Steven's fifteen-times-great-grandfather's wife)

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1238. PHILIPPA ROS (Joyce's sister) was born about 1423, in Great Eversden, Cambridgeshire, to Sir John Tiptoft¹²⁴⁰ and Joyce Tiptoft¹²⁴¹. She died after January 1487, when older than 63.
1239. LADY JOAN INGOLDESTHORPE (Joyce's sister) was born about 1425, in Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, to Sir John Tiptoft¹²⁴⁰ and Joyce Tiptoft¹²⁴¹. She died in 1494, aged about 69, in London, Middlesex, England.

Generation of Steven's Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1240. SIR JOHN TIPTOFT (Joyce's father) was born about 1383, in Great Eversden, Caxton, Cambridgeshire, England. He died on 27 January 1443, aged about 59, in Enfield, Edmonton, Middlesex, England.
1241. JOYCE TIPTOFT (Joyce's mother) was born in 1402, in Chereleton, Wrockwardine, Shopshire, England. She died on 22 September 1446, aged about 44, in Enfield, near Harrow, co Middlesex, England.
- Sir John Tiptoft¹²⁴⁰ married Joyce Tiptoft. They had three daughters:
- Philippa Ros¹²³⁸ about 1423
 - Lady Joan Ingoldesthorpe¹²³⁹ about 1425
 - Joyce Tiptoft⁸²⁸ in 1430

25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH BRAMSHOT ⁸³⁵

(Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1242. MARGARET (BREMSHOT BRAMSHOT) BRAMSHOT (Elizabeth's sister) was born in 1436, in Calbourne, Hampshire, England, to John (John Bramshott Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁵ and Catherine (Bramshot Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁶. She died on 12 October 1499, aged about 63, in Arundel, Sussex, England.
1243. ANNE BRAMSHOT (Elizabeth's sister) was born in 1456 to John (John Bramshott Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁵ and Catherine (Bramshot Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁶. She died before 1513, when younger than 56.
1244. JOHN BRAMPSCHETT (Elizabeth's brother) was born to John (John Bramshott Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁵ and Catherine (Bramshot Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁶.

Generation of Steven's Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1245. JOHN (JOHN BRAMSHOTT BREMSHOT BRAMSHOTT) BRAMSHOT (Elizabeth's father) was born about 1400, in Calbourne, Hampshire, England. He died in 1460, aged about 60, in Calbourne, Isle of Wight, England, United Kingdom.
1246. CATHERINE (BRAMSHOT BREMSHOT BRAMSHOTT) BRAMSHOT (Elizabeth's mother) was born before 1430, in Laughton, East Sussex, England. She died in 1481, when older than 51, in Bodiam, East Sussex, England.
John (John Bramshott Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁵, aged about 44, married Catherine (Bramshot Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot, when older than 14, in 1444. They had four children:
Margaret (Bremshot Bramshot) Bramshot¹²⁴² in 1436
Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵ about 1440
Anne Bramshot¹²⁴³ in 1456
John Brampschett¹²⁴⁴

26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHERINE BRYDGES⁶⁹⁷
(Steven's second cousin's partner, fourteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1247. JOHN BRYDGES (Katherine's father). He is no longer living.

1248. ELIZABETH GREY (Katherine's mother).

John Brydges¹²⁴⁷ married Elizabeth Grey. They had one daughter:
Katherine Brydges⁶⁹⁷

27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY HOWARD ⁶⁹⁸
(Steven's second cousin's partner, fourteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1249. CHARLES HOWARD (Mary's brother) was born about December 1536, in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³. He died on 14 December 1624, aged about 87, in Haling House, Surrey, England. He was buried on 18 December 1624 in St Mary Magdalene Churchyard, Reigate, Surrey, England.



1250. FRANCIS HOWARD (Mary's brother) was born about 1540, in Lingfield, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³. Francis was married 1580. He died on 2 September 1600, aged about 60, in Croyden, Surrey, England. He was buried on 3 September 1600 in Reigate, Surrey, England.

1251. MARGARET HOWARD (Mary's sister) was born about 1544, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³.

1252. CATHERINE HOWARD (Mary's sister) was born about 1546, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³. She died on 22 September 1598, aged about 52, in England.

1253. MARY HOWARD (Mary's sister) was born about 1548, in Effingham, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³. She died on 21 August 1600, aged about 52. She was buried on 23 August 1600 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex, England.

1254. EDWARD HOWARD (Mary's brother) was born about 1550, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³. He died on 15 April 1554, aged about 3.

1255. FRANCES HOWARD (Mary's sister) was born in 1554, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³. She died on 14 May 1598, aged about 43, in Sp, London, Middlesex, England.

1256. MARTHA HOWARD (Mary's sister) was born about 1554, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³. She died on 14 May 1598, aged about 43.

1257. THOMAS HOWARD (Mary's brother) was born about 1556, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³.

1258. DOROTHIE HOWARD (Mary's sister) was born about 1558, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³.

1259. ANNE HOWARD (Mary's sister) was born about 1560, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³.

1260. ELIZABETH HOWARD (Mary's sister) was born about 1562, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³.

1261. RICHARD HOWARD (Mary's brother) was born about 1564, in Lambeth, Surrey, England, to William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶² and Margaret Gamage ¹²⁶³.

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1262. WILLIAM (1ST BARON HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM) HOWARD (Mary's father) was born about 1510, in Effingham, Surrey, England. William was a First Baron Howard of Effington. He died on 21 January 1572, aged about 61, in Hampton Court Palace, Richmond, England. He was buried on 29 January 1572 in Reigate Church, England.



1263. MARGARET GAMAGE (Mary's mother) was born about 1515, in Coety, Glamorganshire, Wales. She died on 18 May 1581, aged about 65, in Reigate, Surrey, UK.
William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard ¹²⁶², aged about 26, married Margaret Gamage, aged about 21, in 1536. They had fifteen children:
Charles Howard ¹²⁴⁹ about 1536
Francis Howard ¹²⁵⁰ about 1540



Margaret Howard¹²⁵¹ about 1544
Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴ about 1545
Catherine Howard¹²⁵² about 1546
Mary Howard¹²⁵³ about 1548
Edward Howard¹²⁵⁴ about 1550
Frances Howard¹²⁵⁵ in 1554
Martha Howard¹²⁵⁶ about 1554
Thomas Howard¹²⁵⁷ about 1556
Dorothie Howard¹²⁵⁸ about 1558
Anne Howard¹²⁵⁹ about 1560
Elizabeth Howard¹²⁶⁰ about 1562
Richard Howard¹²⁶¹ about 1564
Mary Howard⁶⁹⁸

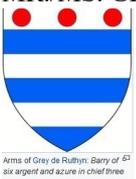
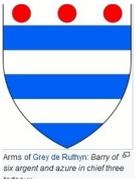
28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH GREY⁸¹⁰

(Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1264. BRIDGET PLANTAGENET (Elizabeth's daughter) was born in 1513 to Mr. Unknown¹²⁶⁹ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. She died in 1558, aged about 45.
1265. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (Elizabeth's daughter) was born in 1516 to Mr. Unknown¹²⁷⁰ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. She died in 1558, aged about 42.
1266. FRANCES (LADY FRANCES PLANTAGENET FRANCES BASSETT FRANCES MONCK) PLANTAGENET (Elizabeth's daughter) was born in 1519, in London, Middlesex, England, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁷¹ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. She died on 7 September 1558, aged about 39, in Great Potheridge Manor, Merton, Devon, England.
1267. JEROME DUDLEY (Elizabeth's son) was born to Mr. Unknown¹²⁷² and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. He died after 1555.
1268. WILLIAM DUDLEY (Elizabeth's son) was born to Mr. Unknown¹²⁷³ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰.

Generation of Steven's Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1269. MR. UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. They had one daughter:
Bridget Plantagenet¹²⁶⁴ in 1513
1270. MR. UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Plantagenet¹²⁶⁵ in 1516
1271. MR. UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. They had one daughter:
Frances (Lady Frances Plantagenet Frances Bassett Frances Monck) Plantagenet¹²⁶⁶ in 1519
1272. MR. UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. They had one son:
Jerome Dudley¹²⁶⁷
1273. MR. UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰. They had one son:
William Dudley¹²⁶⁸
1274. MR./MS. GREY/ (2ND) ALSO WIDOW OF EDMUND DUDLEY EXECUTED BY HENRY VIII) / (2ND) ALSO WIDOW OF EDMUND DUDLEY EXECUTED BY HENRY VIII (Elizabeth's sibling) was born about 1475, in Astley, Warwickshire, England, to Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ and Elizabeth Talbot¹²⁷⁹. He died before 1523, when younger than 47.
- 
- Arms of Grey de Ruthyn: Barry of six argent and azure in chief three
1275. MARGARET DE GREY (Elizabeth's sister) was born in 1476, in Astley, Warwickshire, England, to Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ and Elizabeth Talbot¹²⁷⁹. She died about 1502, aged about 26, in Astley, Warwickshire, England.
1276. MR./MS. UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's brother-in-law) was born on 7 April 1470, in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died on 24 March 1498, aged 27, in Drayton Northamptonshire. He was buried in St Peter's Church, Lowick, Northamptonshire, England.
Mr./Ms. Unknown married Margaret de Grey¹²⁷⁵.
1277. JOHN GREY (Elizabeth's brother) was born in 1481, in Abingdon, Berkshire, England, to Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ and Elizabeth Talbot¹²⁷⁹. John was a Viscount Lisle (2nd.). He died on 9 September 1504, aged about 23, in Saint Pierre and Miquelon, France. He was buried in Abingdon Abbey Church, Oxfordshire, England.
- 
- Arms of Grey de Ruthyn: Barry of six argent and azure in chief three

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1278. EDWARD GREY (Elizabeth's father) was born about 1442, in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England, to Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ and Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵. Edward was a Viscount Lisle (1st.). He died on 17 July 1492, aged about 50, in Astley, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried on 27 July 1492 in Chapel of Astley, Warwickshire, England.



1279. ELIZABETH TALBOT (Elizabeth's mother) was born in 1452, in Nutley, Basingstoke, Hampshire, England, to John (2nd Earl Of Waterford) Talbot¹²⁸⁷ and Joan Talbot¹²⁸⁸. She died on 8 September 1487, aged about 35, in Astley, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.



The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Title: Baroness of Lisle.

Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸, aged about 28, married Elizabeth Talbot, aged about 18, about 1470 in Sussex, England, United Kingdom. They had four children:

Mr./Ms. Grey/ (2nd) Also Widow of Edmund Dudley Executed By Henry Viii) / (2nd) Also Widow of Edmund Dudley Executed By Henry Viii)¹²⁷⁴ about 1475

Margaret de Grey¹²⁷⁵ in 1476

Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰ in 1480

John Grey¹²⁷⁷ in 1481

1280. JOHN (JOHN GREY OF GROBY LORD FERRERS OF GROBY) GREY (Elizabeth's uncle) was born about 1432, in Groby, Leicestershire, England, to Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ and Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵. He died on 17 February 1461, aged about 28, in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England.



1281. MARGARET GREY (Elizabeth's aunt) was born about 1438, in Groby, Leicestershire, England, to Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ and Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵. She died in España.

1282. REYNOLD GREY (Elizabeth's uncle) was born about 1452, in Groby, Leicestershire, England, United Kingdom, to Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ and Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵. He died on 31 December 1460, aged about 8, in Groby, Leicestershire, England, United Kingdom.

1283. ANNE (ANNE DE GREY) GREY (Elizabeth's aunt) was born about 1456, in Groby, Leicestershire, England, to Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ and Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵. She died about 1507, aged about 51, in Smithfield, London, Middlesex, England. She was buried in St. Bartholomew-the-Greater, Smithfield (within present London), Middlesex, England, United Kingdom.

Generation of Steven's Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1284. SIR EDWARD GREY (Elizabeth's grandfather) was born in 1412, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. He died on 18 December 1457, aged about 45, in Groby, Leicestershire, England.



1285. ELIZABETH (7TH BARONESS FERRERS OF GROBY) FERRERS (Elizabeth's grandmother) was born about 1418, in Groby, Leicestershire, England, to Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹ and Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel¹³¹⁰. She died on 23 January 1483, aged about 64, in Groby, Leicestershire, United Kingdom.



Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ and John Bouchier¹²⁸⁶.

Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴, aged about 14, married Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers, aged about 8, in March 1427 in Contract. They had five children:

John (John Grey Of Groby Lord Ferrers Of Groby) Grey¹²⁸⁰ about 1432

Margaret Grey¹²⁸¹ about 1438

Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ about 1442

Reynold Grey¹²⁸² about 1452

Anne (Anne De Grey) Grey¹²⁸³ about 1456

1286. SIR JOHN BOURCHIER (Elizabeth's grandmother's husband) was born about 1415, in Little Eaton, Essex, England, to William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. He died on 16 May 1474, aged about 58, in Abbey, Chertsey, Surrey, England.



John married seven times. He was married to Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵, Ms. Unknown¹³⁷³, Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁴, Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁵, Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁶, Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁷ and Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁸.

[See also: Indirectly Related via John Bouchier]

John Bouchier married Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵.

1287. JOHN (2ND EARL OF WATERFORD) TALBOT (Elizabeth's grandfather) was born about 12 December 1413, in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. John was 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury. He died on 10 July 1460, aged about 46, in Battle Of Northampton.



1288. JOAN TALBOT (Elizabeth's grandmother) was born about 1410.

John (2nd Earl Of Waterford) Talbot¹²⁸⁷ married Joan Talbot. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Talbot¹²⁷⁹ in 1452

1289. JOAN DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-aunt) was born about 1385, in <London, London, England>, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. She died on 28 March 1438, aged about 52, in England.

1290. JOHN (SIR JOHN GREY (WARDEN OF THE /MARCHES)/ JOHN /DE GREY/ K.G. GARTER KNIGHT) GREY JOHN (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born in 1387, in Ruthin, Denbigh, Wales, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. He died on 27 August 1439, aged about 52, in Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, England.

1291. EDMUND (DE/) GREY GREY (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born about 1389, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. He died in England.

1292. THOMAS DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born about 1391, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. He died in England.

1293. CATHERINE DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-aunt) was born about 1392, in Groby, Leicestershire, England, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. She died in England.

1294. ALICE DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-aunt) was born about 1393 to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶.

1295. ELIZABETH (ELIZABETH GREY ELIZABETH BROWN ELIZABETH POYNINGS) DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-aunt) was born about 1393, in Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset, England, United Kingdom, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. She died on 3 November 1448, aged about 55, in White Friars, Norwich, Norfolk, England. She was buried in Abbey Town, Cumberland, England, United Kingdom.

1296. REYNOLD DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born about 1401, in Of, Barwell, Leicestershire, England, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. He died on 24 January 1485, aged about 83, in Barwell, Leicestershire, England, United Kingdom.

1297. ROBERT (DE/) GREY GREY (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born about 1403, in of Whittington, Stafford, Eng, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. He died in 1500, aged about 97.

1298. LADY MARGARET (LE/GREY/) RUTHIN) (Elizabeth's great-aunt) was born about 1413, in England, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. She is no longer living.

1299. ELIZABETH (DE/) GREY GREY (Elizabeth's great-aunt) was born in 1414, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. She died in 1437, aged about 23, in White Friars, Norwich, Norfolk, England. She was buried in White Friars, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

1300. JOHANES RALEIGH (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born about 1390, in County of Warwickshire, England, to Thomas Raleigh (Raleigh)¹³⁰⁸ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶. He died in 1431, aged about 41.

1301. HENRY FERRERS (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born in 1421, in Halifax, Yorkshire, England, to Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹ and Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel¹³¹⁰. He died in 1472, aged about 51, in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

1302. WILLIAM FERRERS (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born in 1421, in Halifax, Yorkshire, England, to Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹ and Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel¹³¹⁰.

1303. HENRY FERRERS (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born about 1450 to Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹ and Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel¹³¹⁰.

1304. THOMAS DE FERRIER (Elizabeth's great-uncle) was born to Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹ and Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel¹³¹⁰.

Generation of Steven's Seventeen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1305. REYNOLD (REGINALD) DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-grandfather) was born about 1362, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ and Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore¹³¹⁹. Reynold was a Baron. He died on 18 October 1440, aged about 78, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales. He was buried in October 1440 in Helmsley, York, England.



Reynold married twice. He was married to Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶ and Margaret (Margaret Grey Margaret De Ros) Unknown¹³⁰⁷.

1306. JOAN (JOAN /ASTELEY/ JOAN OF ASTLEY) GREY JOAN OF ASTLEY (Elizabeth's great-grandmother) was born about 1366, in Astley, Warwickshire, England, to William Astley¹³²⁰ and Joan Grey¹³²¹. She died on 3 September 1448, aged about 82, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales. She was buried in September 1448 in of Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales. Joan married twice. She was married to Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Thomas Raleigh (Raleigh)¹³⁰⁸.

Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵, aged about -84, married Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley), aged about -88, on 25 November 1278 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales. They had twelve children:

Joan de Grey¹²⁸⁹ about 1385

John (Sir John Grey (Warden Of The /Marches)/ John /De Grey/ K.G. Garter Knight) Grey John¹²⁹⁰ in 1387

Edmund (De/) Grey Grey¹²⁹¹ about 1389

Thomas de Grey¹²⁹² about 1391

Catherine de Grey¹²⁹³ about 1392

Alice de Grey¹²⁹⁴ about 1393

Elizabeth (Elizabeth Grey Elizabeth Brown Elizabeth Poynings) de Grey¹²⁹⁵ about 1393

Reynold de Grey¹²⁹⁶ about 1401

Robert (De/) Grey Grey¹²⁹⁷ about 1403

Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ in 1412

Margaret (Le/Grey/) Ruthin)¹²⁹⁸ about 1413

Elizabeth (De/) Grey Grey¹²⁹⁹ in 1414

1307. MARGARET (MARGARET GREY MARGARET DE ROS) UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1361, in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1414, aged about 53, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales.

Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵, aged about -84, married Margaret (Margaret Grey Margaret De Ros) Unknown, aged about -83, on 25 November 1278 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales.

1308. THOMAS RALEIGH (RALEGH) (Elizabeth's step-great-grandfather) was born about 9 February 1380, in Farnborough, Warwickshire, England. He died on 18 October 1404, aged about 24, in Farnborough, Warwickshire, England.

Thomas Raleigh (Raleigh), aged about 34, married Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶, aged about 48, on 7 February 1415 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, UK. They had one son:

Johanes Raleigh¹³⁰⁰ about 1390

1309. HENRY (HENRY DE FERRERS) FERRERS (Elizabeth's great-grandfather) was born in 1394, in Raglan, Monmouthshire, England. He died on 1 December 1463, aged about 69, in Raglan, Monmouthshire, England.



1310. ISABELLE (ISABEL MOWBRAY /FERRERS/ ISABEL /MOWBRAY/) FERRERS ISABEL (Elizabeth's great-grandmother) was born about 1396, in Epworth, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 29 September 1452, aged about 56, in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.



Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹, aged about 22, married Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel, aged about 20, in 1416 in of, England. They had five children:

Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵ about 1418

Henry Ferrers¹³⁰¹ in 1421

William Ferrers¹³⁰² in 1421

Henry Ferrers¹³⁰³ about 1450

Thomas de Ferrier¹³⁰⁴

1311. ALIANORE DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-aunt) was born about 1358, in Charlecote, Warwickshire, England, to Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ and Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore¹³¹⁹. She died in 1441, aged about 83.



1312. ROGER DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-uncle) was born about 1360, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, England, to Reginald

(Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ and Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore)¹³¹⁹. He died in Ruthin, Denbighshire, England.

1313. JULIANA DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-aunt) was born between 1361 and 1364, in Ruthyn Castle, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ and Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore)¹³¹⁹. She died in 1418, aged about 55, in Bromscroft Castle, Shropshire, England.

1314. JOHN DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-uncle) was born about 1365, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ and Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore)¹³¹⁹. He died after 1389, when older than 24.

1315. CATHERINA DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-aunt) was born about 1366, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ and Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore)¹³¹⁹. She died on 20 June 1426, aged about 59, in Wales, United Kingdom.

1316. IDA DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-aunt) was born about 1374, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ and Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore)¹³¹⁹. Ida was a BARONESS. She died on 1 June 1426, aged about 51, in Cockayne Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.



1317. JOAN DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-aunt) was born to Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ and Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore)¹³¹⁹.

Generation of Steven's Eighteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1318. REGINALD (REYNOLD) DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1319, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² and Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³. Reginald was 2nd Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 2nd Baron Grey of Ruthyn, 2nd Baron of Ruthin, 2ND BARON GREY DE RUTHIN. He died about 4 August 1388, aged about 69, in [alternate date August 4, 1388].



1319. ALIANORE (/ELEANORE/ ELEANORE) DE GREY ELEANORE (Elizabeth's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1331, in Knockin, Shropshire, England, to John le Strange¹³³⁵ and Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey¹³³⁶. She died on 20 April 1396, aged about 64, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales.



Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ married Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore). They had eight children:

- Alianore de Grey¹³¹¹ about 1358
- Roger de Grey¹³¹² about 1360
- Juliana de Grey¹³¹³ about 1362
- Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ about 1362
- John de Grey¹³¹⁴ about 1365
- Catherina de Grey¹³¹⁵ about 1366
- Ida de Grey¹³¹⁶ about 1374
- Joan de Grey¹³¹⁷

1320. WILLIAM ASTLEY (Elizabeth's great-great-grandfather) was born about 1340, in Broughton Astley, Leicestershire, England. He died on 18 October 1404, aged about 64, in Astley, Warwickshire, England.

1321. JOAN GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1345, in Probably Eresby, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1413, aged about 68.

William Astley¹³²⁰ married Joan Grey. They had one daughter:

Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley)¹³⁰⁶ about 1366

1322. JOHN DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1321, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, GB, to Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² and Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³. He died on 4 May 1350, aged about 28, in Vpsp.

1323. WILLIAM DE VAUX (Elizabeth's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1324, in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England, to Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² and Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³. He died in 1373, aged about 49.

1324. JOHANNA (JOHANNA /DE GREY/) DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1325, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² and Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³. She died in England.

1325. JULIANE (JULIAN JOAN JULIANA JULIANNA) DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1327, in Ruthyn Castle, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² and Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³. She died on 1 December 1361, aged about 34, in Ruthyn Castle, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales.



1326. MARY (MAUD /DE GREY/ BROUGH//BURGH/DE/ DE/) DE GREY BROUGH (Elizabeth's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1331, in Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² and Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³. She died about 1360, aged about 29, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales.

1327. ELIZABETH (ELIZABETH /DE GREY/) DE GREY) (Elizabeth's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1333, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² and Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³. She died in 1360, aged about 27, in England.

1328. MATILDA (MATILDA LE STRANGE) DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1320, in Of, Black Mere, Shropshire, England, to John le Strange¹³³⁵ and Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey¹³³⁶. She died about 1340, aged about 20, in Shropshire, England, United Kingdom.

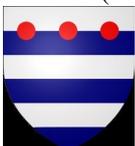
1329. FULKE LE STRANGE (Elizabeth's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 2 February 1330, in Of, Longnor, Shropshire, England, to John le Strange¹³³⁵ and Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey¹³³⁶. He died on 30 August 1349, aged about 19.

1330. JOHN (SIR JOHN LESTRANGE JOHN STRANGE) LE STRANGE (Elizabeth's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 13 January 1332, in Whitechurch, Shropshire, England, to John le Strange¹³³⁵ and Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey¹³³⁶. John was a Baron Strange. He died on 12 May 1361, aged about 29, in Blackmere, Cornwall, England.

1331. HAMON LE STRANGE (Elizabeth's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1335, in Whitechurch, Shropshire, England, to John le Strange¹³³⁵ and Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey¹³³⁶.

Generation of Steven's Nineteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1332. ROGER (SIR ROGER DE GREY 1ST LORD GREY (OF RUTHIN) 1ST BARON GREY DE RUTHYN) DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1290, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton¹³⁴⁹ and Maude de Bassett¹³⁵⁰. Roger was 1st Baron of Ruthin. He died on 6 March 1352, aged about 61, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales.



1333. ELIZABETH HASTINGS (Elizabeth's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1295, in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, to John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³. Elizabeth was a BARONESS GREY DE RUTHIN. She died on 6 March 1352, aged about 56, in Ruthyn Castle, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales. She was buried in 1352 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales.



Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² and Elias Vaux¹³³⁴.

Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³², aged about 25, married Elizabeth Hastings, aged about 20, about 1315 in (Unknown), Wales. They had seven children:

Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ in 1319

John de Grey¹³²² about 1321

William de Vaux¹³²³ about 1324

Johanna (Johanna /De Grey/) de Grey)¹³²⁴ about 1325

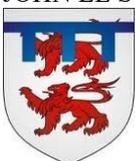
Juliane (Julian Joan Juliana Julianna) de Grey¹³²⁵ about 1327

Mary (Maud /De Grey/ Brough//Burgh/De/ De/) de Grey Brough¹³²⁶ about 1331

Elizabeth (Elizabeth /De Grey/) de Grey)¹³²⁷ about 1333

1334. ELIAS VAUX (Elizabeth's step-great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1284, in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom. He died about 1330, aged about 46, in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom. Elias Vaux, aged about 39, married Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³, aged about 28, about 1323 in Bottisham, Newmarket, Cambridgeshire, England.

1335. JOHN LE STRANGE (Elizabeth's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 January 1306, in Longnor, Shropshire, England. John was 2nd Baron Strange of Blackmere. He died on 21 July 1349, aged 43, in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.



1336. ANKARET (ANKARET LE BOTILLER LE BOTELER BUTLER) DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1316, in Wem, Shropshire, England. She died on 8 October 1361, aged about 45, in Blackmere, Shropshire, England.

John le Strange¹³³⁵, aged about 23, married Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey, aged about 13, about 1329 in Blackmere, Herefordshire, England. They had five children:

Matilda (Matilda Le Strange) de Grey¹³²⁸ about 1320

Fulke le Strange¹³²⁹ about 1330

Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore)¹³¹⁹ about 1331

John (Sir John Lestrangle John Strange) le Strange¹³³⁰ about 1332

Hamon le Strange¹³³¹ about 1335

1337. THOMAS DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1280 to John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton)¹³⁴⁹ and Anne Unknown¹³⁵¹. He died on 12 March 1343, aged about 62.

1338. HENRY (HENRY DE GREY 3RD LORD GREY (OF WILTON) DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 28 October 1281, in Of, Wilton, Herefordshire, England, to John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton)¹³⁴⁹ and Anne Unknown¹³⁵¹. He died on 10 December 1342, aged about 61, in Wilton, Herefordshire, England.

1339. JOAN DE GREY (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1283, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton)¹³⁴⁹ and Anne Unknown¹³⁵¹. She died on 5 April 1353, aged about 69, in Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, England. She was buried in April 1385.

1340. MAUD (MATILDA) (MAUD /GREY/) DE GREY) (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1292, in Wilton, Herefordshire, England, to John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton)¹³⁴⁹ and Maude de Bassett¹³⁵⁰. She died in 1376, aged about 84, in England.

1341. WILLIAM HASTINGS (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 October 1282, in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, United Kingdom, to John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³. He died on 1 March 1311, aged 28, in Alappuzha, Alappuzha, Kerala, India.

1342. JOHN DE HASTINGS (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 September 1287, in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, to John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³. He died on 20 January 1325, aged 37, in Leamington Hastings, Warwickshire, England.



1343. JOHN DE HASTINGS (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 September 1287, in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, to John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³. He died on 20 January 1325, aged 37, in Leamington Hastings Warwickshire, England.



1344. JOAN HASTINGS (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1288, in Devon, England, to John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³. She died in 1307, aged about 19. She was buried in Coventry, Warwick, Eng.

1345. THOMAS HASTINGS (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1290, in NORFOLK, ENGLAND, to John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³.

1346. HENRY (HENRY /HASTINGS/) DE HASTINGS (DE HASTINGS)) (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1292, in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, to John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³. He died in England.

1347. MARGARET DE HASTINGS (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1296, in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England, to John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³.

1348. HUGH DE HASTINGS (Elizabeth's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1310, in Sutton Scotney, Hampshire, England, to John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³. He died on 29 July 1347, aged about 37, in Elsing, Mitford, Norfolk, England. He was buried on 31 July 1347 in Saint Mary the Virgin, Elsing, Norfolk, England.



Generation of Steven's Twenty-Times-Great-Grandparents

1349. JOHN (2D LORD /GREY OF WILTON/ 2ND BARON GREY DE WILTON) DE GREY 2ND BARON GREY DE WILTON (Elizabeth's four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1258, in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, to Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³⁵⁷ and Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁸. John was 2nd Baron Grey of Wilton. He died on 28 October 1323, aged about 65, in Wilton, Herefordshire, England, (Present UK).

 John married twice. He was married to Maude de Bassett¹³⁵⁰ and Anne Unknown¹³⁵¹.
1350. MAUDE DE BASSETT (Elizabeth's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1258, in Drayton, Staffordshire, England, to Ralph Bassett¹³⁶⁰ and Margaret (Margery) de Somery¹³⁶¹.

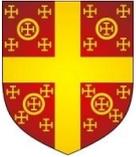
 John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton¹³⁴⁹ married Maude de Bassett. They had two children:
 Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² in 1290
 Maud (Matilda) (Maud /Grey/) de Grey)¹³⁴⁰ about 1292
1351. ANNE UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's four-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1268, in Groby, Leicestershire, England. She died on 8 August 1337, aged about 69, in Groby, Leicestershire, England.
 John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton¹³⁴⁹, aged about 31, married Anne Unknown, aged about 21, in 1289 in Probably Drayton, Staffordshire, England, (Present UK). They had three children:
 Thomas de Grey¹³³⁷ about 1280
 Henry (henry De Grey 3rd Lord Grey (Of Wilton) de Grey¹³³⁸ about 1281
 Joan de Grey¹³³⁹ about 1283
1352. JOHN HASTINGS (Elizabeth's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 May 1262, in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. He was baptized in Witham, Essex, United Kingdom. He was a Baron of Bergavenny, 1ST BARON HASTINGS. He died on 28 February 1313, aged 50, in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. John was buried in St. Michael's Cathedral Coventry, Coventry, West Midlands, England.

1353. ISABEL DE VALENCE (Elizabeth's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1266, in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She died on 4 December 1334, aged about 68, in Winchester, Hampshire, England.
 John Hastings¹³⁵², aged 43, married Isabel de Valence, aged about 39, on 3 October 1305 in Of, Winchester, Hampshire, England. They had nine children:
 William Hastings¹³⁴¹ in 1282
 John de Hastings¹³⁴² in 1287
 John de Hastings¹³⁴³ in 1287
 Joan Hastings¹³⁴⁴ about 1288
 Thomas Hastings¹³⁴⁵ about 1290
 Henry (Henry /Hastings/) de Hastings (de Hastings))¹³⁴⁶ about 1292
 Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³ about 1295
 Margaret de Hastings¹³⁴⁷ in 1296
 Hugh de Hastings¹³⁴⁸ in 1310
1354. MAUD DE GREY (Elizabeth's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1274, in Mapperton, Somerset, England, to Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³⁵⁷ and Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁸. She died on 21 August 1337, aged about 63, in Castle Cary, Somerset, England.
1355. RALPH (RALPH BASSET) BASSETT (Elizabeth's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1242, in Stafford, Staffordshire, England, to Ralph Bassett¹³⁶⁰ and Margaret (Margery) de Somery¹³⁶¹. Ralph was 2nd Baron Bassett of Drayton, MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, Member of Parliment, 1st Lord of Drayton, Lord. He died on 31 December 1299, aged about 57, in Drayton, Staffordshire, England. He was buried in January 1300 in Burgenland, Austria.
1356. ROGER BASSETT (Elizabeth's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1246, in Drayton, Staffordshire, England, to Ralph Bassett¹³⁶⁰ and Margaret (Margery) de Somery¹³⁶¹. He died on 17 March 1299, aged about 52, in Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, UK.

Generation of Steven's Twenty-one-Times-Great-Grandparents

1357. SIR REGINALD (REYNOLD) DE GREY (Elizabeth's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1235, in Wilton, Herefordshire, England, to John de Grey¹³⁶³ and Emma Unknown¹³⁶⁴. He died on 5 April 1308, aged about 72, in Wilton, Herefordshire, England.
- 
- Reginald married twice. He was married to Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁸ and Matilda Unknown¹³⁵⁹.
1358. MAUD DE GREY (Elizabeth's five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1222, in Wilton Castle, Wilton, Herefordshire, England, to William Fitzhugh¹³⁶⁵ and Hawise de Grey¹³⁶⁶. She died in 1302, aged about 80, in Wilton Castle, Wilton, Herefordshire, England.
- Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³⁵⁷, aged about 27, married Maud de Grey, aged about 40, in 1262 in Of, Herefordshire, England. They had two children:
- John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton)¹³⁴⁹ about 1258
- Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁴ about 1274
1359. MATILDA UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's five-times-great-grandfather's wife).
- Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³⁵⁷ married Matilda Unknown.
1360. RALPH BASSETT (Elizabeth's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1215, in Drayton, Staffordshire, England. Ralph was a Lord Basset of Drayton, Knight, custos pacis for Shropshire and Staffordshire, 1st Baron Bassett. He died on 4 August 1265, aged about 50, in Evesham, Worcestershire, England.
1361. MARGARET (MARGERIE) DE SOMERY (Elizabeth's five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1225, in Dudley, Worcestershire (now Staffordshire), England. She died on 18 June 1293, aged about 67, in Dudley, Worcestershire (now Staffordshire), England.
- Ralph Bassett¹³⁶⁰, aged about 29, married Margaret (Margery) de Somery, aged about 19, about 1244 in Dudley, West Midlands, England, United Kingdom. They had three children:
- Ralph (Ralph Basset) Bassett¹³⁵⁵ about 1242
- Roger Bassett¹³⁵⁶ about 1246
- Maude de Bassett¹³⁵⁰ about 1258
1362. NICHOLE DE GREY (Elizabeth's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1226, in Buckley, Northamptonshire, England, to John de Grey¹³⁶³ and Emma Unknown¹³⁶⁴. She died on 30 May 1277, aged about 50, in Castle, Lincolnshire, England.

Generation of Steven's Twenty-two-Times-Great-Grandparents

1363. JOHN DE GREY (Elizabeth's six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1205, in Codnor, Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom. John was a Sheriff of Buckingham & Bedford, High Sheriff and soldier. He died on 18 March 1267, aged about 61, in Shirland, Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom.
- 
1364. EMMA UNKNOWN (Elizabeth's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1208, in Shirland, Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1236, aged about 28, in Shirland, Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom.
- 
- John de Grey¹³⁶³ married Emma Unknown. They had two children:
- Nichole de Grey¹³⁶² about 1226
- Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³⁵⁷ in 1235
1365. WILLIAM FITZHUGH (Elizabeth's six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1210. He died on 20 December 1287, aged about 77, in Wilton Castle, Wilton, Herefordshire, England.
1366. HAWISE DE GREY (Elizabeth's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1213, in Wilton Castle, Wilton, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1245, aged about 32, in Wilton Castle, Wilton, Herefordshire, England.
- William Fitzhugh¹³⁶⁵ married Hawise de Grey. They had one daughter:
- Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁸ about 1222

29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHN BOURCHIER ¹²⁸⁶
(Elizabeth Grey's grandmother's husband)

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1367. JOAN BOURCHIER (John's daughter) was born in 1442, in Halstead, Essex, England, to John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹³⁷³. She died on 7 October 1470, aged about 28, in Chapel Our Lady, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
1368. SIR HUMPHREY BOURCHIER (John's son) was born between 1435 and 1436 to John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁴. He died on 14 April 1471, aged about 34, in Battle Of Barnet, Hertfordshire, England.
1369. FULKE BOURCHIER (John's son) was born to John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁵.
1370. THOMAS BOURCHIER (John's son) was born in 1448, in Halstead, Essex, England, to John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁶. He died on 3 September 1512, aged about 64, in Halstead, Essex, England.
1371. ELIZABETH BOURCHIER (John's daughter) was born in 1446, in Essé, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France, to John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁷. She died on 2 October 1470, aged about 24, in Canterbury, Kent, England.
1372. ANNE BOURCHIER (John's daughter) was born in 1441, in England, to John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹³⁷⁸. She died in 1442, aged about 1.

Generation of Steven's Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1373. MS. UNKNOWN (John's wife).
John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Joan Bourchier¹³⁶⁷ in 1442
1374. MS. UNKNOWN (John's wife).
John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Humphrey Bourchier¹³⁶⁸ about 1436
1375. MS. UNKNOWN (John's wife).
John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Fulke Bourchier¹³⁶⁹
1376. MS. UNKNOWN (John's wife).
John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Thomas Bourchier¹³⁷⁰ in 1448
1377. MS. UNKNOWN (John's wife).
John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Bourchier¹³⁷¹ in 1446
1378. MS. UNKNOWN (John's wife).
John Bourchier¹²⁸⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Anne Bourchier¹³⁷² in 1441
1379. PHILIPPA BOURCHIER (John's half-sister) was born about 1401, in Stafford, Staffordshire, England, to Edmund Stafford¹³⁹¹ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. She died on 20 September 1432, aged about 31, in London, London, England.
1380. HUMPHREY STAFFORD (John's half-brother) was born in December 1402 to Edmund Stafford¹³⁹¹ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. He died on 10 July 1460, aged 57.
- 
1381. ANNE UNKNOWN (John's half-sister) was born in 1411, in Great Dunmow, Essex, England, to Edmund Stafford¹³⁹¹ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. She died in 1474, aged about 63, in St Katherine By Tower, London, Middlesex, England.

1382. SIR HENRY BOURCHIER KG (John's brother) was born in 1404, in Little Eaton, Essex, England, to William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. He died on 4 April 1483, aged about 78, in Little Eaton, Essex, England.



1383. SIR WILLIAM BOURCHIER (John's brother) was born between 1411 and 1412, in Little Eaton, ESS, England, to William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. He died on 9 December 1471, aged about 59, in Austin Friars, London, Middlesex, England.

1384. THOMAS BOURCHIER (John's brother) was born between 1412 and 1413, in Little Eaton, Essex, England, to William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. He died on 30 March 1480, aged about 67, in Knole, Kent, England.

1385. ELEANOR BOURCHIER (John's sister) was born between 1416 and 1417, in of, Little Eaton, Essex, England, to William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. She died in November 1474, aged about 58.

1386. FULKE BOURCHIER (John's brother) was born on 25 October 1419, in England, to William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. He died on 18 September 1479, aged 59.

1387. ISABEL BOURCHIER (John's sister) was born to William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ and Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹.

Generation of Steven's Seventeen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1388. WILLIAM DE BOURCHIER (BOURCHIER) (John's father) was born between 1373 and 1374, in Little Eaton, Essex, England. He died on 28 May 1420, aged about 45, in Troyes, Aube, France.

1389. ANNE PLANTAGENET (John's mother) was born in April 1383, in Pleshey, Essex, England, to Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ and Eleanor Bohun¹³⁹⁸. She died on 16 October 1438, aged 55.

Anne married three times. She was married to Thomas Stafford¹³⁹⁰, Edmund Stafford¹³⁹¹ and William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸.

William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ married Anne Plantagenet. They had seven children:

- Henry Bouchier Kg¹³⁸² in 1404
- William Bouchier¹³⁸³ about 1412
- Thomas Bouchier¹³⁸⁴ about 1412
- John Bouchier¹²⁸⁶ about 1415
- Eleanor Bouchier¹³⁸⁵ about 1416
- Fulke Bouchier¹³⁸⁶ in 1419
- Isabel Bouchier¹³⁸⁷

1390. THOMAS STAFFORD (John's mother's husband) was born in 1368. He died on 4 July 1392, aged about 24. Thomas Stafford married Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹.

1391. EDMUND STAFFORD (John's mother's husband) was born on 2 March 1378. He died on 21 July 1403, aged 25.

Edmund Stafford married Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹. They had three children:

- Philippa Bouchier¹³⁷⁹ about 1401
- Humphrey Stafford¹³⁸⁰ in 1402
- Anne Unknown¹³⁸¹ in 1411

1392. HUMPHREY OF BUCKINGHAM (PLANTAGENET) (John's uncle) was born in April 1382, in Pleshey, Essex, England, to Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ and Eleanor Bohun¹³⁹⁸. He died on 2 September 1399, aged 17, in England.

1393. JOAN PLANTAGENET (John's aunt) was born in 1384, in Pleshey, Essex, England, to Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ and Eleanor Bohun¹³⁹⁸. She died on 16 August 1400, aged about 16, in Walden Abbey, Essex, England.

1394. GILBERT TALBOT (John's uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.

Gilbert Talbot married Joan Plantagenet¹³⁹³.

1395. ISABEL PLANTAGENET (John's aunt) was born on 12 March 1385, in Pleshey, Essex, England, to Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ and Eleanor Bohun¹³⁹⁸. She died in April 1402, aged 17, in Unmd.

1396. PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET (John's aunt) was born about 1388, in Pleshey, Essex, England, to Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ and Eleanor Bohun¹³⁹⁸. She died on 3 October 1389, aged about 1.

Generation of Steven's Eighteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1397. THOMAS OF WOODSTOCK (PLANTAGENET) (John's grandfather) was born on 7 January 1355, in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England, to Edward Plantagenet III¹³⁹⁹ and Philippa of Hainault¹⁴⁰⁰. He died on 8 September 1397, aged 42, in Pas-De-Calais, France.



1398. ELEANOR BOHUN (John's grandmother) was born in 1366, in England, to Humphrey Bohun¹⁴⁰¹. She died on 3 October 1399, aged about 33, in Aldgate, London, England.

Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ married Eleanor Bohun. They had five children:

Humphrey of Buckingham (Plantagenet)¹³⁹² in 1382

Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹ in 1383

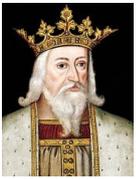
Joan Plantagenet¹³⁹³ in 1384

Isabel Plantagenet¹³⁹⁵ in 1385

Philippa Plantagenet¹³⁹⁶ about 1388

Generation of Steven's Nineteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1399. EDWARD PLANTAGENET III (John's great-grandfather) was born on 13 November 1312, in Windsor Castle. He died on 21 June 1377, aged 64, in Sheen Palace.



1400. PHILIPPA OF HAINAULT (John's great-grandmother) was born on 24 June 1314. She died on 15 August 1369, aged 55.

Edward Plantagenet III¹³⁹⁹, aged 15, married Philippa of Hainault, aged 13, on 25 January 1328 in York Minister. They had one son:

Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ in 1355



1401. HUMPHREY BOHUN (John's great-grandfather) was born in 1341. He died in 1373, aged about 32.

Humphrey fathered one daughter:

Eleanor Bohun¹³⁹⁸ in 1366

30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THEODOSIA HARRINGTON ⁶⁶³

(Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1402. HENRY HARRINGTON (Theodosia's brother) was born in 1541 to James (Sir) James Harington) Harrington ¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney ¹⁴¹¹. He died in 1612, aged about 71, in Leicestershire, England.
1403. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON (Theodosia's sister) was born in 1545, in Manor House at Hemington, Exton, Rutland, England, United Kingdom, to James (Sir) James Harington) Harrington ¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney ¹⁴¹¹. She died on 19 May 1618, aged about 72, in Ridlington, Rutland, England, United Kingdom.
1404. JAMES (HARRINGTON) HARRINGTON (Theodosia's brother) was born about 1555 to James (Sir) James Harington) Harrington ¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney ¹⁴¹¹. He died on 3 February 1614, aged about 58.
1405. MABEL HARRINGTON (Theodosia's sister) was born about 1560, in Abt. 1560 Of, Dalby, Leicestershire, England, to James (Sir) James Harington) Harrington ¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney ¹⁴¹¹. She died on 21 January 1603, aged about 42, in Dalby, Leicestershire, England. She was buried in Dalby, Leicestershire, England.
1406. SARAH (HARRINGTON) HARRINGTON (Theodosia's sister) was born about 1566, in Rutland, Leicestershire, UK, to James (Sir) James Harington) Harrington ¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney ¹⁴¹¹. She died in 1629, aged about 63, in Ashby De La Zouch, Leicestershire, England.
1407. MR./MS. HARRINGTON (Theodosia's sibling) was born to James (Sir) James Harington) Harrington ¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney ¹⁴¹¹. He died on 23 August 1613 in Worms, Germany.
1408. CATHERINE HARRINGTON (Theodosia's sister) was born to James (Sir) James Harington) Harrington ¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney ¹⁴¹¹.
1409. FRANCES HARRINGTON (Theodosia's sister) was born to James (Sir) James Harington) Harrington ¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney ¹⁴¹¹.

Generation of Steven's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1410. JAMES (SIR) JAMES HARRINGTON) HARRINGTON (Theodosia's father) was born about 1511, in Exton, Rutlandshire, England. He died on 24 January 1592, aged about 80, in Exton, Rutlandshire, England.



1411. LUCY SYDNEY (Theodosia's mother) was born about 1520, in Penshurst, Kent, United Kingdom. She died about 1591, aged about 71, in Exton, Rutlandshire, England.

James (Sir) James Harington) Harrington ¹⁴¹⁰, aged about 27, married Lucy Sydney, aged about 18, in 1538 in PENHURST, ENGLAND. They had nine children:

Henry Harrington ¹⁴⁰² in 1541
Elizabeth Harrington ¹⁴⁰³ in 1545
James (Harington) Harrington ¹⁴⁰⁴ about 1555
Mabel Harrington ¹⁴⁰⁵ about 1560
Theodosia Harrington ⁶⁶³ in 1565
Sarah (Harrington) Harrington ¹⁴⁰⁶ about 1566
Mr./Ms. Harrington ¹⁴⁰⁷
Catherine Harrington ¹⁴⁰⁸
Frances Harrington ¹⁴⁰⁹

31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNAH THORNE ⁶⁶⁰

(Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1412. ANNA (ANNA DORNE THOMAE) THORNE (Susannah's sister) was born in 1550, in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵.
1413. ANTHONY THORNE (Susannah's brother) was born in 1550, in England, United Kingdom, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. He died in 1593, aged about 43, in England, United Kingdom.
1414. EDWARD THORNE (Susannah's brother) was born about 1550, in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. He died in England. He was buried in England.
1415. KATHERINE THORNE (Susannah's sister) was born on 11 September 1551, in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. She died in England. She was buried in England.
1416. ARTHUR (ARTHUR DORNE) THORNE (Susannah's brother) was born on 15 May 1552, in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. He died in 1597, aged about 45, in England.
1417. SYBIL THORNE (Susannah's sister) was born in 1554, in Hingham, Norfolk, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. She died in 1634, aged about 80, in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
1418. THORNEY THORNE (Susannah's brother) was born about 1554, in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. He died in 1599, aged about 45, in England. He was buried in England.
1419. PENDER THORNE (Susannah's brother) was born in 1556, in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. He died in 1577, aged about 21, in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom.
1420. JANE THORNE (Susannah's sister) was born in 1558 to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. She died in 1626, aged about 68.
1421. WILLIAM (WILLIAM DORNE) DURHAM (Susannah's brother) was born in 1558, in Pitlington, Durham, Great Britain, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. He died in 1577, aged about 19, in Pitlington, UK. He was buried in London, Middlesex, England.
1422. ROBERT (ROBERT DORNE) THORNE (Susannah's brother) was born on 3 May 1560, in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. He died in 1577, aged about 17, in England. He was buried in England.
1423. ISABELLE (ISABELLA DORNE) THORNE (Susannah's sister) was born about 1561, in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, to Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵. She died on 14 January 1582, aged about 20, in England, United Kingdom.

Generation of Steven's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1424. THOMAS (THOMAS THORNE OF DURHAM) THORNE (Susannah's father) was born on 8 March 1536, in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom. He died on 9 May 1589, aged 53, in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom.
1425. MARY PUREFOY (Susannah's mother) was born about 1533, in Shalson, Buckingham, England. She died on 9 May 1589, aged about 55, in Yardley, Hastings, Northamptonshire, England. She was buried about 28 October 1589.
Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴, aged about 22, married Mary Purefoy, aged about 25, about 1558 in England. They had thirteen children:
Anna (Anna Dorne Thomae) Thorne¹⁴¹² in 1550
Anthony Thorne¹⁴¹³ in 1550
Edward Thorne¹⁴¹⁴ about 1550
Katherine Thorne¹⁴¹⁵ in 1551
Arthur (Arthur Dorne) Thorne¹⁴¹⁶ in 1552
Sybil Thorne¹⁴¹⁷ in 1554
Thorney Thorne¹⁴¹⁸ about 1554
Pender Thorne¹⁴¹⁹ in 1556
Jane Thorne¹⁴²⁰ in 1558
William (William Dorne) Durham¹⁴²¹ in 1558

Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰ in 1559
Robert (Robert Dorne) Thorne¹⁴²² in 1560
Isabelle (Isabella Dorne) Thorne¹⁴²³ about 1561

32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DOROTHY YORKE ⁶²⁵

(Steven's fourth cousin's wife, twelve times removed)

Generation of Steven's Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

1426. NATHANIEL YORKE (Dorothy's brother) was born on 11 December 1580, in England, to Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ and Katherine Unknown¹⁴³². He died in England.
1427. BARTHOLOMEW YORKE (Dorothy's brother) was born in 1582, in Cotton End, Northamptonshire, England, to Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ and Katherine Unknown¹⁴³².
1428. DUDLEY YORKE (Dorothy's brother) was born in 1586, in England, to Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ and Katherine Unknown¹⁴³². He died in England.
1429. GREENE YORKE (Dorothy's brother) was born in 1588, in England, to Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ and Katherine Unknown¹⁴³². He died in England.
1430. JOSEPH YORKE (Dorothy's brother) was born on 30 October 1594, in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, to Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ and Katherine Unknown¹⁴³². He died in England.

Generation of Steven's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1431. EDMUND YORKE (Dorothy's father) was born in 1550, in Cotton End, Northampton, England. He died on 14 February 1615, aged about 64, in Cotton End, Northampton, England.
1432. KATHERINE UNKNOWN (Dorothy's mother) was born in 1550, in Cotton End, Northampton, England. She died in 1632, aged about 82, in Northampton, England.
- Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ married Katherine Unknown. They had six children:
- Nathaniel Yorke¹⁴²⁶ in 1580
 - Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ in 1582
 - Bartholomew Yorke¹⁴²⁷ in 1582
 - Dudley Yorke¹⁴²⁸ in 1586
 - Greene Yorke¹⁴²⁹ in 1588
 - Joseph Yorke¹⁴³⁰ in 1594

33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HENRY SYDNEY KG ⁷¹⁰
(Steven's third cousin's husband, fourteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1433. WILLIAM SYDNEY (Henry's father) was born about 1482. He died on 10 February 1554, aged about 71, in Penshurst, Kent, England.
1434. ANNE PAKENHAM (Henry's mother) was born before 1485, in Penshurst, Kent, England. She died on 22 October 1543, when older than 58, in Penshurst, Kent, England.
- William Sydney ¹⁴³³ married Anne Pakenham. They had one son:
Henry Sydney Kg ⁷¹⁰ in 1529

34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AMY ROBSART ⁷¹²
(Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1435. SIR JOHN ROBSART (Amy's father) was born about 1500. He died in 1554, aged about 54.

1436. ELIZABETH SCOTT (Amy's mother) was born about 1504. She died in June 1557, aged about 52.

John Robsart ¹⁴³⁵ married Elizabeth Scott. They had one daughter:

Amy Robsart ⁷¹² in 1532

35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LETTICE KNOLLYS⁷¹³

(Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1437. MARY KNOLLYS (Lettice's daughter) was born about 1560 to Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴⁴ and Lettice Knollys⁷¹³. She died on 3 August 1619, aged about 59.

1438. PENELOPE KNOLLYS (Lettice's daughter) was born in January 1563, in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England, to Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴⁴ and Lettice Knollys⁷¹³. Penelope was a Noble. She died on 7 July 1607, aged 44, in London, England.



1439. LADY DOROTHY KNOLLYS (Lettice's daughter) was born in 1564, in Chartley Hall, Staffordshire, England, to Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴⁴ and Lettice Knollys⁷¹³. Dorothy was a Countess of Northumberland. She died on 3 August 1619, aged about 55, in Petworth, Sussex, England. She was buried in pentworth.



1440. ROBERT DEVEREUX (Lettice's son) was born on 19 January 1566, in Netherwood, Hertfordshire, England, to Christopher Blount¹⁴⁴⁵ and Lettice Knollys⁷¹³. He died on 25 February 1601, aged 35, in Tower Green, Tower of London, Middlesex, England. He was buried in Chapel of Saint Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, London, England.



1441. WALTER DEVEREUX (Lettice's son) was born about 1570 to Christopher Blount¹⁴⁴⁵ and Lettice Knollys⁷¹³. He died in 1591, aged about 21.

1442. ROBERT DUDLEY (Lettice's son) was born about 1580 to Christopher Blount¹⁴⁴⁵ and Lettice Knollys⁷¹³. He died in 1584, aged about 4.

Died young

1443. FRANCIS DEVEREUX (Lettice's son) was born to Christopher Blount¹⁴⁴⁵ and Lettice Knollys⁷¹³.

Generation of Steven's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1444. WALTER DEVEREUX (Lettice's husband) was born on 16 September 1539. He died on 22 September 1576, aged 37, in Ireland. He was buried in Devereux Castle, Caermarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales.



Walter Devereux, aged about 49, married Lettice Knollys⁷¹³, aged about 49, in 1589 in USA. They had three daughters:

Mary Knollys¹⁴³⁷ about 1560

Penelope Knollys¹⁴³⁸ in 1563

Dorothy Knollys¹⁴³⁹ in 1564

1445. CHRISTOPHER BLOUNT (Lettice's husband) was born about 1565. He died on 18 March 1601, aged about 35, in London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.

Christopher Blount, aged about 24, married Lettice Knollys⁷¹³, aged about 49, in 1589 in USA. They had four sons:

Robert Devereux¹⁴⁴⁰ in 1566

Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴¹ about 1570

Robert Dudley¹⁴⁴² about 1580

Francis Devereux¹⁴⁴³

1446. MARY KNOLLYS (Lettice's sister) was born in 1541, in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. She died in 1593, aged about 52, in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England.



1447. WILLIAM (1ST EARL OF BANBURY) KNOLLYS (Lettice's brother) was born on 3 March 1544, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. William was 1st Earl of Banbury. He resided at Reading. He died on 25 May 1632, aged 88, in Dr. Grant's House on Paternoster Row, London, Middlesex, England. William was buried in Grey's Court, Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England.



1448. EDWARD KNOLLYS (Lettice's brother) was born about 1546, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. Edward was a Member of Parliament for Oxford 1571–1575. He died in 1575, aged about 29, in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England, UK.



1449. SIR ROBERT KNOLLYS (Lettice's brother) was born in 1547, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. Robert was a Member of Parliament representing Reading, Berkshire (1572–1589), Brecknockshire (1589–1604), Abingdon, Oxfordshire (1604, 1624–1625) and finally Berkshire again (1626).. He died on 21 August 1596, aged about 49, in Reading, Berkshire, England.



1450. MAUD KNOLLYS (Lettice's sister) was born on 13 March 1548, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. She died in 1551, aged about 3, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England.



1451. RICHARD MEMBER PARLIAMENT KNOLLYS (Lettice's brother) was born in 1548, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. He died on 21 August 1596, aged about 48.



1452. ELIZABETH (LADY LEIGHTON) KNOLLYS (Lettice's sister) was born on 15 June 1549, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. Elizabeth was a Kinswoman and Maid of Honour to Elizabeth I. She died about 1605, aged about 56, in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England.



The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Religion: Anglicanism.

1453. FRANCIS THE YOUNGER KNOLLYS (Lettice's brother) was born in 1552, in Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. Francis was educated in Magdalen College, Oxford. He was a Privateer, Admiral and Member of Parliament representing several constituencies from 1575 to his death in 1648.. He died in 1648, aged about 96, in Battle Manor, Reading, Berkshire, England.



The following information is also recorded for Francis. Nationality: United Kingdom.

1454. FRANCIS (FRANCIS KNOLLYS THE YOUNGER) KNOLLYS (Lettice's brother) was born in 1552, in Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. Francis was a MP of Oxford, admiral. He died in 1648, aged about 96, in Battle Manor, Reading, Berkshire, England.



1455. SIR THOMAS KNOLLYS (Lettice's brother) was born about 1554, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. Thomas was a Better known for service in the Eighty Years' War (1568–1648). Governor of Ostend in 1586. He died about 1596, aged about 42.



1456. ANNE KNOLLYS, BARONESS DE LA KNOLLYS (Lettice's sister) was born on 19 July 1555, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. Anne was an a lady at the court of Queen Elizabeth I of England. She was a Lady in Waiting. She resided at Reading. Anne resided at Reading. She died on 30 August 1608, aged 53, in Lansium, Hampshire, England. She was buried in Beauchamp Chapel, Collegiate Church, Warwick, Warwickshire, England. The following information is also recorded for Anne. Nationality: Kingdom of England.



1457. CATHERINE KNOLLYS (Lettice's sister) was born about 1560, in Of, Stanford, Berkshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. She died on 30 December 1632, aged about 72, in Watton, Stone, England. She was buried on 30 December 1632.



1458. DUDLEY KNOLLYS (Lettice's brother) was born on 9 May 1562, in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, to Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰. He died in June 1562, as an infant, in Reading, Berkshire, England.



Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1459. FRANCIS THE ELDER KG KNOLLYS (Lettice's father) was born in 1511, in Caversham or, Rotherfield Greys, Oxfordshire, England, to Robert (Knollys) Knowles¹⁴⁷⁶ and Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) Peniston¹⁴⁷⁷. Francis was educated in University of Oxford. He was a Gentleman pensioner to Henry VIII; member of Elizabeth I's Privy Council; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household; Treasurer of the Royal Household; Member of Parliament. He was a Gentleman pensioner to Henry VIII; member of Elizabeth I's Privy Council; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household; Treasurer; Member of Parliament. Francis resided at Reading, Berkshire, England. He resided at Reading. He died on 19 July 1596, aged about 85, in Rotherfield Greys, Nr. Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England. Francis was buried in 1596 in Plot: Knollys Chapel, St Nicholas Churchyard, Rotherfield Greys, Oxfordshire, England.



The following information is also recorded for Francis. Nationality: United Kingdom.

1460. LADY CATHERINE MARY CAREY (Lettice's mother) was born about 1524, in Chilton Folist, Wiltshire, England, to William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹. Catherine was a Chief Lady of Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth I, who was her first cousin.. She was a Lady in waiting to Elizabeth I's mother and chief lady bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth I. She was a Chief Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth I.. Catherine was a Chief Lady of the Bedchamber to Elizabeth I (her first cousin); Maid of Honour to Ann of Cleves and Catherine Howard. She resided at Reading, Berkshire, England. She resided at Reading. Catherine died on 15 January 1568, aged about 43, in Hampton Court Palace, London, Middlesex, England. She was buried in April 1569 in St Edmund's Chapel in Westminster Abbey. There is a small commemorative plaque in the abbey, although her chief monument is at Rotherfield Greys in Oxfordshire.



The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Nationality: Kingdom of England, England.

Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹, aged about 28, married Catherine Mary Carey, aged about 15, on 26 April 1540 in Wiltshire, England. They had fourteen children:

- Lettice Knollys⁷¹³ in 1539
- Mary Knollys¹⁴⁴⁶ in 1541
- William (1st Earl Of Banbury) Knollys¹⁴⁴⁷ in 1544
- Edward Knollys¹⁴⁴⁸ about 1546
- Robert Knollys¹⁴⁴⁹ in 1547
- Maud Knollys¹⁴⁵⁰ in 1548
- Richard Member Parliament Knollys¹⁴⁵¹ in 1548
- Elizabeth (Lady Leighton) Knollys¹⁴⁵² in 1549

Francis The Younger Knollys¹⁴⁵³ in 1552
 Francis (Francis Knollys The Younger) Knollys¹⁴⁵⁴ in 1552
 Thomas Knollys¹⁴⁵⁵ about 1554
 Anne Knollys, Baroness De La Knollys¹⁴⁵⁶ in 1555
 Catherine Knollys¹⁴⁵⁷ about 1560
 Dudley Knollys¹⁴⁵⁸ in 1562

1461. FRANCIS "THE ELDER" BART KG KNOLLYS (Lettice's uncle) was born in 1514, in Rotherfield Grays, Oxfordshire, England, to Robert (Knollys) Knowles¹⁴⁷⁶ and Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) Penistone¹⁴⁷⁷. Francis became known as "the Elder". He was christened about 1515, aged about 1, in Rotherfield Peppard Court, Oxfordshire, England. He was educated in University of Oxford. He was a Treasurer of Queen Elizabeth I. Francis was a Gentleman pensioner to Henry VIII; member of Elizabeth I's Privy Council; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household; Treasurer; Member of Parliament. He resided at Reading. He died on 19 July 1596, aged about 82, in Rotherfield Greys, Nr. Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England. Francis was buried in 1596 in Plot: Knollys Chapel, St Nicholas Churchyard, Rotherfield Greys, Oxfordshire, England. The following information is also recorded for Francis. Nationality: United Kingdom.
- 
1462. JANE KNOLLYS (Lettice's aunt) was born in 1516, in Cold Ashby, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom, to Robert (Knollys) Knowles¹⁴⁷⁶ and Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) Penistone¹⁴⁷⁷. She died in 1554, aged about 38, in England.
1463. FRANCIS (LORD OF ROTHERFIELD GRAYS OXFORDSHIRE (OBTAINED FROM HENRY VIII); KNIGHT OF THE GARTER) KNOLLYS (KNOWLES) (Lettice's uncle) was born in 1550, in Rotherfield, Gray's Oxfordshire, England, to Robert (Knollys) Knowles¹⁴⁷⁶ and Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) Penistone¹⁴⁷⁷. He was christened about 1515, aged about -35, in Rotherfield Peppard Court, Oxfordshire, England. He was educated in University of Oxford. He was a Gentleman pensioner to Henry VIII; member of Elizabeth I's Privy Council; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household; Treasurer; Member of Parliament. Francis resided at Reading. He died in 1648, aged about 98, in Rotherfield, Gray's Oxfordshire, England. He was buried in 1596 in Reading, Reading Borough, Berkshire, England. The following information is also recorded for Francis. Nationality: United Kingdom.
- 
1464. HENRY (1ST BARON HUNSDON 3RD BARON OF HUNSDON) CAREY (Lettice's uncle) was born on 4 March 1525, in Hengrave, Suffolk, England, to William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹. He died on 23 July 1596, aged 71, in Somerset House, The Strand, London, Middlesex, England. He was buried on 12 August 1596 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Greater London, England.
- 
1465. JOHN CAREY (Lettice's uncle) was born about 1526, in <Of Hengrave, Suffolk, Engl>, to William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹. He died about 1545, aged about 19, in England.
1466. GEORGE CAREY (Lettice's uncle) was born about 1527, in Of Hengrave, Suffolk, England, to William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹. He is no longer living.
1467. ANNE STAFFORD (Lettice's aunt) was born in 1534 to William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹. She is no longer living.
1468. WILLIAM STAFFORD (Lettice's uncle) was born in 1535 to William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹. He died in 1545, aged about 10.
1469. EDWARD STAFFORD (Lettice's uncle) was born about 1535 to William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹. He died about 1545, aged about 10.
1470. ROBERT CAREY (Lettice's uncle) was born to William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹.
1471. MR./MS. TUDOR (Lettice's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 June 1519, in Priory of St Lawrence, Blackmore, Essex, England, to Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹. He died on 22 July 1536, aged 17, in St James's Palace. The following information is also recorded for Mr./Ms. Tudor. Nationality: England; Religion: Catholicism.
1472. RICHARD EDWARDES (Lettice's cousin, once removed) was born about 25 March 1523, in Somerset, England, United Kingdom, to Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹. He died about 31 October 1566, aged about 43.

1473. QUEEN ELIZABETH TUDOR I (Lettice's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 September 1533, in Greenwich Palace, London, England, to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Anne Boleyn ¹⁴⁸¹. She was baptized on 10 September 1533, in Friars' Church, Greenwich, London, Middlesex, England. She was a Queen of England, France and Ireland. She died on 24 March 1603, aged 69, in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England. Elizabeth was buried on 28 April 1603 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.



1474. HENRY TUDOR OF ENGLAND (TUDOR) (Lettice's cousin, once removed) was born in August 1534 to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Anne Boleyn ¹⁴⁸¹. He died in August 1534, as an infant.



1475. STILLBORN SON TUDOR OF ENGLAND (TUDOR) (Lettice's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 January 1536, in Greenwich, England, to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Anne Boleyn ¹⁴⁸¹. He died on 29 January 1536, as an infant, in Greenwich, England.



Generation of Steven's Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1476. ROBERT (KNOLLYS) KNOWLES (Lettice's grandfather) was born in 1481, in Rotherfield Grey, Oxfordshire, England. Robert was a Courtier to King Henry VII & King Henry VIII. He died in November 1520, aged about 39, in St Helen, Bishopsgate, Middlesex, England. He was buried about 1522 in Church of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, England.



1477. LETTICE (KATHERINE LETICIA PENNYSTONE PENYSTONE PENISTON) PENISTONE (Lettice's grandmother) was born in 1485, in Hawridge, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK). She died on 11 June 1557, aged about 71, in Rothwell, Essex, England, (Present UK).

Robert (Knollys) Knowles ¹⁴⁷⁶, aged about 23, married Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) Penistone, aged about 19, in 1504 in Rotherfield Grey, Oxfordshire, England, (Present UK). They had four children:
 Francis The Elder Kg Knollys ¹⁴⁵⁹ in 1511
 Francis "The Elder" Bart Kg Knollys ¹⁴⁶¹ in 1514
 Jane Knollys ¹⁴⁶² in 1516
 Francis (Lord Of Rotherfield Grays Oxfordshire (Obtained From Henry Viii); Knight Of The Garter) Knollys (Knowles) ¹⁴⁶³ in 1550

1478. WILLIAM (WILLIAM CARY) CAREY (Lettice's grandfather) was born on 28 June 1495, in Chilton Folst, Wiltshire, England. William was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber and Esquire to the body of King Henry the VIII, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, Courtier, Gentleman of the Privy/Esquire to the body of Henry VIII. He died on 22 June 1528, aged 32, in Bristol, Somerset, England. He was buried on 28 March 1572 in St. Nicholas' Church, Ely, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom.



1479. MARY BOLEYN (Lettice's grandmother) was born about 1499, in Blickling Hall, Blickling, Norfolk, England, to Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn ¹⁴⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Boleyn ¹⁴⁸⁹. Mary was a Mistress of King Henry VIII. She died on 19 June 1543, aged about 43, in Hungerford, Wiltshire, England. She was buried in St. Peter Churchyard, Hever, Kent, England.



William (William Cary) Carey ¹⁴⁷⁸, aged 24, married Mary Boleyn, aged about 20, on 4 February 1520 in England. They had eight children:
 Catherine Mary Carey ¹⁴⁶⁰ about 1524
 Henry (1st Baron Hunsdon 3rd Baron Of Hunsdon) Carey ¹⁴⁶⁴ in 1525
 John Carey ¹⁴⁶⁵ about 1526
 George Carey ¹⁴⁶⁶ about 1527
 Anne Stafford ¹⁴⁶⁷ in 1534
 William Stafford ¹⁴⁶⁸ in 1535
 Edward Stafford ¹⁴⁶⁹ about 1535
 Robert Carey ¹⁴⁷⁰

1480. THOMAS BOLEYN (Lettice's great-uncle) was born about 1500 to Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn ¹⁴⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Boleyn ¹⁴⁸⁹. He died about 1520, aged about 20.

1481. ANNE BOLEYNE (Lettice's great-aunt) was born in May 1501, in Blickling Hall, Norfolk, England, to Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹. Anne was a Queen of England, Queen Consort of England.



She died (A French Sword - used by the executioner) on 19 May 1536, aged 35, in Tower of London, London, England. She was buried in Grave marker of Queen Anne Boleyn|Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula|The Tower of London|Roses are regularly left on her grave|on the anniversary of her death.||Originally buried in an elm arrow chest within the Chapel of St. Peter-ad-Vincula within the confines of the Tower of London.|In the 1870s, the chapel went under extensive renovations, and many bones were disturbed. In Doayne C. Bell's work, "Notices of the Historic Persons Buried in the Chapel of St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London", he mentions that in the nineteenth century (at the time the chapel was renovated and the remains examined):||"the grave into which, at on the 19th May, the old elm-chest containing the remains of his sister Anne was cast, |was dug by the side of him [George Boleyn]."

||The body of Anne Boleyn was one supposedly identified by a|Dr. Mouat due to her slender neck and long fingers (only 5 on each hand). However, it must be said that forensic science was not as sophisticated as today.Many of the bones buried beneath the chapel floor, including those of Anne Boleyn and Jane Grey, were exhumed and moved. They now lie as a co-mingled group under a wall and unrelated monument to the left of the altar (as you face the altar). There is a plaque nearby on the floor noting the relocation of the bones., Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, The Tower of London.

1482. KING HENRY TUDOR VIII (Lettice's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 28 June 1491, in Greenwich Palace, London, Middlesex, England, to Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ and Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹². He was baptized in St. Alfege's Church, London, Greater London, EN. He was a King of England, France and Ireland. He died on 28 January 1547, aged 55, in Palace of Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England. Henry was buried on 16 February 1547 in St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Windsor, Windsor and Maidenhead, England.



Henry married six times. He was married to Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰, Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹, Jane Seymore¹⁵⁰¹, Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰², Catherine Howard¹⁵⁰³ and Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Henry Tudor VIII]

Henry Tudor VIII, aged 41, married Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹, aged 31, on 25 January 1533 in Whitehall Palace, Westminster, Middlesex, England / Palace of Westminster, Westminster, London, England. They had five children:

- Mr./Ms. Tudor¹⁴⁷¹ in 1519
- Richard Edwardes¹⁴⁷² about 1523
- Elizabeth Tudor I¹⁴⁷³ in 1533
- Henry Tudor of England (Tudor)¹⁴⁷⁴ in 1534
- Stillborn Son Tudor of England (Tudor)¹⁴⁷⁵ in 1536

1483. HENRY BOLEYNE (Lettice's great-uncle) was born about 1502 to Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹. He died about 1520, aged about 18.

1484. GEORGE BOLEYNE (Lettice's great-uncle) was born in April 1504, in Blickling, Norfolk, England, to Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹. George was a Rochford, excuted for affair with sister, Anne, Lord Rochford, Viscount Rochford, A prominent figure in the politics of the early 1530s.. He died on 17 May 1536, aged 32, in Tower Hill (Northwest of Tower of London), London, Middlesex, England. He was buried in St. Peter ad Vincula Chapel, Tower of London, City of London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.



1485. ELIZABETH BOLEYNE (Lettice's great-aunt) was born to Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹.

1486. BLANCHE BOLEYNE (Lettice's great-aunt) was born to Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹.

1487. SIBYLIA BOLEYNE (Lettice's great-aunt) was born to Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹.

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1488. THOMAS (1ST EARL OF WILTSHIRE) BOLEYNE (Lettice's great-grandfather) was born about 1477, in Blickling, Norfolk, England. Thomas was 1st Earl of Wiltshire. He resided at England, United Kingdom. He died on 12 March 1539, aged about 61, in Hever, Kent, England. Thomas was buried in St. Peter Churchyard, Hever, Kent, England.



1489. ELIZABETH BOLEYN (Lettice's great-grandmother) was born about 1480, in Norfolk, England. Elizabeth was a Countess of Wiltshire. She died on 3 April 1538, aged about 57, in Hever Castle, Hever, Kent, England. She was buried on 7 April 1538 in Plot: Howard Chapel. St Mary Churchyard, Lambeth, London, England.



Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸, aged about 23, married Elizabeth Boleyn, aged about 20, about 1500 in Blickling, Norfolk, England. They had eight children:

- Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹ about 1499
- Thomas Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁰ about 1500
- Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹ in 1501
- Henry Boleyn¹⁴⁸³ about 1502
- George Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁴ in 1504
- Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁵
- Blanche Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁶
- Sibylia Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁷

36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HENRY TUDOR VIII ¹⁴⁸²

(Lettice Knollys' great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1490. UNNAMED INFANT TUDOR (Henry's daughter) was born on 31 January 1510, in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England, to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵⁰⁰. She died on 2 February 1510, as an infant, in Richmond, Yorkshire, England.

Died young

1491. MS. TUDOR (Henry's daughter) was born on 31 January 1510 to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵⁰⁰. She died on 10 November 1518, aged 8, in Greenwich, Kent, England.

1492. STILLBORN TUDOR (Henry's son) was born in November 1514, in Richmond, Surrey, England, to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵⁰⁰. He died in November 1514, as an infant, in England.

1493. QUEEN MARY TUDOR (Henry's daughter) was born in February 1516, in Palace of Placentia, Greenwich, London, England, to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵⁰⁰. She was christened on 20 February 1515, aged -1, in Grey Friars, Greenwich, Kent, England. She was baptized on 10 February 1516, in Grey Friars, Greenwich, Kent, England. She was a Queen of England and Ireland, Queen of England. Mary resided at Suffolk. She resided at London. She died on 27 November 1558, aged 42, in St. James Palace, London, England. Mary was buried on 24 December 1558 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Catholicism.

1494. PHILIP UNKNOWN II, OF SPAIN (Henry's son-in-law) was born on 21 May 1527, in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castille and Leon, Spain. Philip was a King of Spain (1556-98), King of Naples (1554-98), Duc de Brabant et Duc de Limbourg, Comte de Flandre, Comte de Hainaut (1555-98), Comte de Bourgogne et Comte de Charolais (1556-98), King of Portugal (1580-98), "Philip the Catholic", king of Spain. He died on 13 September 1598, aged 71, in Escorial, Community of Madrid, Madrid, Spain.



Philip Unknown II, of Spain, aged 27, married Mary Tudor ¹⁴⁹³, aged 38, on 25 July 1554 in Winchester Cathedral, Winchester, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

1495. STILLBORN TUDOR (Henry's daughter) was born on 18 November 1518 to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵⁰⁰. She died on 18 November 1518, as an infant.

1496. HENRY (1ST DUKE OF CORNWALL "LITTLE PRINCE HAL " THE "NEW YEAR'S BOY ") TUDOR (Henry's son) was born in August 1534, in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England, to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵⁰⁰. Henry became known as "Little Prince Hal " the "New Year's Boy ". He was baptized on 5 January 1511, aged -24, in Richmond Palace, Richmond, England. He was a Duke of Cornwall, Henry. He died in August 1534, as an infant, in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England. Henry was buried on 26 February 1511 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

Died Young

1497. UNNAMED INFANT TUDOR (Henry's son) was born on 29 January 1536, in Greenwich, London, England, to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵⁰⁰. He died on 29 January 1536, as an infant, in Greenwich, London, England.

1498. KING EDWARD TUDOR (Henry's son) was born on 12 October 1537, in Hampton Court Palace, Richmond, England, to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Jane Seymore ¹⁵⁰¹. He died on 6 July 1553, aged 15, in Greenwich Palace, London, England. He was buried on 8 August 1553 in Henry VII Lady Chapel, Westminster Abbey, London, England.

1499. HENRY 1ST DUKE OF RICHMOND AND SOMERSET FITZROY (Henry's son) was born on 15 June 1519, in Priory of St Lawrence, Blackmore, Essex, England, to Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸² and Anne of Cleves ¹⁵⁰². Henry was a Kt of Garter, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Richmond/Somerset, Richmond. He died on 22 July 1536, aged 17.

Generation of Steven's Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1500. KATHERINE OF CASTILE AND ARAGON (Henry's wife) was born on 25 December 1485, in Archbishop's Palace, Alcalá de Henares, Kingdom of Castile, to Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile ¹⁵²². Katherine was a Queen of England, Queen consort. She resided at Peterborough Cathedral, Minster Precincts, Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK. She died on 17 January 1536, aged 50, in Kimbolton Castle, Kimbolton, Cambridgeshire, Kingdom of England. Katherine was buried on 29 January 1536 in Peterborough Cathedral, Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, England.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Katherine of Castile And Aragon]

Henry Tudor VIII ¹⁴⁸², aged 17, married Katherine of Castile And Aragon, aged 23, on 21 June 1509 in Palace, Greenwich, Kent, England. They divorced on 23 May 1533, when aged 41 and 47 respectively, in Dunstable Priory. They had seven children:

Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁰ in 1510
 Ms. Tudor¹⁴⁹¹ in 1510
 Stillborn Tudor¹⁴⁹² in 1514
 Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ in 1516
 Stillborn Tudor¹⁴⁹⁵ in 1518
 Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") Tudor¹⁴⁹⁶ in 1534
 Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁷ in 1536

1501. JANE SEYMORE (Henry's wife) was born in 1508. She died on 24 October 1537, aged about 29.



Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸², aged 46, married Jane Seymore, aged about 29, on 12 October 1537. They had one son:

Edward Tudor¹⁴⁹⁸ in 1537

1502. ANNE OF CLEVES (Henry's wife) was born on 22 September 1515, in Düsseldorf, Duchy of Berg, Holy Roman Empire, to John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³ and Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴. Anne was a Queen of England. She was a Königin von ENGLAND (1540). She died on 16 July 1557, aged 41, in Chelsea Manor, London, England. Anne was buried in Westminster Abby.



Anne married three times. She was married to Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸², Mr. Unknown¹⁵²⁸ and Mr. Unknown¹⁵²⁹.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Anne of Cleves]

Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸², aged 48, married Anne of Cleves, aged 24, on 6 January 1540, and the marriage was annulled on 9 July 1540, when aged 49 and 24 respectively. They had one son:

Henry 1st Duke of Richmond And Somerset Fitzroy¹⁴⁹⁹ in 1519

1503. CATHERINE HOWARD (Henry's wife) was born in 1523, in Lambeth, London, England, to Edmund Howard¹⁵⁴¹ and Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard¹⁵⁴². Catherine was a Queen of England, 5th Wife of King Henry viii. She died (Execution - Beheaded) on 13 February 1542, aged about 18, in Tower of London, London, England. She was buried in Plot: Chapel Royal, Chapel of Saint Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, London, England. Catherine married twice. She was married to Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Thomas Colepepper¹⁵³⁵.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Catherine Howard]

Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸², aged 49, married Catherine Howard, aged about 17, on 28 July 1540.

1504. CATHERINE PARR (Henry's wife) was born on 11 November 1512, in Kendal Castle, Westmoreland, to Thomas Parr¹⁵⁴⁸ and Maud Green¹⁵⁴⁹. She died on 5 September 1548, aged 35, in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England.



Catherine married three times. She was married to Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸², John Neville¹⁵⁴⁴ and Thomas Seymour¹⁵⁴⁵.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Catherine Parr]

Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸², aged 52, married Catherine Parr, aged 30, on 12 July 1543 in Hampton Court Palace, Kingston-upon-Thames, London.

1505. PRINCE ARTHUR TUDOR (Henry's brother) was born on 20 September 1486, in Winchester, Hampshire, England, to Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ and Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹². He died on 2 April 1502, aged 15, in Ludlow Castle, Shropshire, England.

1506. MARGARET TUDOR (Henry's sister) was born on 29 November 1489, in Westminster, London, England, to Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ and Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹². She died on 18 October 1541, aged 51, in Methven, Perthshire, Scotland.

1507. ELIZABETH TUDOR (Henry's sister) was born on 2 July 1492, in Sheen Palace, Surrey, to Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ and Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹². She died on 14 September 1495, aged 3, in Eltham, Kent, England.

1508. MARY ROSE TUDOR (Henry's sister) was born on 18 March 1496, in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England, to Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ and Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹². She died on 25 June 1533, aged 37, in Westhorpe Hall, Suffolk, England. She was buried in Bury Saint Edmunds (Saint Mary) Churchyard, Bury St Edmunds, England, United Kingdom.

1509. EDMUND SOMERSET TUDOR (Henry's brother) was born on 21 February 1499, in Greenwich, London, England, to Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ and Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹². He died on 19 June 1500, aged 1, in Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England.

1510. KATHERINE TUDOR (Henry's sister) was born on 2 February 1503, in Tower of London, London, England, to Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ and Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹². She died on 18 February 1503, as an infant, in Tower of London, London, England.

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1511. KING HENRY TUDOR (Henry's father) was born on 28 January 1457, in Pembroke Castle, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died on 21 April 1509, aged 52, in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England.

1512. ELIZABETH TUDOR (Henry's mother) was born on 11 February 1466, in Westminster, Palace, London, England. She died on 11 February 1503, aged 37, in Tower of London, London, England.

Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ married Elizabeth Tudor. They had seven children:

Prince Arthur Tudor¹⁵⁰⁵ in 1486

Margaret Tudor¹⁵⁰⁶ in 1489

Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² in 1491

Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵⁰⁷ in 1492

Mary Rose Tudor¹⁵⁰⁸ in 1496

Edmund Somerset Tudor¹⁵⁰⁹ in 1499

Katherine Tudor¹⁵¹⁰ in 1503

37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHERINE OF CASTILE AND ARAGON ¹⁵⁰⁰

(Henry Tudor VIII's wife)

Generation of Steven's Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1513. DUKE OF ARAGON ALONSO DE ESTRADA (Katherine's half-brother) was born in 1470, in Ciudad Real, Toledo, Castile, Spain, to Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ and Luisa Unknown ¹⁵²³. He died in 1530, aged about 60, in Vera Cruz, Mexico.
1514. JOHN TRASTÁMARA (Katherine's brother) was born on 9 July 1478, in Seville, Andalucía, Spain, to Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile ¹⁵²². He died on 13 October 1497, aged 19, in Salamanca, Castilla y León, Spain.
1515. JEANNE OF CASTILE AND ARAGON (Katherine's sister) was born on 15 November 1479 to Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile ¹⁵²². She died on 23 April 1555, aged 75.
1516. JOANNA MARIA, QUEEN OF CASTILIE (Katherine's sister) was born on 15 November 1479, in Toledo, Castille-La Mancha, España, to Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile ¹⁵²². She died on 25 April 1555, aged 75, in Tordesillas, Valladolid, Castilla y León, España.
1517. JUANA I OF CASTILE AND ARAGON (Katherine's sister) was born about 1480 to Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile ¹⁵²². She died about 1556, aged about 76, in Granada, España.
1518. CATALINA OF CASTILE AND ARAGON (Katherine's sister) was born about 1481, in Badajoz, Spain, to Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile ¹⁵²².
1519. MARIA OF ARAGON QUEEN OF OF CASTILE AND ARAGON (Katherine's sister) was born on 29 June 1482, in Cbordoba, Cbordoba, Spain, to Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile ¹⁵²². She died in July 1517, aged 35, in Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal.
1520. MARIA OF CASTILE AND ARAGON (Katherine's sister) was born on 8 July 1482, in Cordova, Andalusia, Spain, to Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile ¹⁵²². She died on 17 March 1517, aged 34, in Lisboa, Portugal.

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1521. FERDINAND V ARAGON (Katherine's father) was born on 10 March 1452, in Sos del Rey Católico, Zaragoza, Aragón, Spain, to Juan II de Trastámara ¹⁵²⁴ and Juana Enríquez Aragón ¹⁵²⁵. He died on 23 January 1516, aged 63, in Madrigalejo, CACeres, Extremadura, Spain.



Ferdinand married twice. He was married to Isabella I Of Castile ¹⁵²² and Luisa Unknown ¹⁵²³.

1522. ISABELLA I OF CASTILE (Katherine's mother) was born on 19 May 1451, in Madrigal, Castile, Spain. She died on 26 December 1504, aged 53, in Medina Del Campo, Valladolid, Spain.
Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹, aged 17, married Isabella I Of Castile, aged 18, on 19 October 1469 in Royal Audiencia and Chancillería of Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. They had eight children:
John Trastámara ¹⁵¹⁴ in 1478
Jeanne of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵¹⁵ in 1479
Joanna Maria, Queen Of Castilie ¹⁵¹⁶ in 1479
Juana I of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵¹⁷ about 1480
Catalina of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵¹⁸ about 1481
Maria Of Aragon Queen Of of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵¹⁹ in 1482
Maria of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵²⁰ in 1482
Katherine of Castile And Aragon ¹⁵⁰⁰ in 1485
1523. LUISA UNKNOWN (Katherine's father's wife) was born in 1453, in Aragon, Spain. She died in 1486, aged about 33, in Spain.
Ferdinand V Aragon ¹⁵²¹ married Luisa Unknown. They had one son:
Duke Of Aragon Alonso de Estrada ¹⁵¹³ in 1470

Generation of Steven's Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1524. JUAN II DE TRASTÁMARA (Katherine's grandfather) was born on 29 June 1397, in Medina De Campo, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 20 January 1478, aged 80, in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

1525. JUANA ENRÍQUEZ ARAGÓN (Katherine's grandmother) was born in 1425, in Torrelobatón, Valladolid. She died on 13 February 1467, aged about 41, in Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

Juan II de Trastámara¹⁵²⁴ married Juana Enríquez Aragón. They had one son:
Ferdinand V Aragon¹⁵²¹ in 1452

38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNE OF CLEVES¹⁵⁰²

(Henry Tudor VIII's wife)

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1526. MARY I TUDOR (Anne's daughter) was born on 18 February 1516, in Palace of Placentia, Greenwich, London, England, to Mr. Unknown¹⁵²⁸ and Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰². She was baptized on 10 February 1516, in Grey Friars, Greenwich, Kent, England. She was a Queen of England and Ireland, Queen of England. She died on 17 November 1558, aged 42, in St. James Palace, London, England. Mary was buried on 14 December 1558 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England.
1527. UNNAMED INFANT TUDOR (Anne's daughter) was born on 10 November 1518, in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England, to Mr. Unknown¹⁵²⁹ and Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰². She died on 10 November 1518, as an infant, in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England.

Generation of Steven's Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1528. MR. UNKNOWN (Anne's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰². They had one daughter:
Mary I Tudor¹⁵²⁶ in 1516
1529. MR. UNKNOWN (Anne's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰². They had one daughter:
Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁵²⁷ in 1518
1530. SIBYLLE OF VON JÜLICH-KLEVE-BERG (Anne's sister) was born on 17 January 1512, in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, to John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³ and Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴. Sibylle was a 'Ahsibah Weibvahgo'. She died on 21 February 1554, aged 42, in Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach, Germany. She was buried in Pfarrkirche, St. Peter Und Paul, Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach, Thuringia, Weimar, Sachsen, Deutschland(HRR). The following information is also recorded for Sibylle. Nationality: Germany; Religion: Lutheranism.
1531. WILHELM (VON JÜLICH-KLEVE-BERG) VON KLEVE & VON BERG VON JÜLICH-KLEVE-BERG, HERZOG VON JÜLICH (Anne's brother) was born on 28 July 1516, in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, to John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³ and Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴. Wilhelm was a Duke of Jülich, Cleves and Berg, Count of Mark, Ravensberg and Mörss, Herr von Ravenstein, Herzog von JÜLICH KLEVE und BERG (1539 - 1592). He died on 5 January 1592, aged 75, in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He was buried in Kirche von Sct. Lambertus, Düsseldorf, Jülich-Kleve-Berg, Deutschland(HRR).
1532. AMALIA OF CLEVES VON KLEVE-JÜLICH-BERG (Anne's sister) was born on 17 October 1517, in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, Rhineland, Germany, to John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³ and Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴. She died on 1 March 1586, aged 68, in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, Rhineland, Germany. She was buried in 1586 in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1533. JOHN VON JÜLICH - KLEVE - BERG III (Anne's father) was born on 10 November 1490, in Waldeck, Dinkelsbühl, Ansbach, Middle Franconia, Bavaria, Germany. John was a Duke of Lower Bavaria, regerede 555 - 590, Hertog van Beieren sinds 555, Roi de Bavière (5e, 555-590), Duke of Cleves Mark. He died on 6 February 1539, aged 48, in Cleve, Borgholzhausen, Gütersloh, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
The following information is also recorded for John. Nationality: Germany.
1534. MARIA VON JÜLICH-BERG (Anne's mother) was born on 3 August 1491, in Jülich, Jülich, Rheinland, Germany. She died on 29 August 1543, aged 52, in Büderich, Neuss, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She was buried on 8 September 1543.
John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³, aged about 19, married Maria von Jülich-Berg, aged about 18, about 1510 in Germany. They had four children:
Sibylle Of von Jülich-Kleve-Berg¹⁵³⁰ in 1512
Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰² in 1515
Wilhelm (Von Jülich-Kleve-Berg) von Kleve & von Berg von Jülich-Kleve-Berg, Herzog von Jülich¹⁵³¹ in 1516
Amalia Of Cleves von Kleve-Jülich-Berg¹⁵³² in 1517

39. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CATHERINE HOWARD ¹⁵⁰³

(Henry Tudor VIII's wife)

Generation of Steven's Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1535. SIR THOMAS COLEPEPPER (Catherine's husband) was born in 1514, in Kent, England. He died on 12 October 1541, aged about 27, in Birmingham, West Midlands, England, United Kingdom. He was buried in St Sepulchre-Without-Newgate, 10 Giltspur St, City of London, Greater London, UK.



Thomas Colepepper, aged about 26, married Catherine Howard ¹⁵⁰³, aged about 17, on 28 July 1540 in Richmond, Oatlands Palace/Hampton Court Palace, England.

1536. MARGARET (MARGARET HOWARD LADY) HOWARD (Catherine's sister) was born about 1496, in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England, to Edmund Howard ¹⁵⁴¹ and Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard ¹⁵⁴². She died on 10 October 1572, aged about 76, in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

1537. HENRY HOWARD (Catherine's brother) was born about 1510, in Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England, to Edmund Howard ¹⁵⁴¹ and Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard ¹⁵⁴².

1538. CHARLES HOWARD (Catherine's brother) was born in 1515 to Edmund Howard ¹⁵⁴¹ and Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard ¹⁵⁴².

1539. MARY HOWARD (Catherine's sister) was born in 1519, in Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England, to Edmund Howard ¹⁵⁴¹ and Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard ¹⁵⁴².

1540. GEORGE HOWARD (Catherine's brother) was born in 1524, in Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England, to Edmund Howard ¹⁵⁴¹ and Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard ¹⁵⁴².

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1541. EDMUND HOWARD (Catherine's father) was born in 1478, in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died on 19 March 1539, aged about 60, in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.



1542. JOCASTA (JOCASTA) HOWARD (Catherine's mother) was born in 1480, in Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England. She died in 1538, aged about 58, in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.



Edmund Howard ¹⁵⁴¹, aged about 49, married Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard, aged about 47, in 1527 in Norfolk, England. They had six children:

Margaret (Margaret Howard Lady) Howard ¹⁵³⁶ about 1496

Henry Howard ¹⁵³⁷ about 1510

Charles Howard ¹⁵³⁸ in 1515

Mary Howard ¹⁵³⁹ in 1519

Catherine Howard ¹⁵⁰³ in 1523

George Howard ¹⁵⁴⁰ in 1524

40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CATHERINE PARR ¹⁵⁰⁴

(Henry Tudor VIII's wife)

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1543. MARY PARR (Catherine's daughter) was born on 29 August 1548, in Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England, to Thomas Seymour¹⁵⁴⁵ and Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴. She died on 5 September 1548, as an infant, in Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England.

Generation of Steven's Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1544. JOHN NEVILLE (Catherine's husband) was born on 17 November 1493, in Snape Hall, Snape, Yorkshire, England. He died on 2 March 1543, aged 49, in London, Middlesex, England.

John Neville married Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴.

1545. BARON THOMAS SEYMOUR (Catherine's husband) was born about 1508, in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 5 September 1548, aged about 40, in Tower Hill, Tower of London, Middlesex, England.

Thomas Seymour married Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴. They had one daughter:

Mary Parr¹⁵⁴³ in 1548

1546. SIR WILLIAM PARR (Catherine's brother) was born in 1512, in Kendal, Westmorland, England, to Thomas Parr¹⁵⁴⁸ and Maud Green¹⁵⁴⁹. He died on 28 October 1571, aged about 59, in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.



1547. ANNE PARR (Catherine's sister) was born on 15 June 1519, in Kendall, Westmoreland, England, to Thomas Parr¹⁵⁴⁸ and Maud Green¹⁵⁴⁹. She died on 20 February 1552, aged 32, in Baynard's Castle, London, Middlesex, England.

Generation of Steven's Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1548. SIR THOMAS PARR (Catherine's father) was born in 1486, in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He died on 12 November 1517, aged about 31, in Prescot, Lancashire, England.

1549. MAUD GREEN (Catherine's mother) was born on 6 April 1492, in Greens Norton, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 1 December 1531, aged 39, in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England.

Thomas Parr¹⁵⁴⁸ married Maud Green. They had three children:

William Parr¹⁵⁴⁶ in 1512

Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴ in 1512

Anne Parr¹⁵⁴⁷ in 1519

41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DOUGLAS SHEFFIELD ⁷¹⁴

(Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1550. EDMUND SHEFFIELD (Douglas' son) was born on 7 December 1565, in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, to Mr. Unknown ¹⁵⁵³ and Douglas Sheffield ⁷¹⁴. Edmund was 3rd lord sheffield 1st Earl of Mulgrave. He died on 6 October 1646, aged 80, in Boston, Lincolnshire, England.



Generation of Steven's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1551. JOHN SHEFFIELD (Douglas' husband) was born about 1542, in Butterwick, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 10 December 1568, aged about 26, in Newton Kyme, Yorkshire, England.
John Sheffield, aged about 37, married Douglas Sheffield ⁷¹⁴, aged about 34, on 29 November 1579.
1552. SIR EDWARD STAFFORD (Douglas' husband) was born about 1552, in Of, Grafton, Northamptonshire, England, to William Stafford of Grafton ¹⁵⁶⁸ and Dorothy Unknown ¹⁵⁶⁹. Edward was educated in Pembroke College, Cambridge. He was educated in University of Cambridge. He was educated in St John's College, Cambridge. Edward was a Diplomat. He died on 5 February 1605, aged about 52, in England. He was buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. Edward married four times. He was married to Douglas Sheffield ⁷¹⁴, Ms. Unknown ¹⁵⁵⁷, Ms. Unknown ¹⁵⁵⁸ and Ms. Unknown ¹⁵⁵⁹.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Edward Stafford]
Edward Stafford, aged about 27, married Douglas Sheffield ⁷¹⁴, aged about 34, on 29 November 1579.
1553. MR. UNKNOWN (Douglas' husband).
Mr. Unknown married Douglas Sheffield ⁷¹⁴. They had one son:
Edmund Sheffield ¹⁵⁵⁰ in 1565

42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EDWARD STAFFORD ¹⁵⁵²
(Douglas Sheffield's husband)

Generation of Steven's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1554. SON STAFFORD (Edward's son) was born about July 1571 to Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁵⁷.
1555. SON STAFFORD (Edward's son) was born about 1572 to Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁵⁸.
1556. MISS MS. STAFFORD (Edward's daughter) was born about July 1574, in England, to Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁵⁹.

Generation of Steven's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1557. MS. UNKNOWN (Edward's wife).
Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Son Stafford¹⁵⁵⁴ about 1571
1558. MS. UNKNOWN (Edward's wife).
Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Son Stafford¹⁵⁵⁵ about 1572
1559. MS. UNKNOWN (Edward's wife).
Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Ms. Stafford¹⁵⁵⁶ about 1574
1560. CATHERINE CAREY (Edward's half-sister) was born in 1524, in England, to William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸. Catherine resided at Reading. She died on 15 January 1569, aged about 44, in Hampton Court Palace. The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Nationality: Kingdom of England, England.
1561. HENRY CAREY, 1ST BARON HUNSDON (Edward's half-brother) was born on 4 March 1526, in Castle Cary, Hengrave, Suffolk, England, to William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸. He died on 23 July 1596, aged 70 years, in St Augustine Watling Street, London, England. He was buried on 12 August 1596 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Greater London, England. The following information is also recorded for Henry. Nationality: Kingdom of England.
1562. ANNE STAFFORD (Edward's half-sister) was born in 1534 to William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸. She is no longer living.
1563. ELIZABETH STAFFORD LADY OF THE BEDCHAMBER (Edward's sister) was born on 30 March 1550, in Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England, to William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸ and Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹. She was baptized on 24 October 1550. She was a (of Blatherwick), Lady of the bedchamber for Elizabeth I. She died on 6 February 1596, aged 45, in Buried in Nettleston, Kent, England. Elizabeth was buried in Nettleston Church, Kent, England.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Nationality: England; Title: Lady; Religion: Anglican.
1564. DOROTHY STAFFORD (Edward's sister) was born in 1552, in Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England, to William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸ and Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹. She died on 11 July 1603, aged about 51, in Devon, England.
1565. URSULA STAFFORD (Edward's sister) was born between 1552 and 1557, in Bobbing Court, Kent, England, to William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸ and Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹. She died on 11 July 1603, aged about 49, in Devon, England.
1566. WILLIAM STAFFORD II (Edward's brother) was born on 1 March 1554, in Rocheford, England, to William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸ and Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹. William was educated in New College, Oxford. He was educated in Winchester College. He was a Sir. William died on 16 November 1612, aged 58 years, in Grafton, Staffordshire, England.
1567. JOHN STAFFORD SIR (Edward's brother) was born in 1556 to William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸ and Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹. John was a He was a Glos Knight. Gentleman pensioner to Queen Elizabeth and James I. Constable, Bristol Castle. He died on 28 September 1624, aged about 68.

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1568. WILLIAM STAFFORD OF GRAFTON (Edward's father) was born about 1500, in Chebsey, Staffordshire, England. William became known as "Lord Rochford". William was a Soldier. He died on 5 May 1556, aged about 55, in Geneva, Swiss Eidgenossenschaft.
William married twice, including Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹.
William fathered three children:
Catherine Carey¹⁵⁶⁰ in 1524
Henry Carey, 1st Baron Hunsdon¹⁵⁶¹ in 1526
Anne Stafford¹⁵⁶² in 1534
1569. DOROTHY UNKNOWN (Edward's mother) was born on 1 October 1526, in England. She died on 22 September 1604, aged 77 years, in England. She was buried in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.
William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸ married Dorothy Unknown. They had six children:
Elizabeth Stafford Lady of The Bedchamber¹⁵⁶³ in 1550
Dorothy Stafford¹⁵⁶⁴ in 1552
Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² about 1552
Ursula Stafford¹⁵⁶⁵ about 1554
William Stafford II¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1554
John Stafford Sir¹⁵⁶⁷ in 1556

43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JANE GREY ⁷¹⁶
(Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1570. CATHERINE GREY (Jane's sister) was born on 25 August 1540, in Bradgate Park, Charnwood Forest, Leicestershire, England, to Henry Grey ¹⁵⁷² and Frances Brandon ¹⁵⁷³. She died on 26 January 1568, aged 27, in Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk, England. She was buried about 21 February 1568 in Cockfield Chapel in Yoxford church, Suffolk, England.



1571. MARY GREY (Jane's sister) was born about 1545, in Beldgate Hall, Northumberland, England, to Henry Grey ¹⁵⁷² and Frances Brandon ¹⁵⁷³. Mary was a Maid of honor. She died on 20 April 1578, aged about 32, in The Barbican, Red Cross Street, London, England.



Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1572. HENRY GREY (Jane's father) was born on 17 January 1517, in Dorset House, Westminster, England. He died on 23 February 1554, aged 37, in Northumberland, England. He was buried in Chapel of St Peter ad Vincula, Tower Hill, London, England.



1573. FRANCES BRANDON (Jane's mother) was born on 16 July 1517, in Bishop's Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 20 November 1559, aged 42, in Northumberland, England. She was buried in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England.



Henry Grey ¹⁵⁷², aged about 17, married Frances Brandon, aged about 16, about 1534 in Northumberland, England. They had three daughters:

- Jane Grey ⁷¹⁶ about 1537
- Catherine Grey ¹⁵⁷⁰ in 1540
- Mary Grey ¹⁵⁷¹ about 1545

**44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH (TALLIBOIS/TALBOYS
TALLIBOIS TAILBOYS) TAILBOYS TAILBOYS**⁷⁰⁶

(Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1574. GEORGE) TAILBOYS (TALBOYS, TALLIBOIS, TAILBOYS (Elizabeth's brother) was born about 1522 to Gilbert (Gilbert Tailboys Gilbert Tallibois Gilbert Talboys) Talboys (Tailboys / Tallibois) Tallibois)¹⁵⁷⁶ and Elizabeth (Bessie) Blount¹⁵⁷⁷. He died on 6 September 1540, aged about 18.
1575. ROBERT) TAILBOYS (TALBOYS, TALLIBOIS, TALBOYS, TALLIBOIS (Elizabeth's brother) was born about 1523 to Gilbert (Gilbert Tailboys Gilbert Tallibois Gilbert Talboys) Talboys (Tailboys / Tallibois) Tallibois)¹⁵⁷⁶ and Elizabeth (Bessie) Blount¹⁵⁷⁷. He died about 1541, aged about 18.

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1576. GILBERT (GILBERT TAILBOYS GILBERT TALLIBOIS GILBERT TALBOYS) TALBOYS (TAILBOYS / TALLIBOIS) TALLIBOIS (Elizabeth's father) was born in 1496, in Kyme, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 15 April 1530, aged about 33.
1577. ELIZABETH (BESSIE) BLOUNT (Elizabeth's mother) was born in 1502, in Kinlet, Shropshire, England. Elizabeth was a Mistress of King Henry VIII, Mother of the King's Son. She died about 6 February 1539, aged about 36, in England.



Gilbert (Gilbert Tailboys Gilbert Tallibois Gilbert Talboys) Talboys (Tailboys / Tallibois) Tallibois)¹⁵⁷⁶, aged about 26, married Elizabeth (Bessie) Blount, aged about 20, in 1522. They had three children:

- Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys⁷⁰⁶ about 1520
- George) Tailboys (Talboys, Tallibois, Tailboys)¹⁵⁷⁴ about 1522
- Robert) Tailboys (Talboys, Tallibois, talboys, Tallibois)¹⁵⁷⁵ about 1523

45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNE WHORWOOD ⁷⁰⁷

(Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed)

Generation of Steven's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1578. MARY WHORWOOD (Anne's half-sister) was born about 1533, in Coughton, Warwickshire, England, to William Whorwood [Sir Knight]. Attorney General To King Henry VIII ¹⁵⁸⁰. She died on 28 April 1607, aged about 73, in Weston Underwood, Buckinghamshire, England. She was buried in Eng.
1579. WILLIAM WHORWOOD II (Anne's brother) was born about 1530, in England, to William Whorwood [Sir Knight]. Attorney General To King Henry VIII ¹⁵⁸⁰ and Cassandra Grey ¹⁵⁸¹. He died in England.

Generation of Steven's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

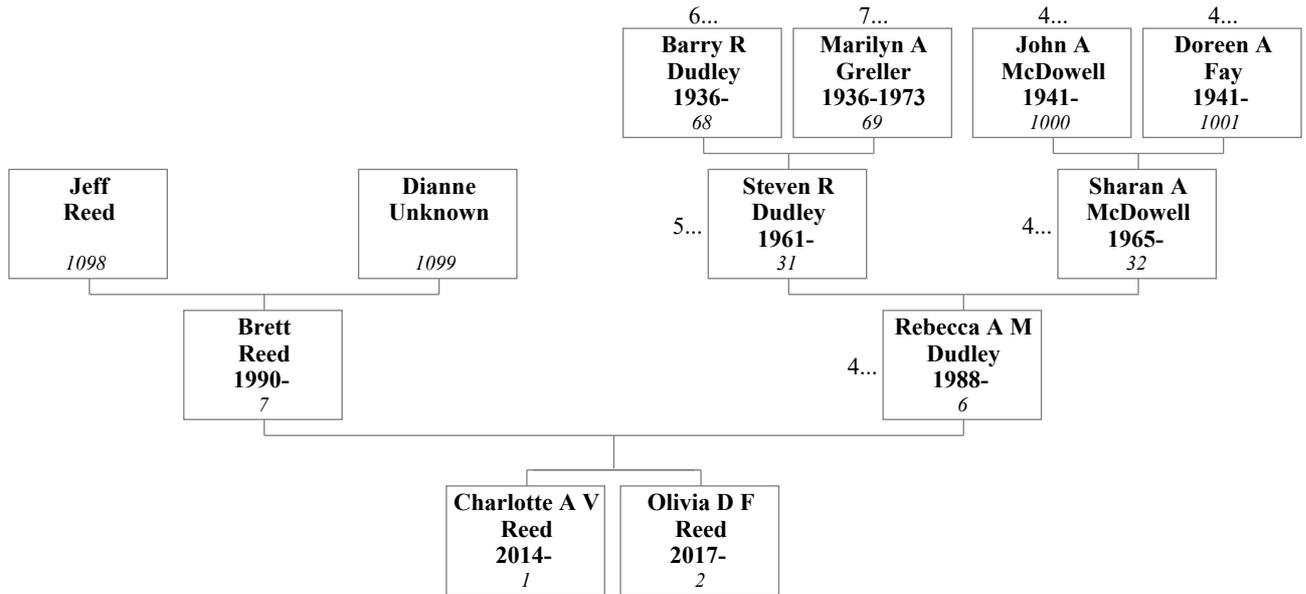
1580. SIR WILLIAM WHORWOOD [SIR KNIGHT]. ATTORNEY GENERAL TO KING HENRY VIII (Anne's father) was born in 1503, in Weston, Cheshire, England. He died on 28 May 1545, aged about 41, in London, Middlesex, England. He was buried in London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom. William married twice, including Cassandra Grey ¹⁵⁸¹.
William fathered one daughter:
Mary Whorwood ¹⁵⁷⁸ about 1533
1581. CASSANDRA GREY (Anne's mother) was born in 1494, in Whittington, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1550, aged about 56, in England.
William Whorwood [Sir Knight]. Attorney General To King Henry VIII ¹⁵⁸⁰ married Cassandra Grey. They had two children:
Anne Whorwood ⁷⁰⁷ in 1530
William Whorwood II ¹⁵⁷⁹ about 1530

46. FAMILY TREES

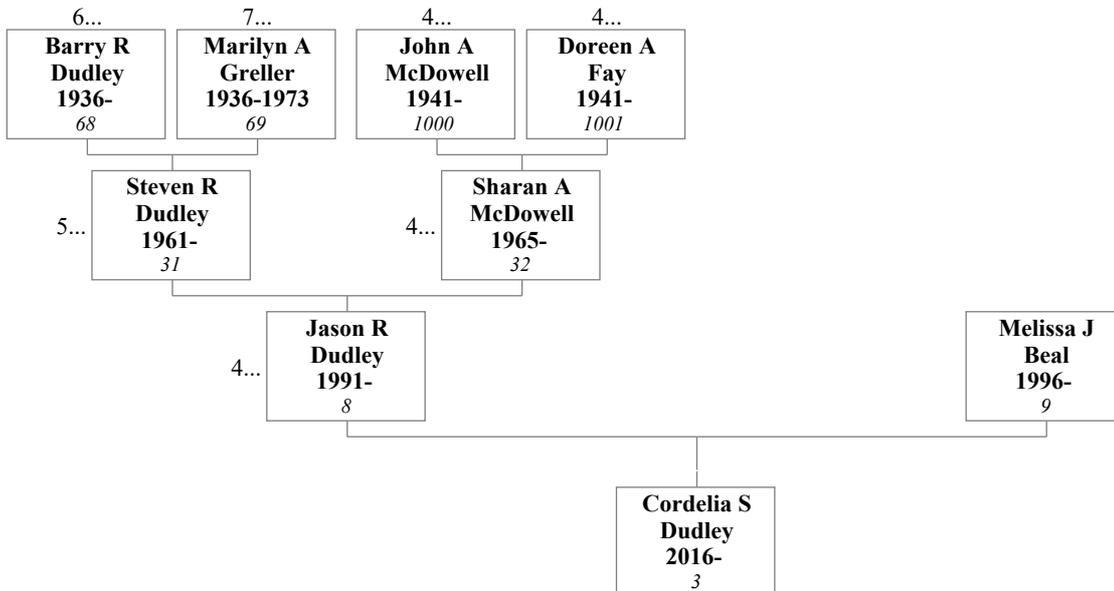
1. REED, Brett and DUDLEY, Rebecca Ann Marilyn
2. DUDLEY, Jason Ronald and BEAL, Melissa Jayne
3. DUDLEY, Nicholas William and WALMSLEY, Jayme-Lee
4. DUDLEY, Steven Ronald and MCDOWELL, Sharan Ann
5. DUDLEY, Barry Ronald and GRELLER, Marilyn Annetta
6. DUDLEY, Philip Henry and BERGER, Florence May
7. FOLEY, Alfred James and ENDRES, Thelma Dorothy
8. DUDLEY, William Henry and KENDELL, Elizabeth Ann
9. BERGER, William George Thomas Henry and SULLIVAN, Maud Mary
10. ENDRES, Otto George and PETERS, Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorotha
11. DUDLEY, James Robert and QUINTELL, Catherine
12. BERGER, Bernhard and DIXON, Eliza Ann
13. SULLIVAN, William Henry and GRIFFIN, Ellen
14. ENDRES, Johann (John) Peter and MAU, Wilhelmine Terese
15. PETERS, Peter Henrich and UNKNOWN, Angetenna Dorothea
16. DUDLEY, James Augustus Granbury and HODGES, Marther
17. QUINTELL, Martin and MUELLER, Catherine
18. BERGER, Johannes and PAULUS, Elizabeth Ann
19. DIXON, William Wallace and HANLY, Catherine
20. SULLIVAN, William and WALSH, Bridget
21. ENDRES, Johann and GROESER, Rosina
22. DUDLEY, Peter, Sr. and RAWLINGS, Ann Colson
23. QUINTELL, Johann Michael and KLING, Susanna Margarethe
24. MÜLLER, Johann Wilhelm and ORTH, Anna Katharina
25. BERGER, Johann Heinrich and WALLMER, Anna Katharina
26. PAULUS, Konrad and MUELLER, Anna Catherina Katharina
27. DUDLEY, Robert and GALE, Joyce
28. QUINTEL, Melchior and MAAS, Anna Catharina
29. BERGER, Johann Peter and HARTMANN, Anna Margaretha
30. PAULUS, Conrad and ISGEN, Anna Catharina
31. MUELLER, Paul and THEIS, Margaret
32. DUDLEY, Willam and JOHNSON, Judith
33. HARTMAN, Johann Heinrich and MUTH (DORNSEIF), Anna Christina
34. ISKE (ISGEN), Johannes and ROHLEDER, Anna Elizabeth
35. DUDLEY, James and FLEET, Mary Ann
36. HARTMAN, Johann Heinrich and ZIEGLER, Anna Margarete
37. MUTH, Johannes Adam and THIELMANN, Christina
38. DUDLEY, William and CAREY, Elizabeth
39. HARTMAN, Johann Wilhelm and MUTZEL(MUETZE), Catherine Elizabeth
40. DUDLEY, Edward and PRITCHARD, Elizabeth
41. DUDLEY, Robert, Jr. and GREEN, Bridgett
42. DUDLEY, Robert, Sr. and WOOD, Ann
43. DUDLEY, John and CARRE, Bridgett
44. DUDLEY, Richard (Sutton) and SANFORD, Dorothy Joan
45. SUTTON (DUDLEY), Thomas and THRELKELD, Grace
46. SANDFORD, Edmund (Edward) and SANFORD, Elizabeth
47. SUTTON, Edmund, Kgt and DE CLIFFORD, Maud (Matilda)
48. DE SUTTON, John and DE BERKLEY, Elizabeth
49. DE CLIFFORD, Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) and D'ACRE, Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre)
50. DUDLEY (SUTTON), John, V and BLOUNT, Constance
51. BERKELEY, John and DE BERKLEY, Elizabeth
52. SUTTON, John, IV and DE SPENCER, Alice (Joan)
53. BLOUNT, Walter and BLOUNT, Sancha
54. DE BERKELEY, Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley and CLIVEDON, Katharine
55. SUTTON, John, III and DE MORTIMER, Catherine
56. DE SUTTON, John, II and DE CHERLETON, Isabella
57. DE SUTTON, John and DE SOMERY, Margaret
58. DE SUTTON, Richard and PATRICK, Isabella
59. DE SUTTON, Robert and VAN BRABANT, Matilida
60. DE SUTTON, William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop), Sutton and UNKNOWN, Matilida
61. VAN BRABANT, Hendrik II, II de Grootmoedige and VON HOHENSTAUFEN SWABIA, Maria, van Duitsland
62. DE SUTTON, Rowland and DE LEXINGTON, Alice (Joan)
63. DE SUTTON, Harvey, V and UNKNOWN, Ms.
64. DE SUTTON, Harvey, IV and UNKNOWN, Ms.

65. DE SUTTON, Harvey, III and PATRICK, Elizabeth
66. DE SUTTON, Harvey, II and UNKNOWN, Wife Of Hervey, II
67. DE SUTTON, Hervey and UNKNOWN, Wife Of Hervey I
68. LE TEUTON, Gilbert and UNKNOWN, De Courtanneur
69. ALNOU DE NEUVILLE, Richard and UNKNOWN, Teuton Courtanneur
70. LE TEUTON, Baldrich and DE CLARE, Clare

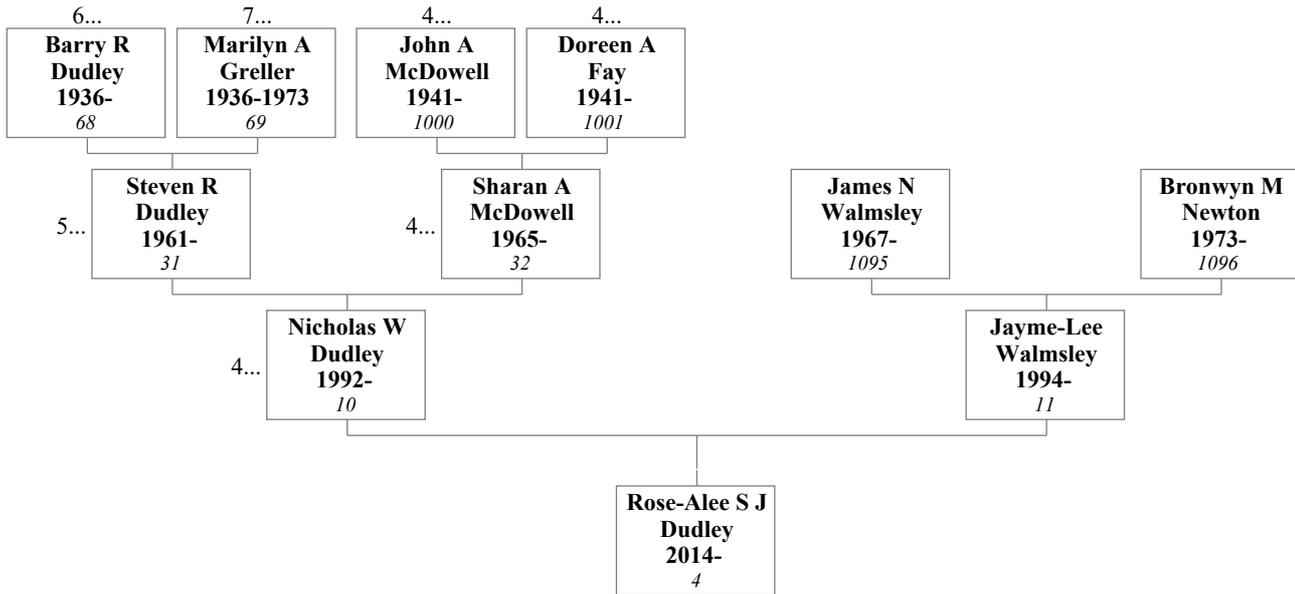
1. Brett Reed and Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley



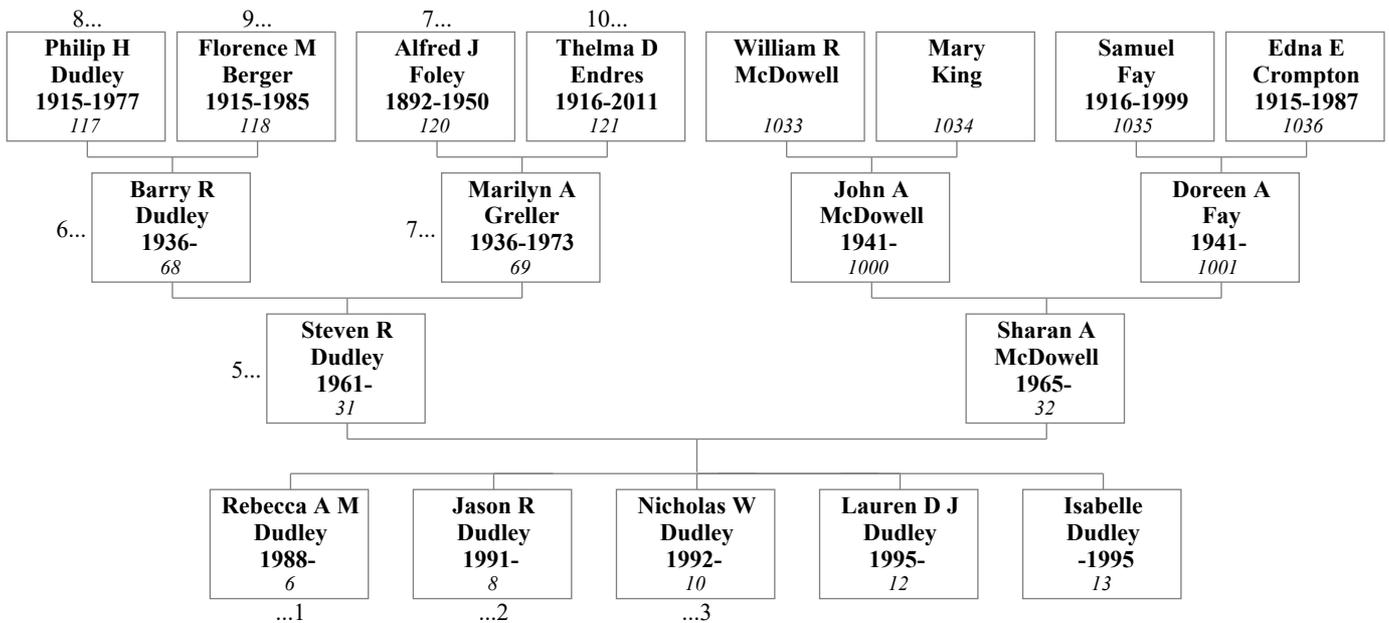
2. Jason Ronald Dudley and Melissa Jayne Beal



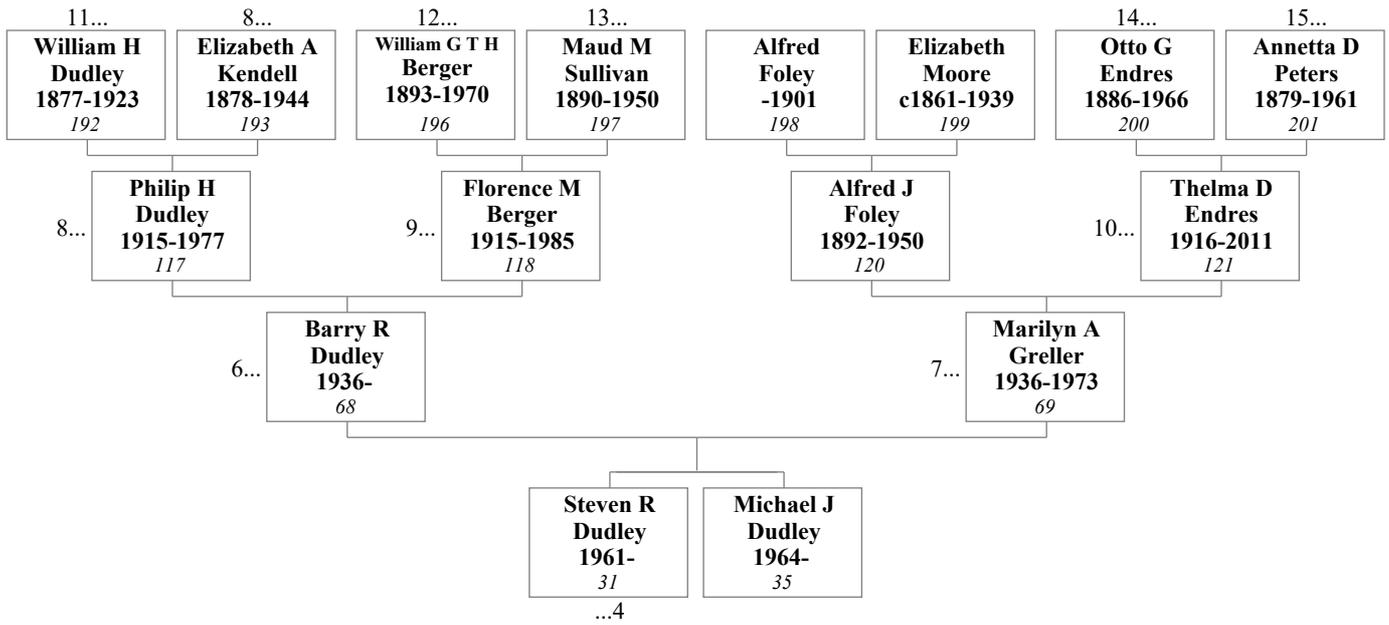
3. Nicholas William Dudley and Jayme-Lee Walmsley



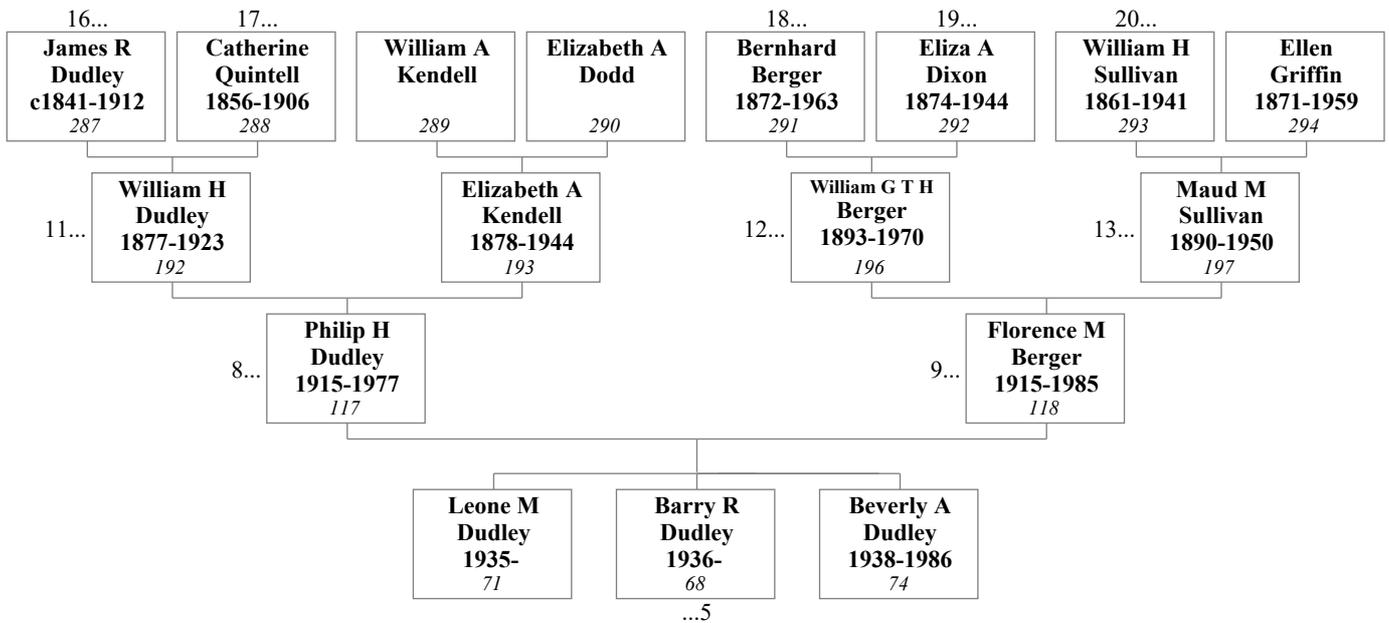
4. Steven Ronald Dudley and Sharan Ann McDowell



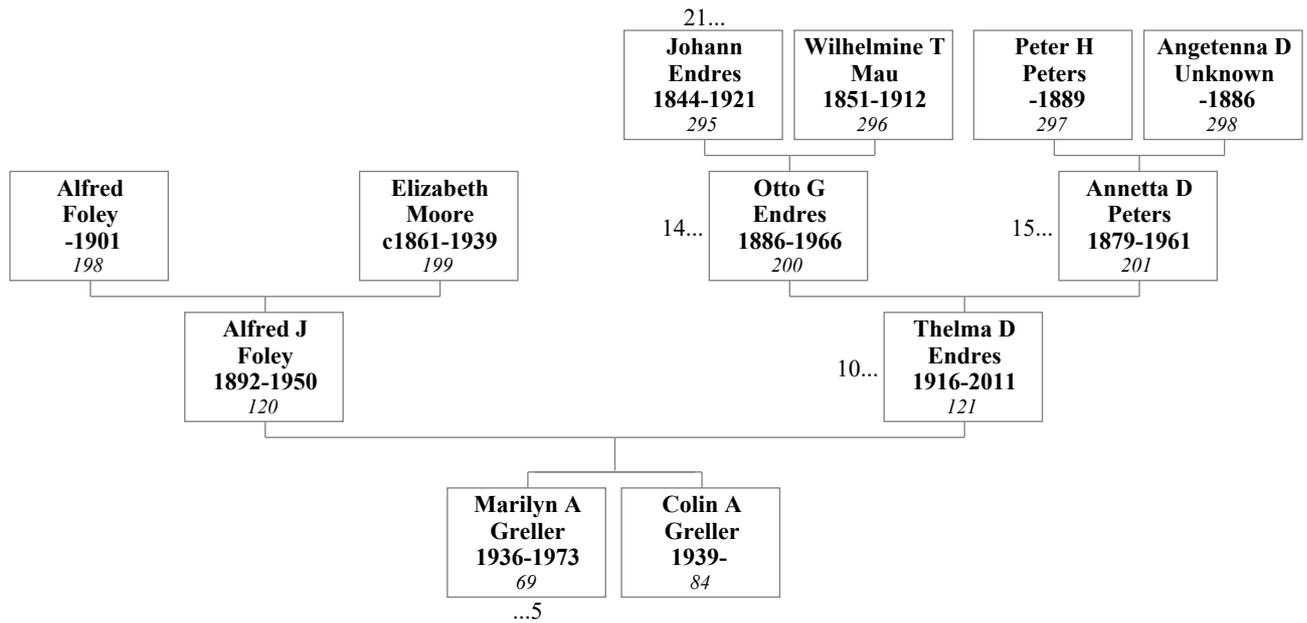
5. Barry Ronald Dudley and Marilyn Annetta Greller



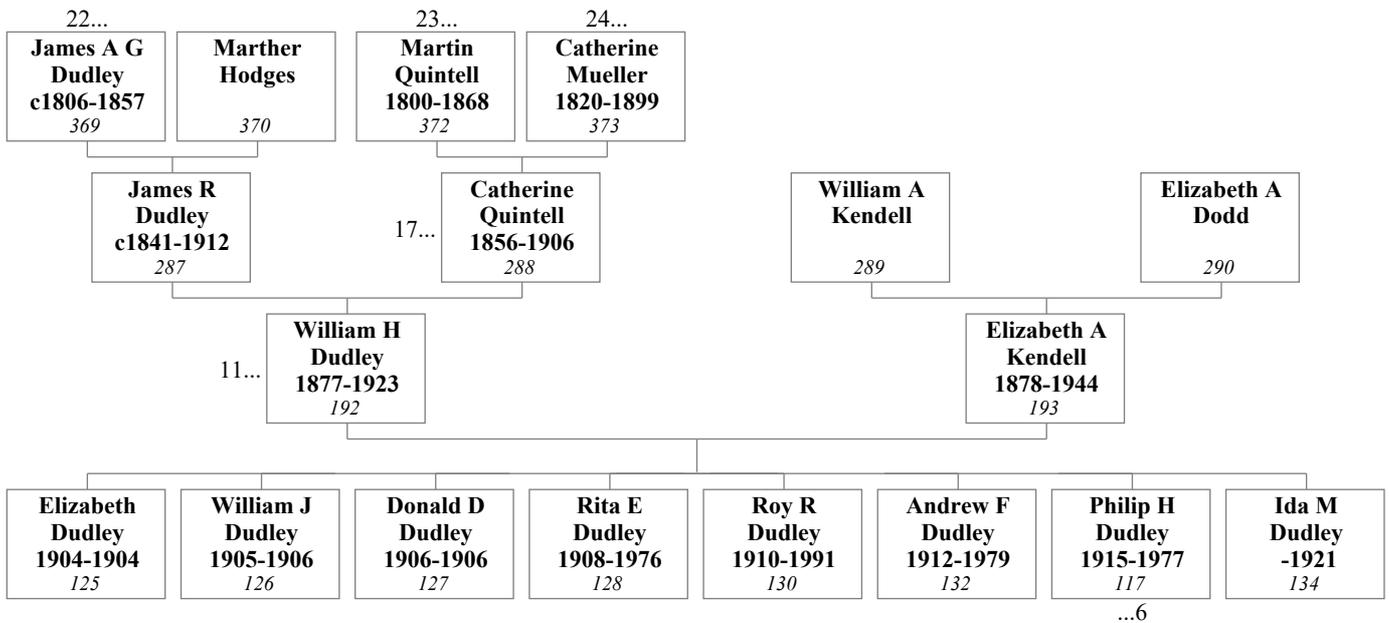
6. Philip Henry Dudley and Florence May Berger



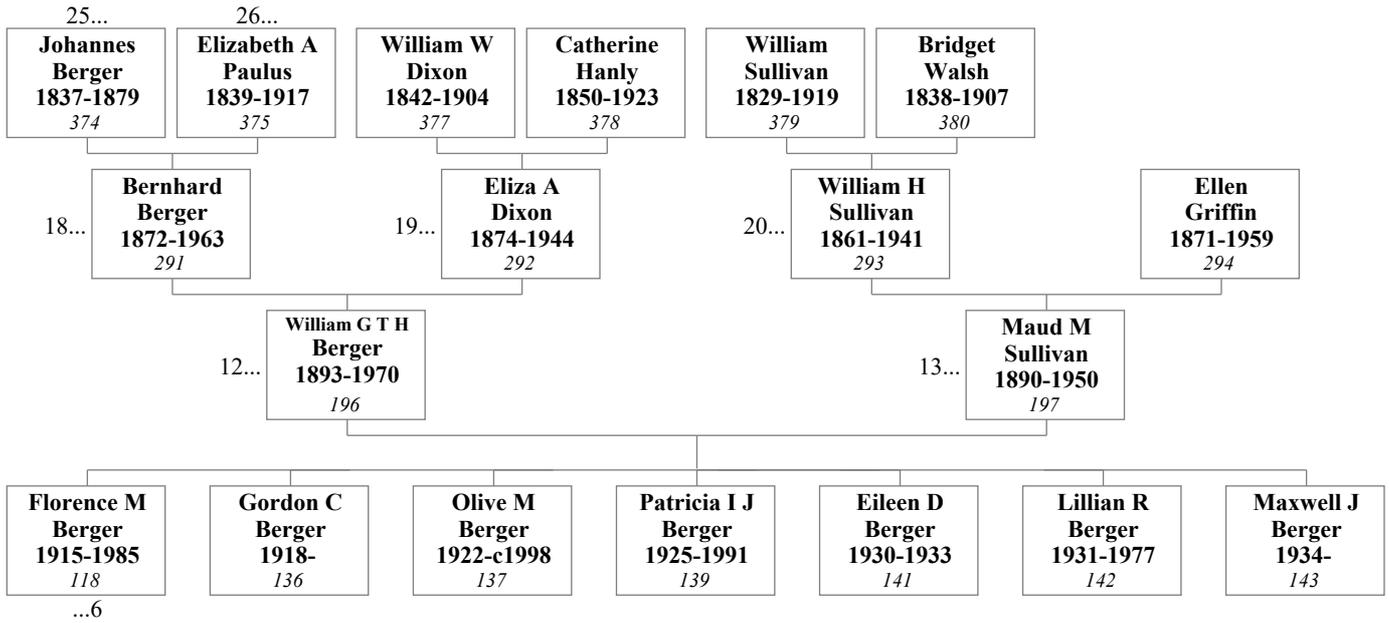
7. Alfred James Foley and Thelma Dorothy Endres



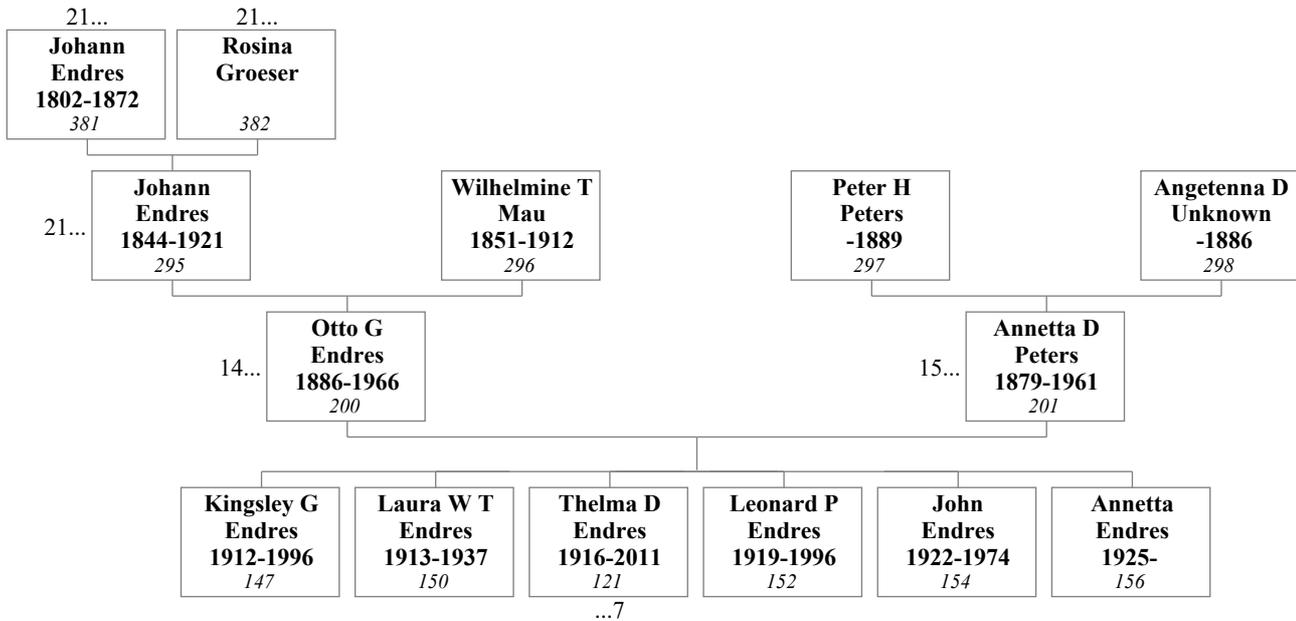
8. William Henry Dudley and Elizabeth Ann Kendell



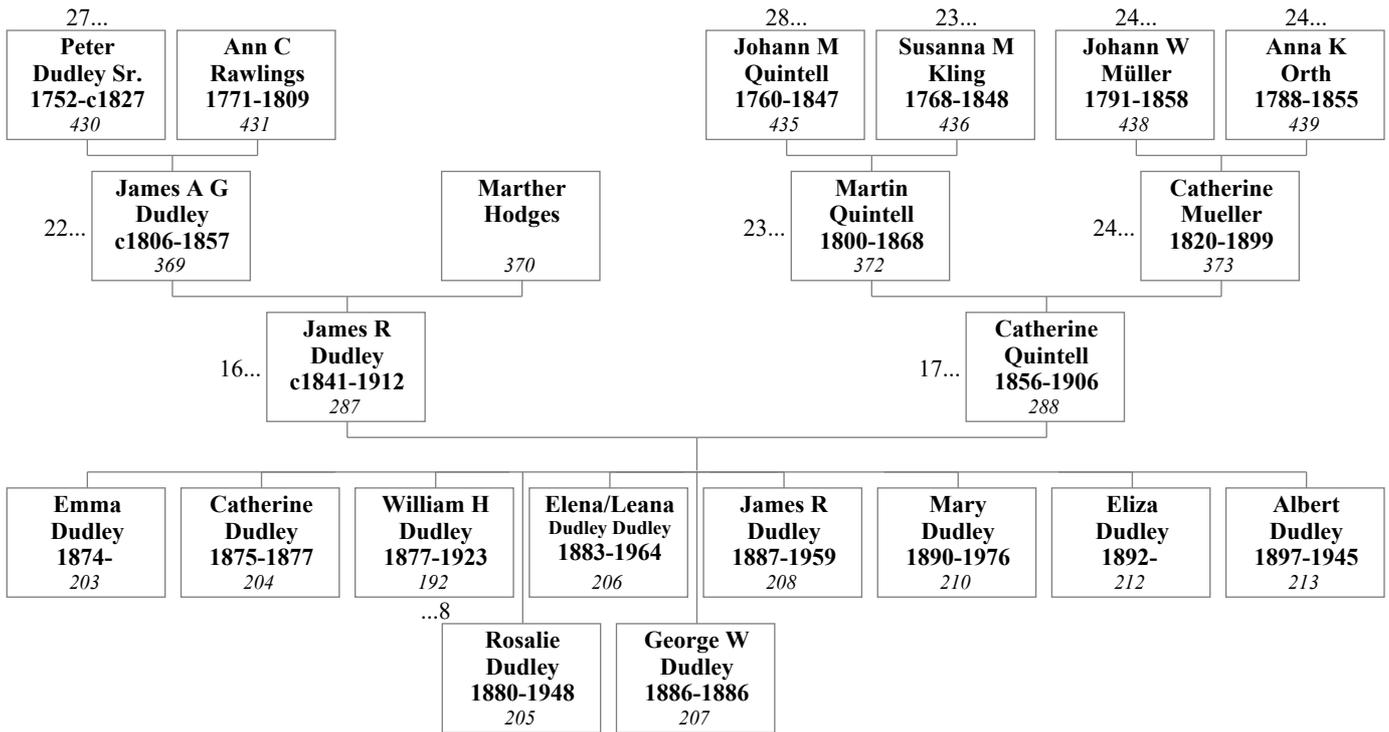
9. William George Thomas Henry Berger and Maud Mary Sullivan



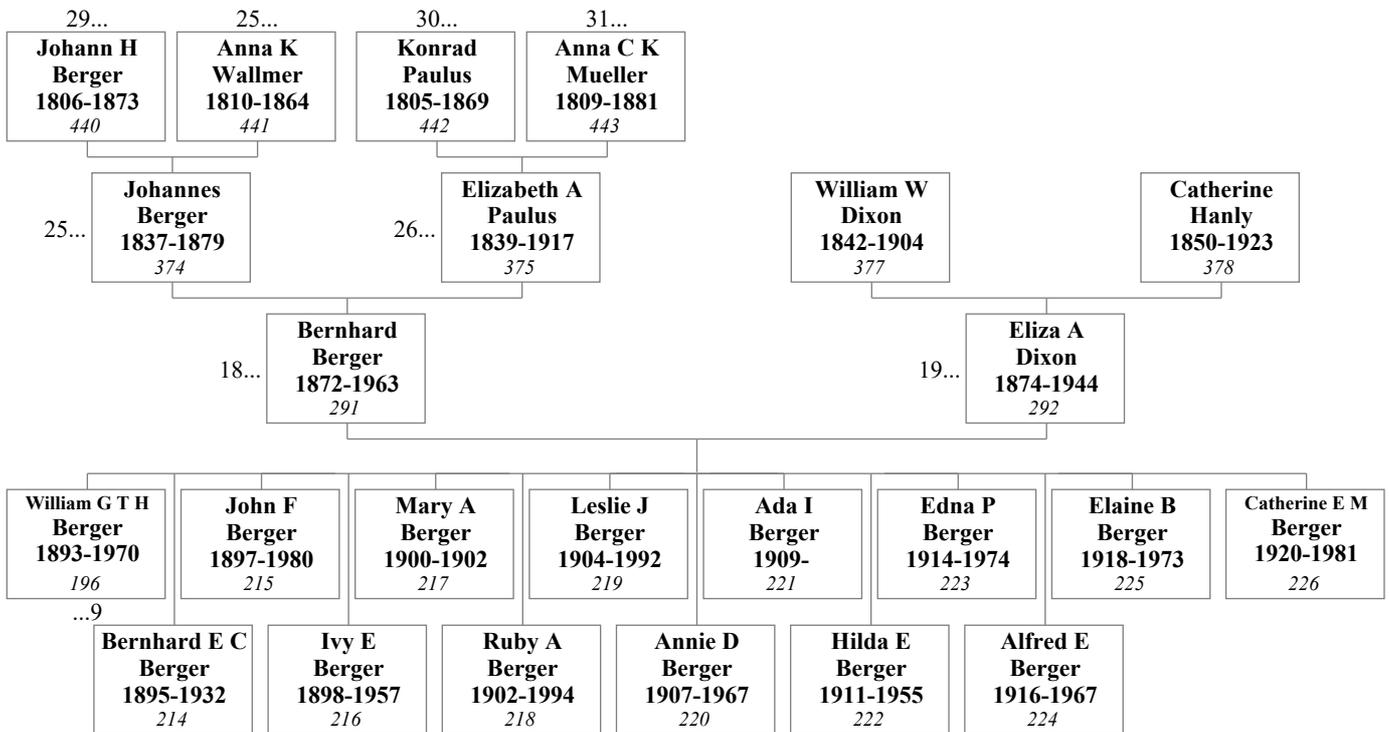
10. Otto George Endres and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorotha Peters



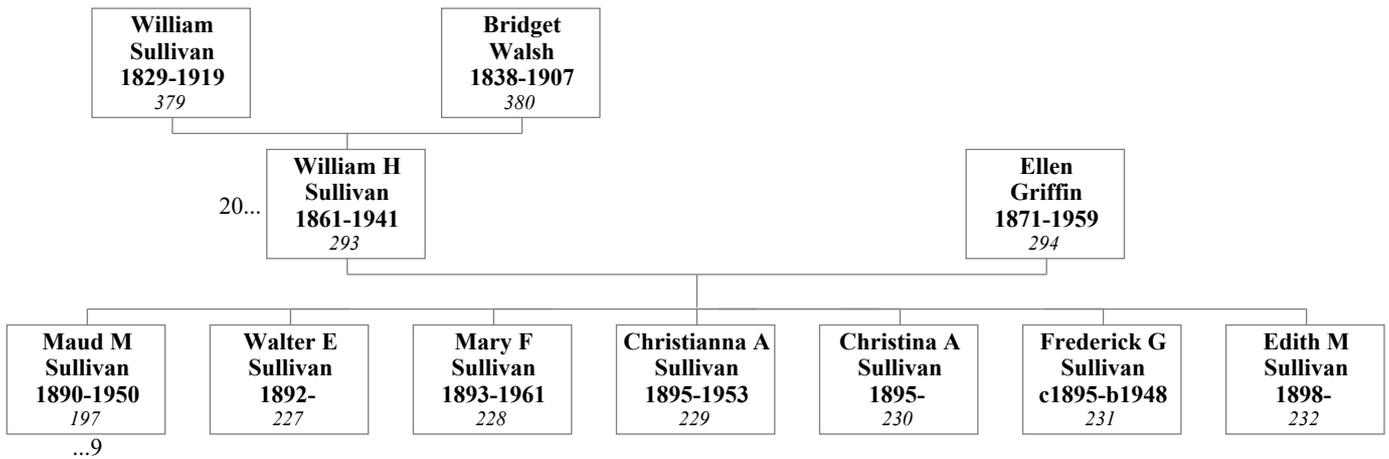
11. James Robert Dudley and Catherine Quintell



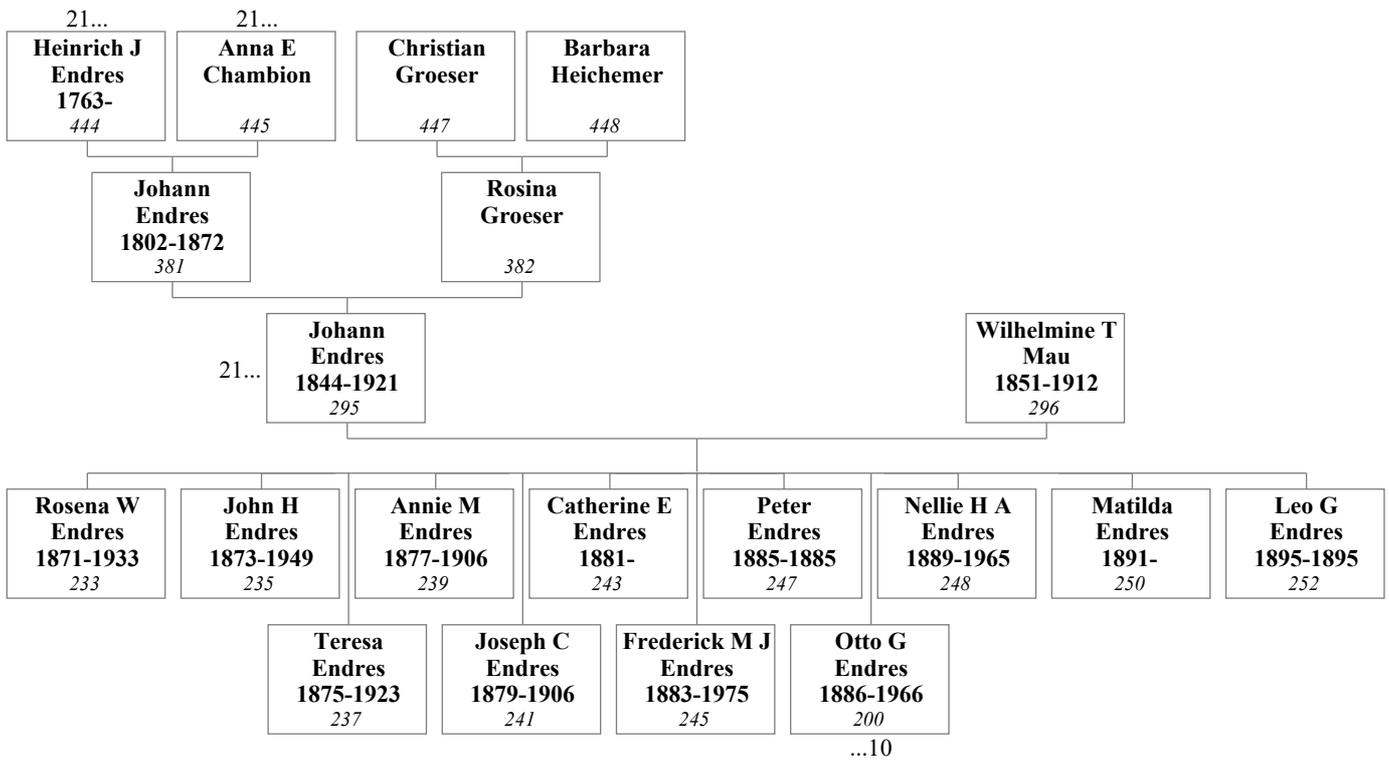
12. Bernhard Berger and Eliza Ann Dixon



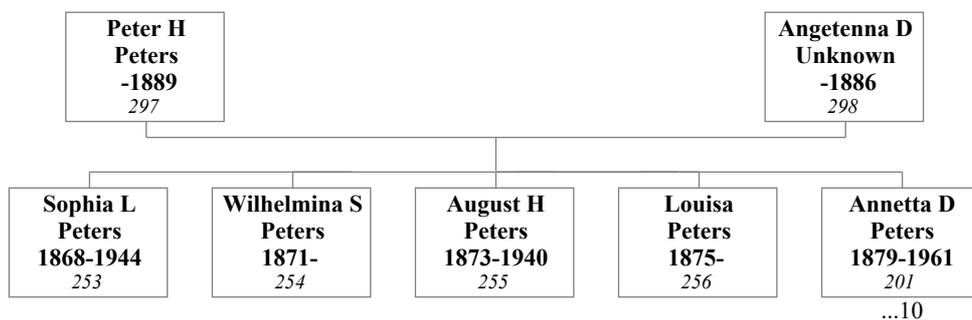
13. William Henry Sullivan and Ellen Griffin



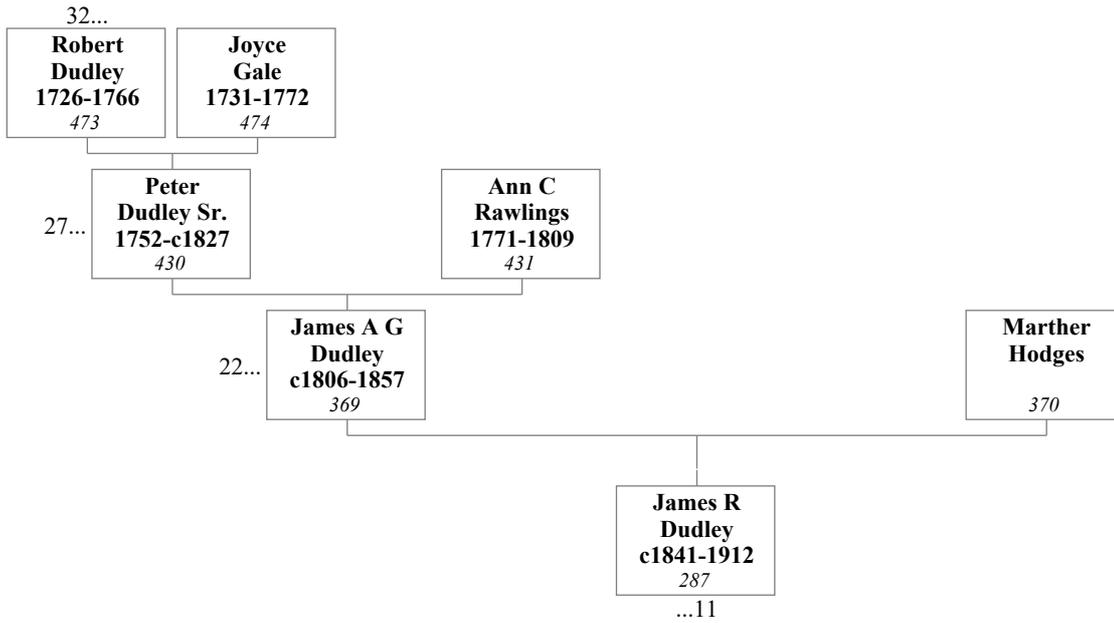
14. Johann (John) Peter Endres and Wilhelmine Terese Mau



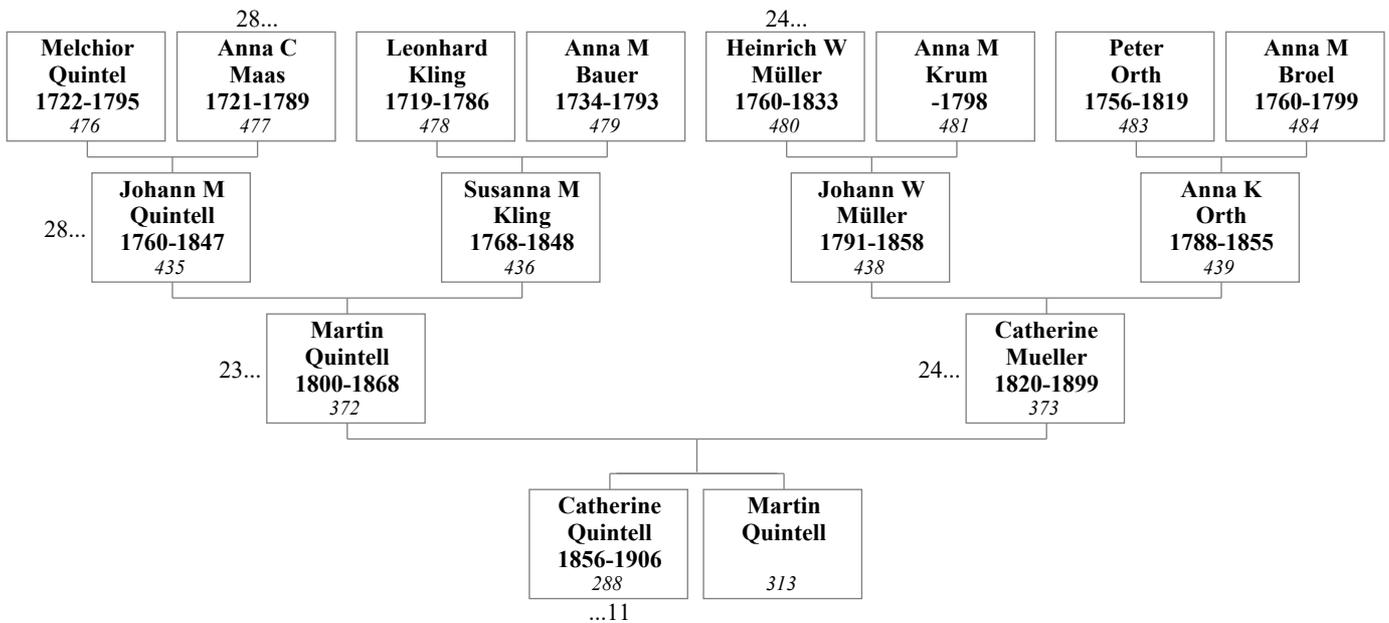
15. Peter Henrich Peters and Angetenna Dorothea Unknown



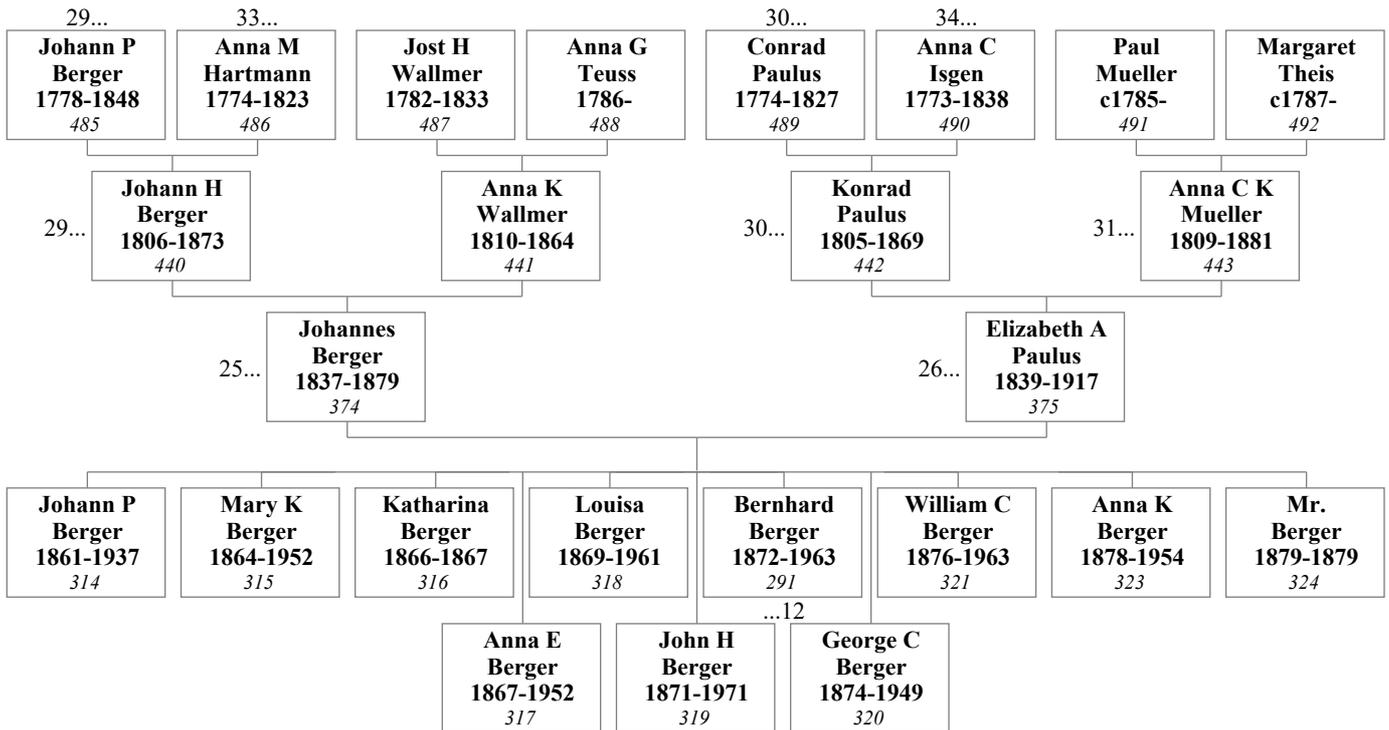
16. James Augustus Granbury Dudley and Marther Hodges



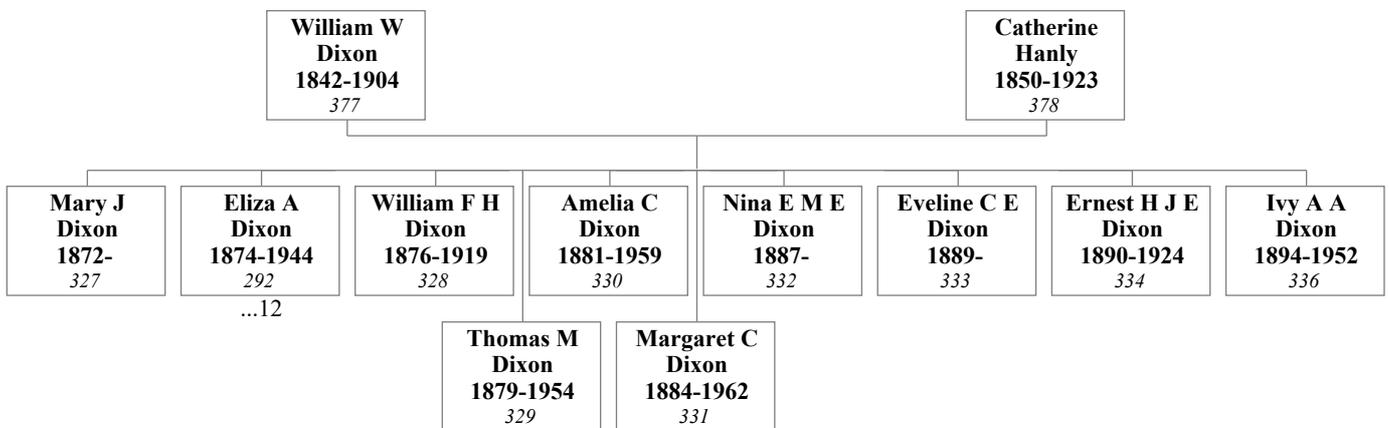
17. Martin Quintell and Catherine Mueller



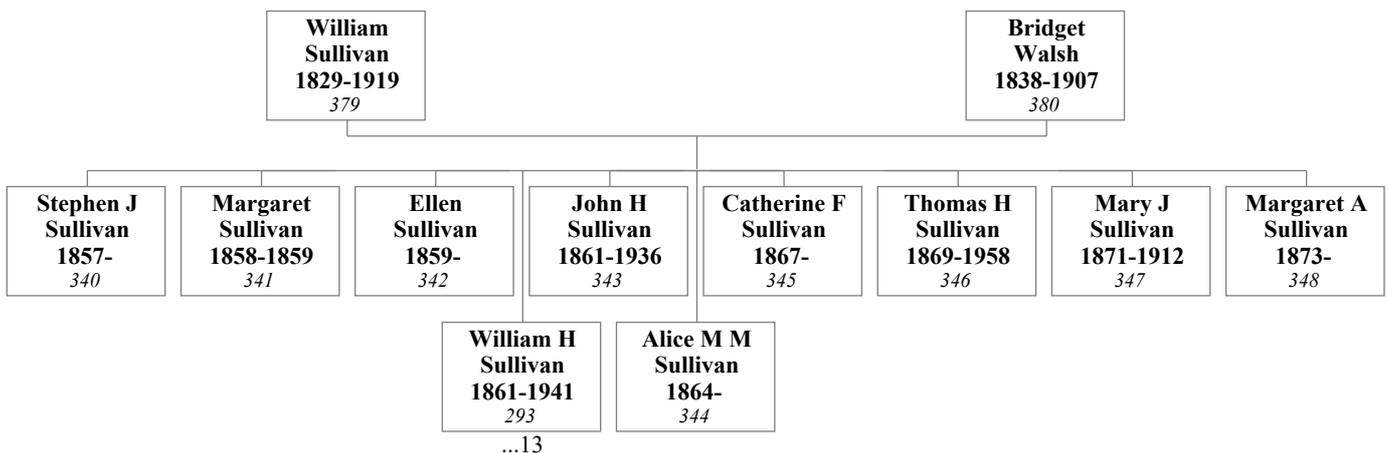
18. Johannes Berger and Elizabeth Ann Paulus



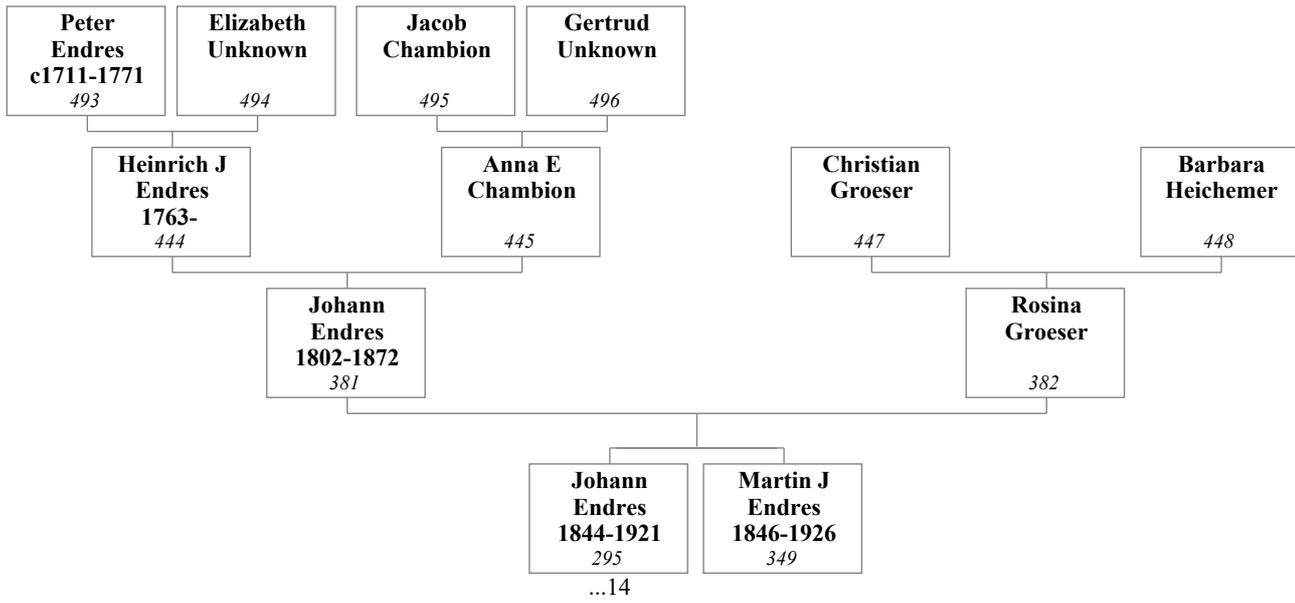
19. William Wallace Dixon and Catherine Hanly



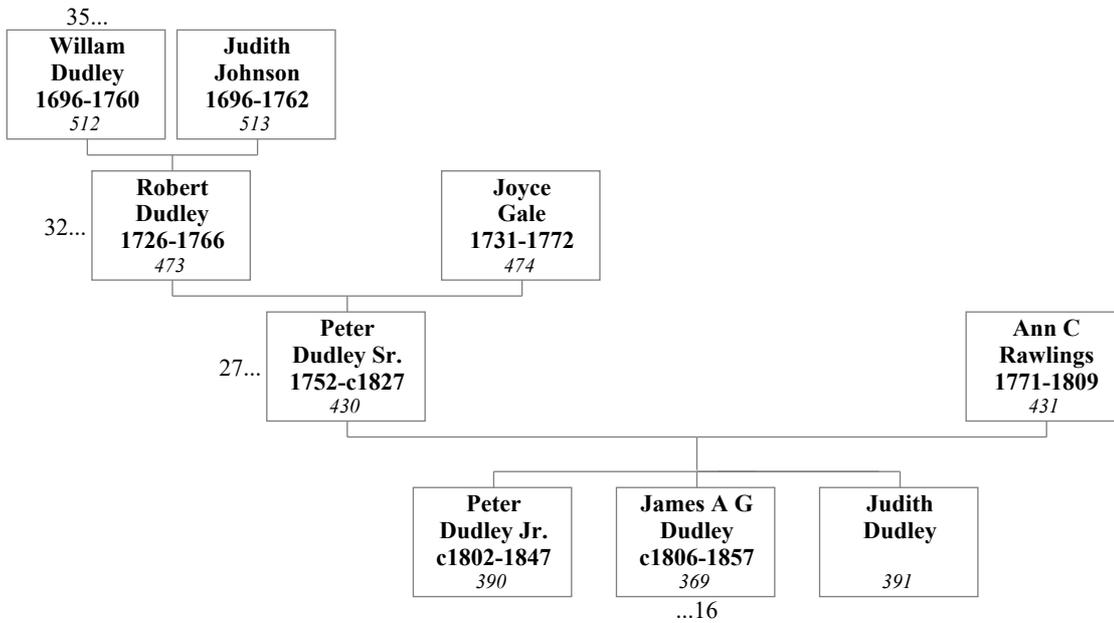
20. William Sullivan and Bridget Walsh



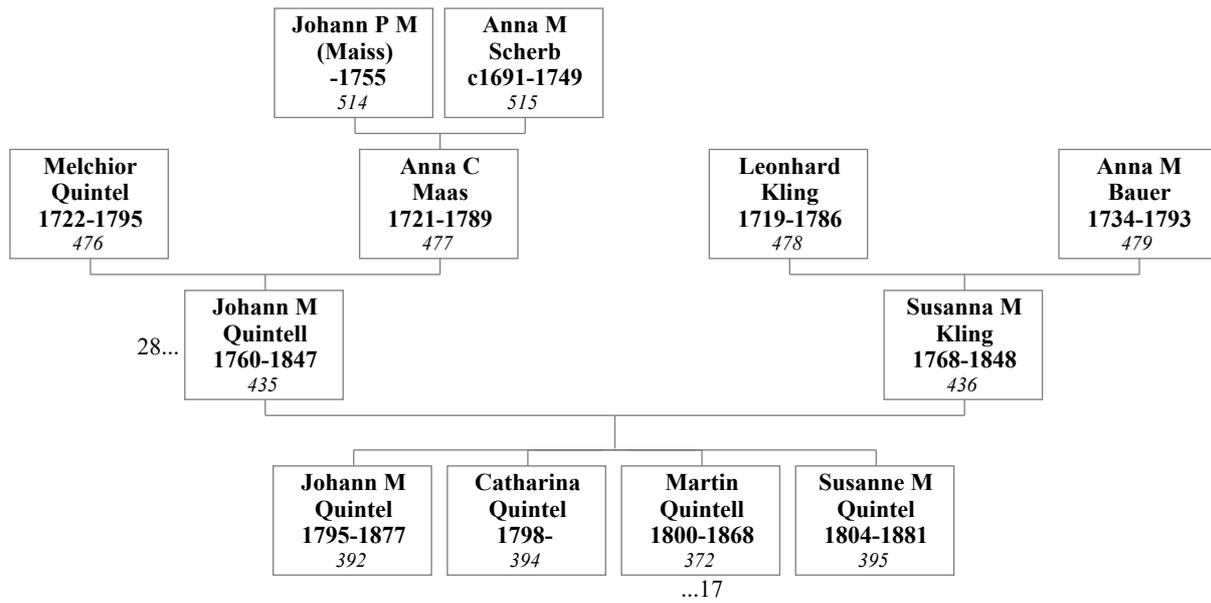
21. Johann Endres and Rosina Groeser



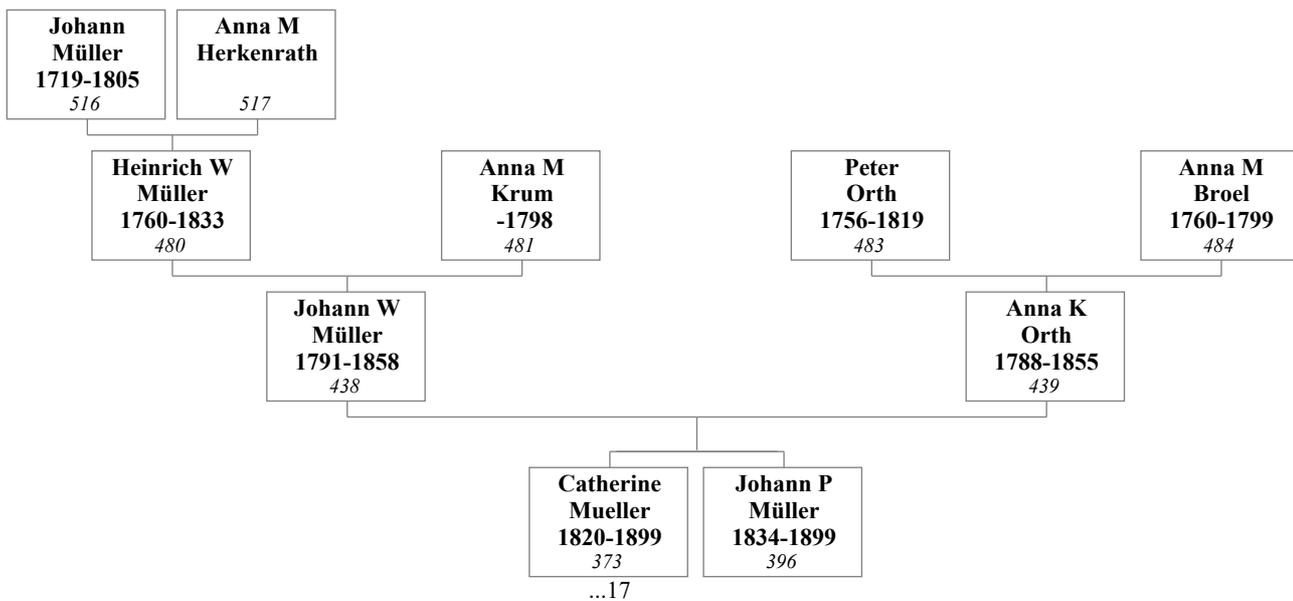
22. Peter Dudley Sr. and Ann Colson Rawlings



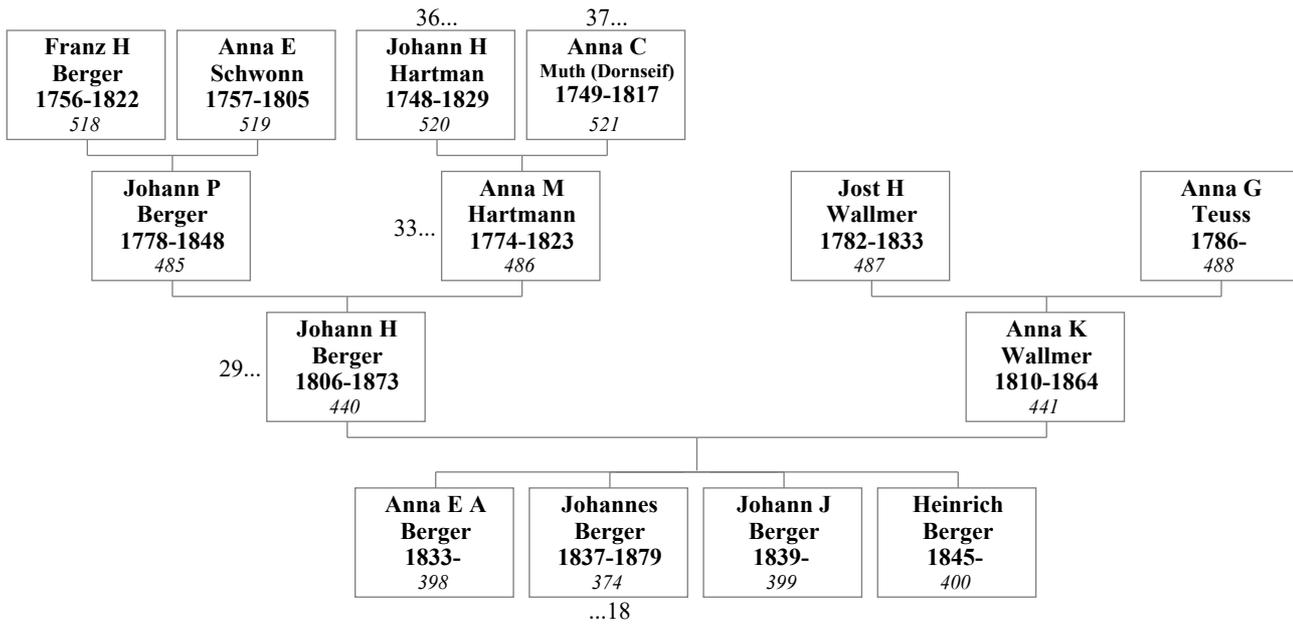
23. Johann Michael Quintell and Susanna Margarethe Kling



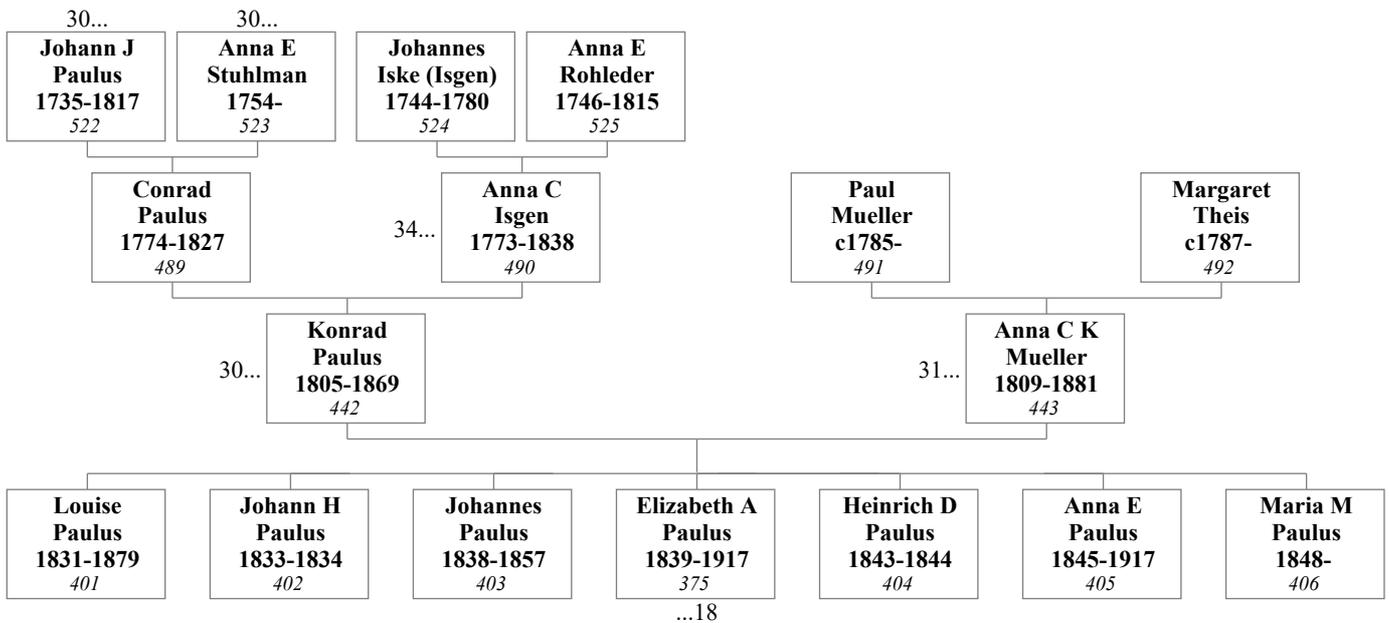
24. Johann Wilhelm Müller and Anna Katharina Orth



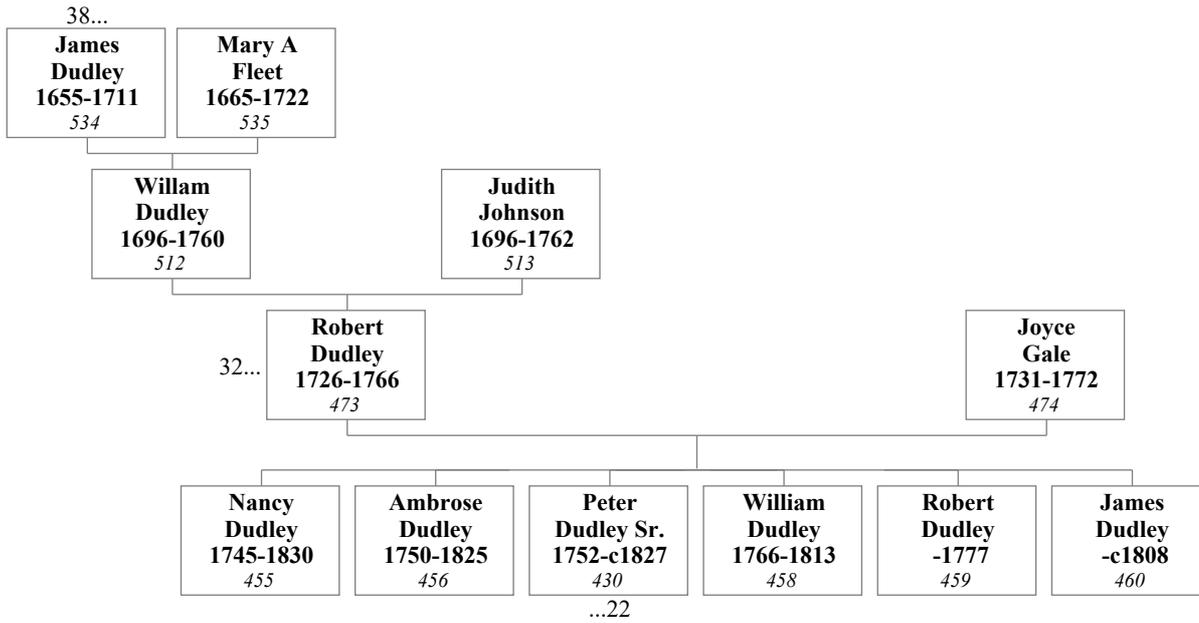
25. Johann Heinrich Berger and Anna Katharina Wallmer



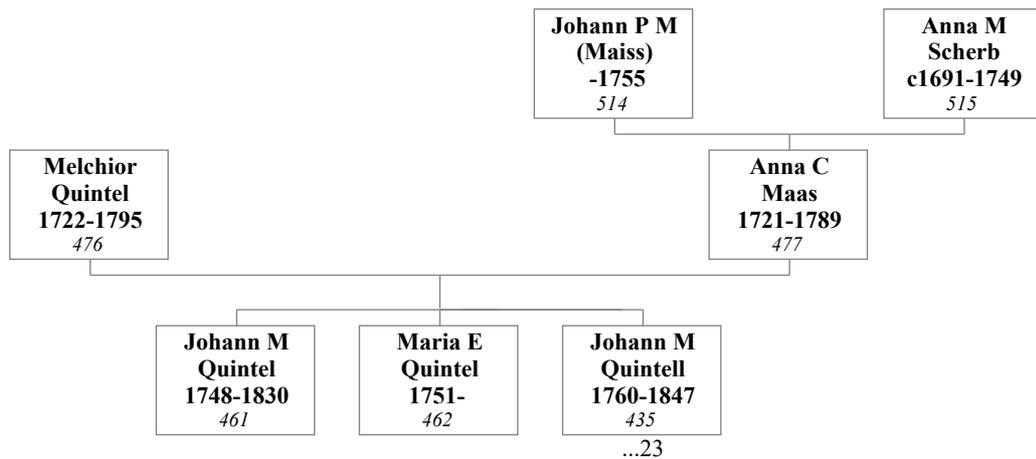
26. Konrad Paulus and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller



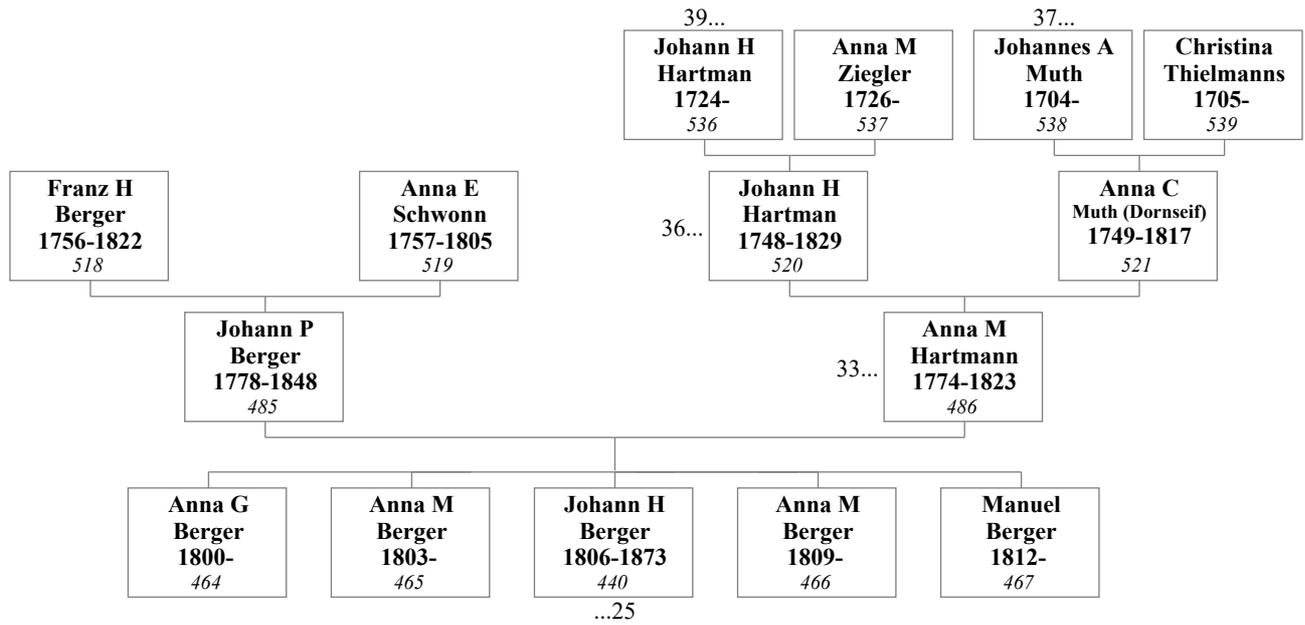
27. Robert Dudley and Joyce Gale



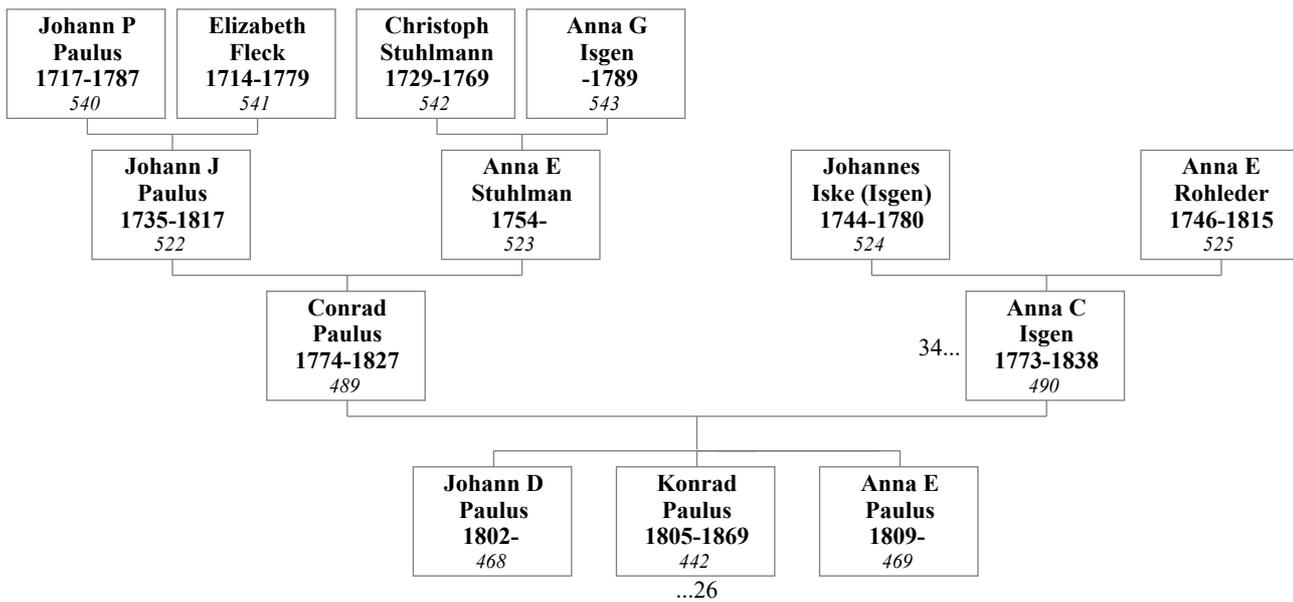
28. Melchior Quintel and Anna Catharina Maas



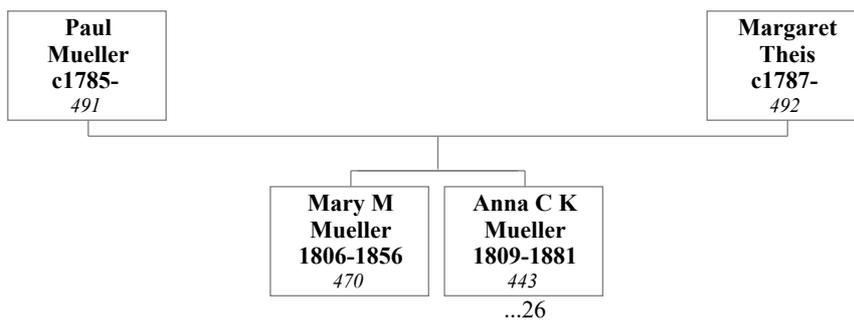
29. Johann Peter Berger and Anna Margaretha Hartmann



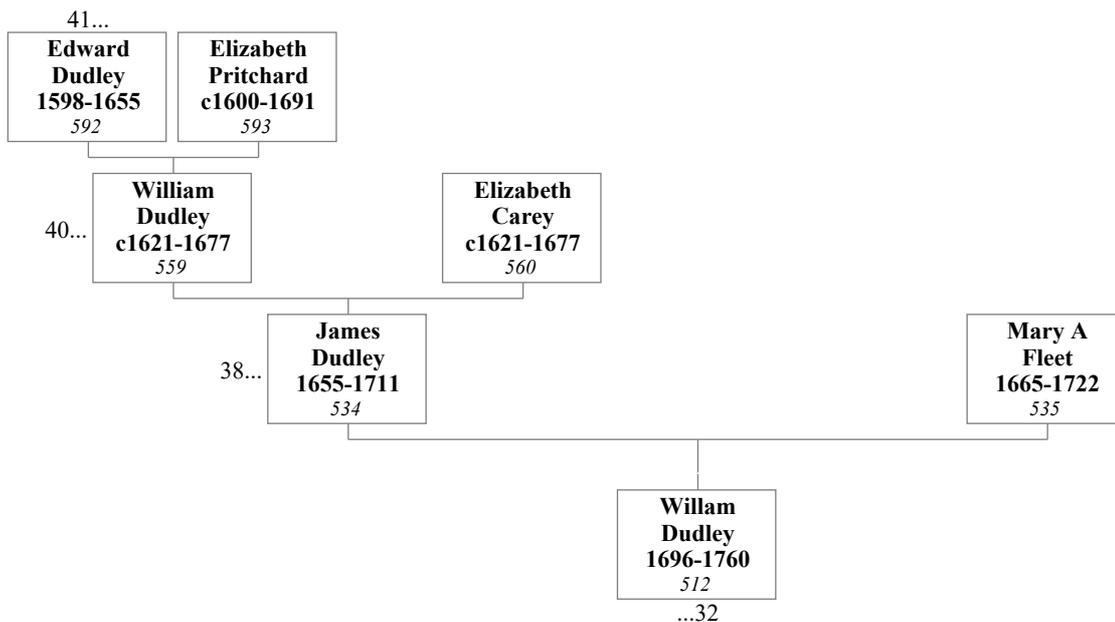
30. Conrad Paulus and Anna Catharina Isgen



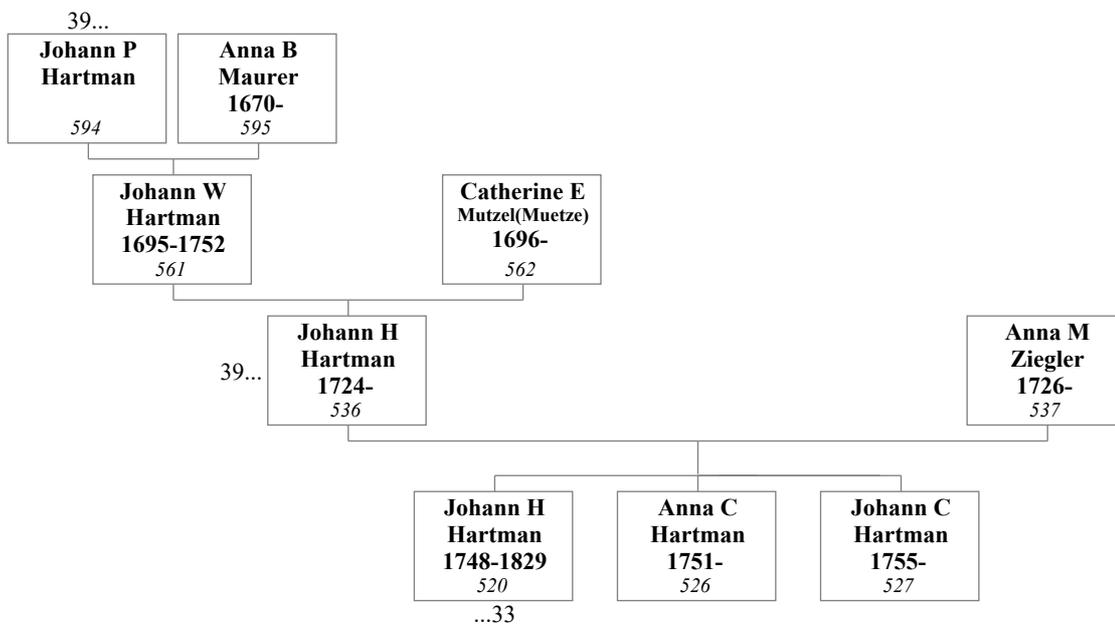
31. Paul Mueller and Margaret Theis



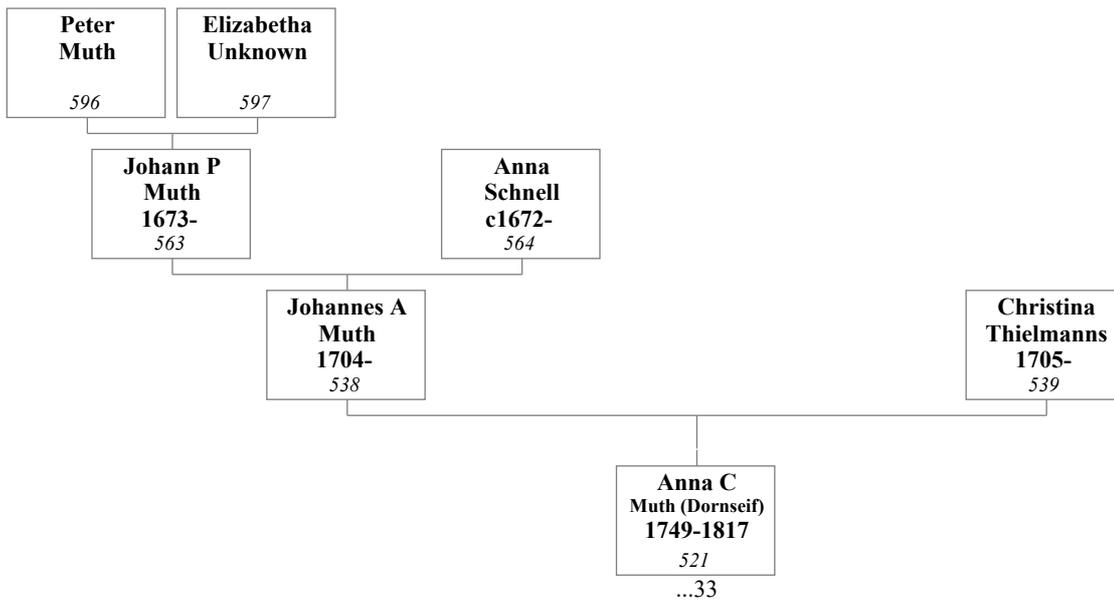
35. James Dudley and Mary Ann Fleet



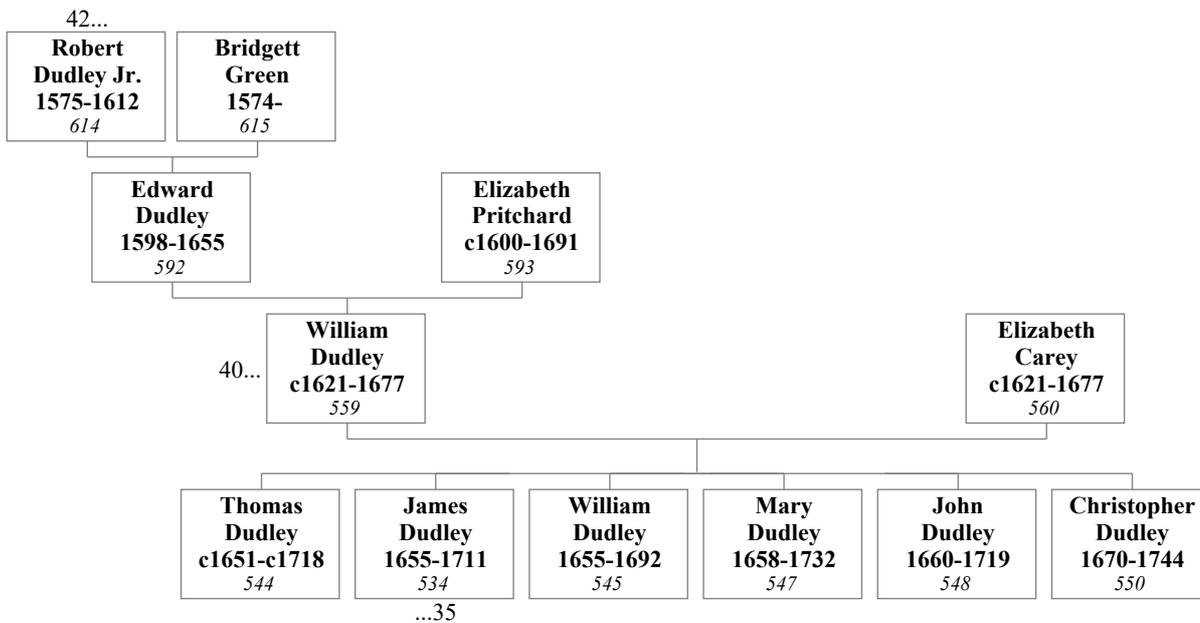
36. Johann Heinrich Hartman and Anna Margarete Ziegler



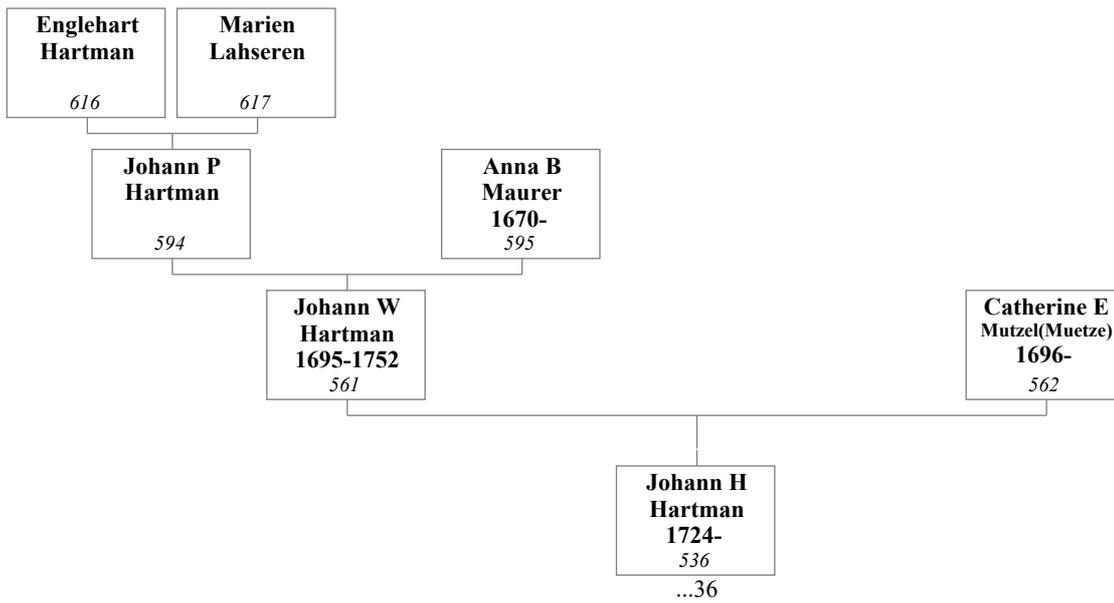
37. Johannes Adam Muth and Christina Thielmanns



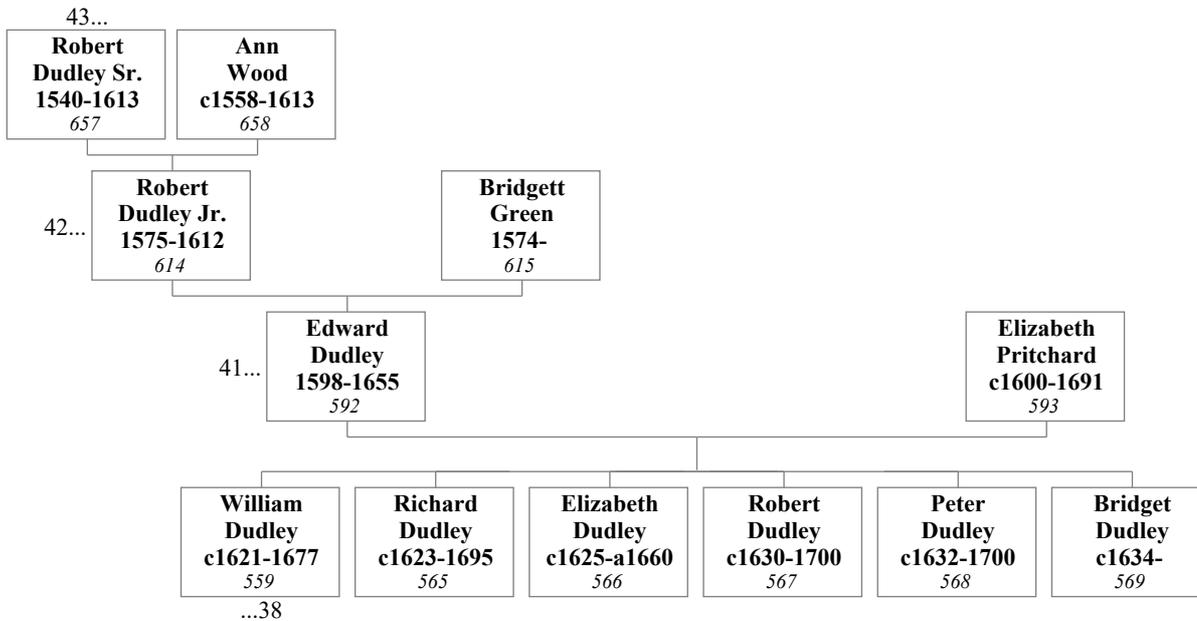
38. William Dudley and Elizabeth Carey



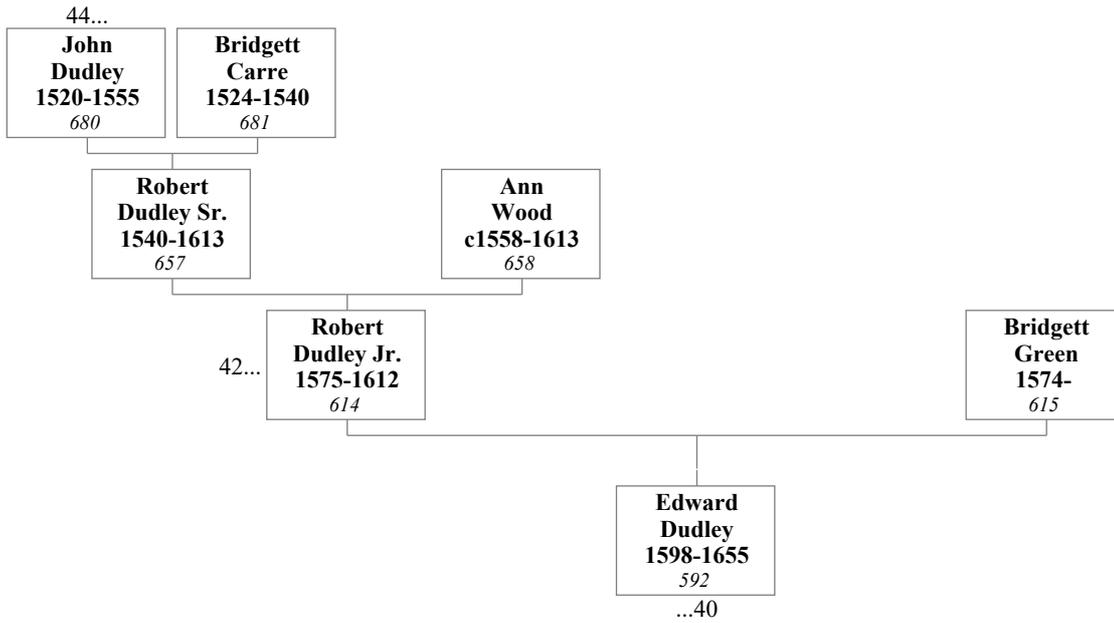
39. Johann Wilhelm Hartman and Catherine Elizabeth Mutzel(Muetze)



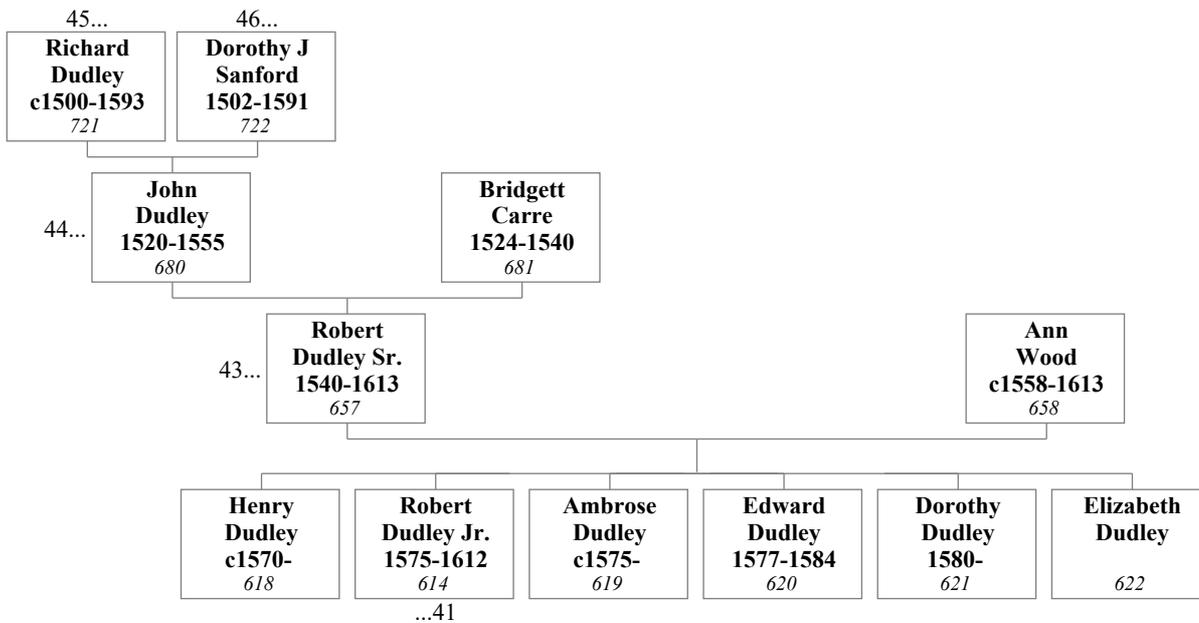
40. Edward Dudley and Elizabeth Pritchard



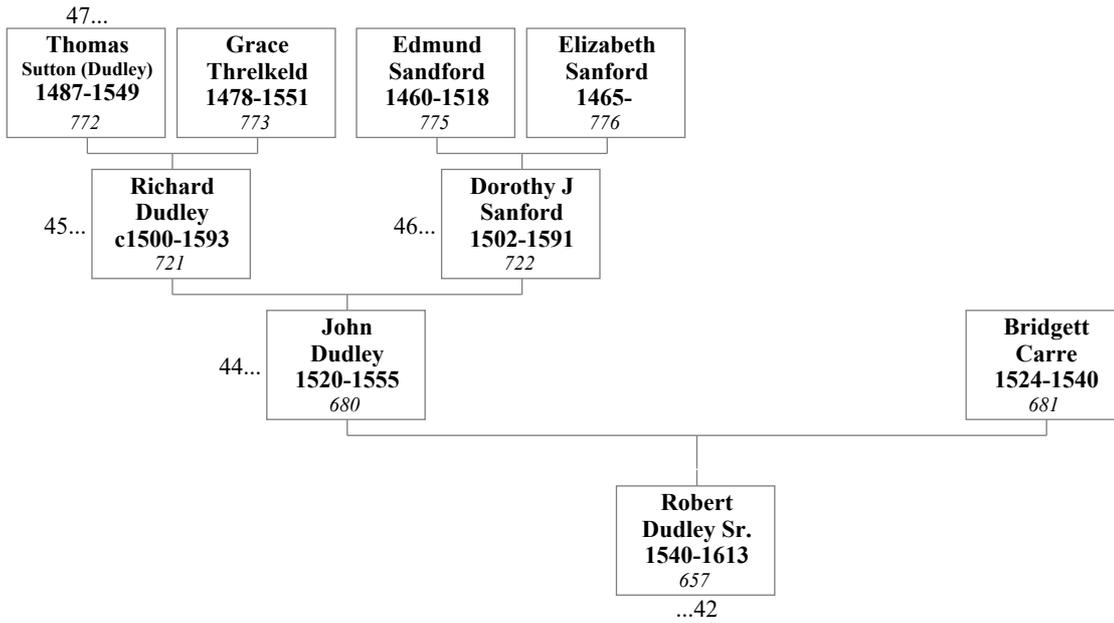
41. Robert Dudley Jr. and Bridgett Green



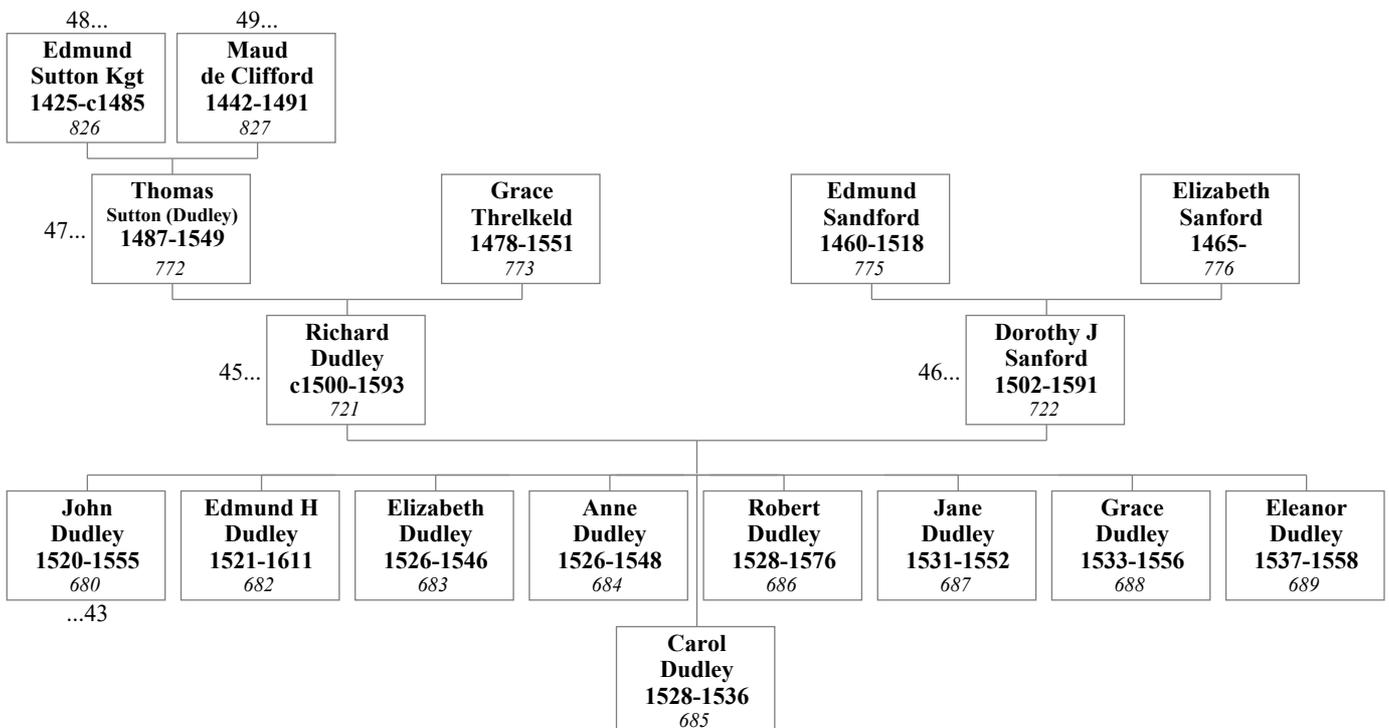
42. Robert Dudley Sr. and Ann Wood



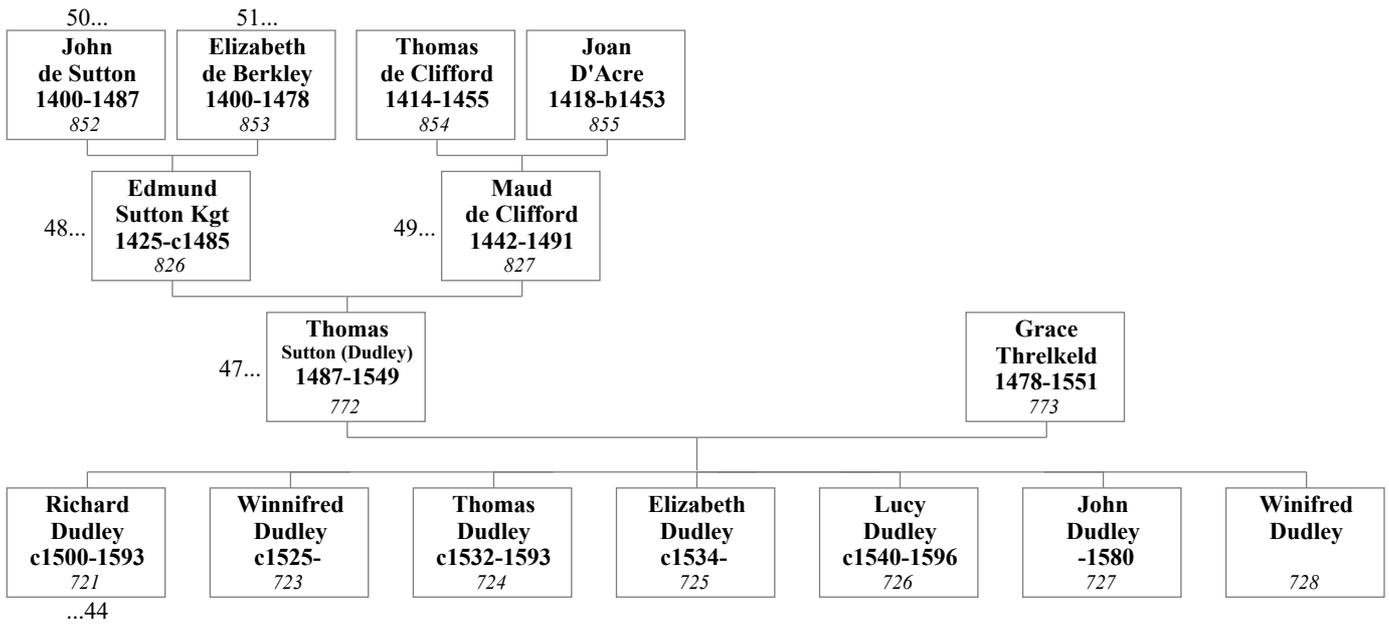
43. John Dudley and Bridgett Carre



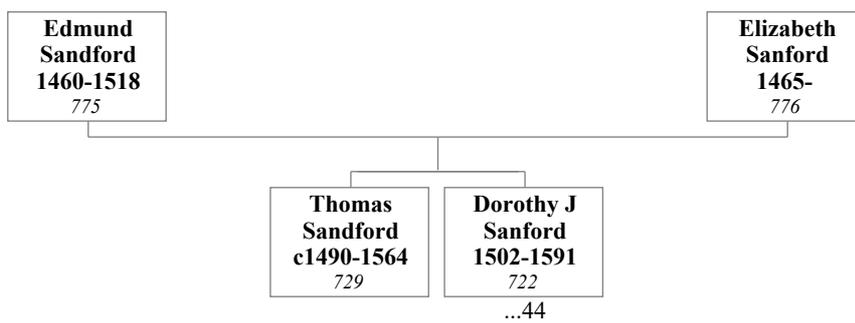
44. Richard (Sutton) Dudley and Dorothy Joan Sanford



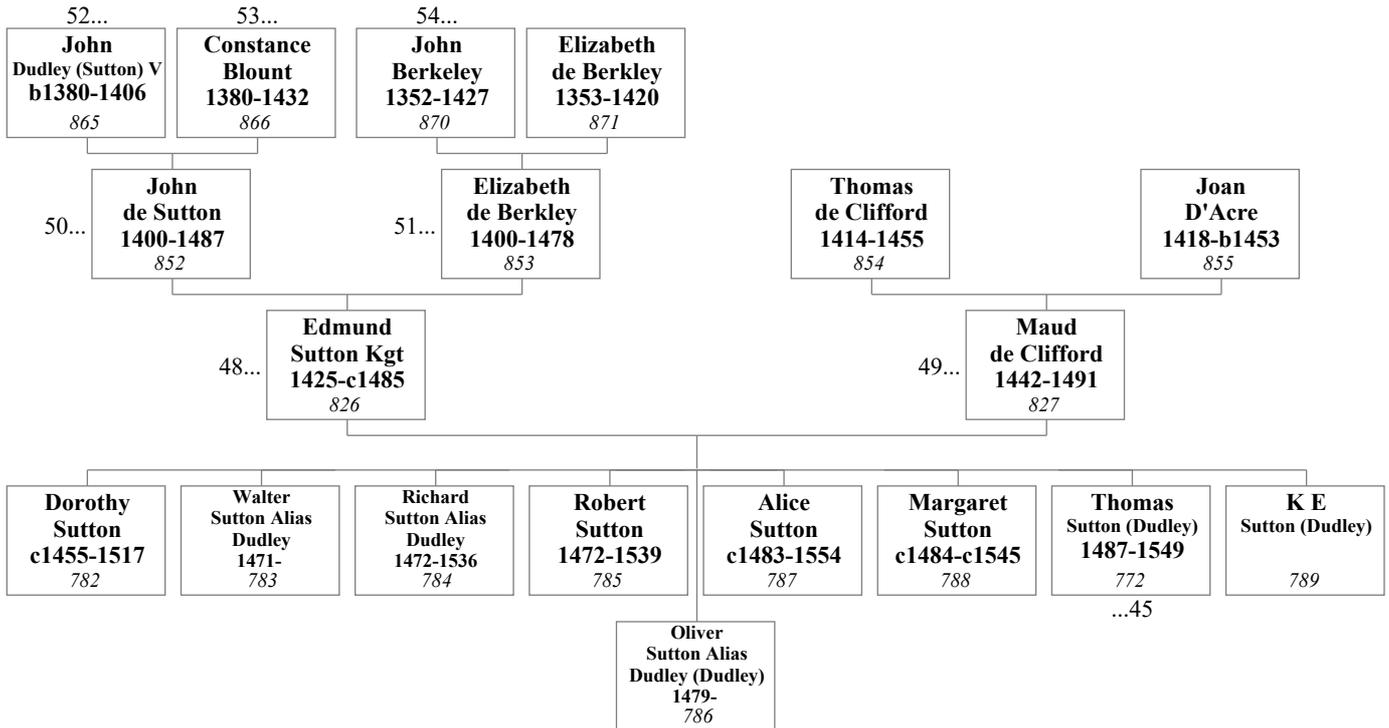
45. Thomas Sutton (Dudley) and Grace Threlkeld



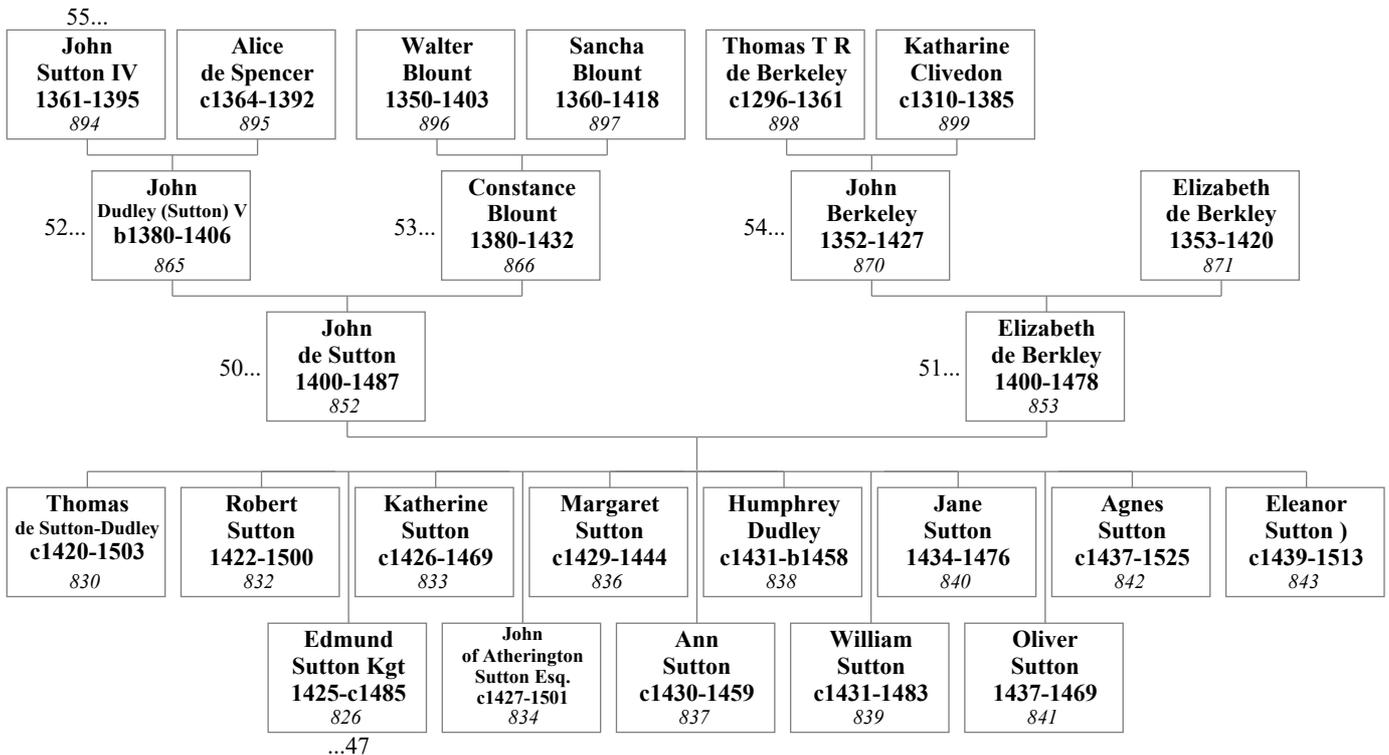
46. Edmund (Edward) Sandford and Elizabeth Sanford



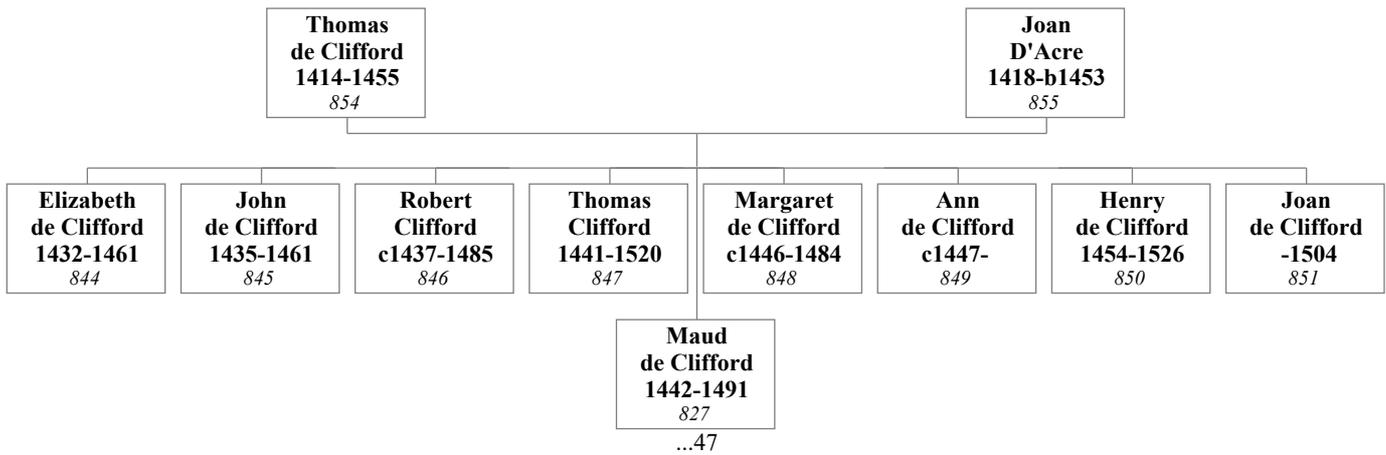
47. Edmund Sutton Kgt and Maud (Matilda) de Clifford



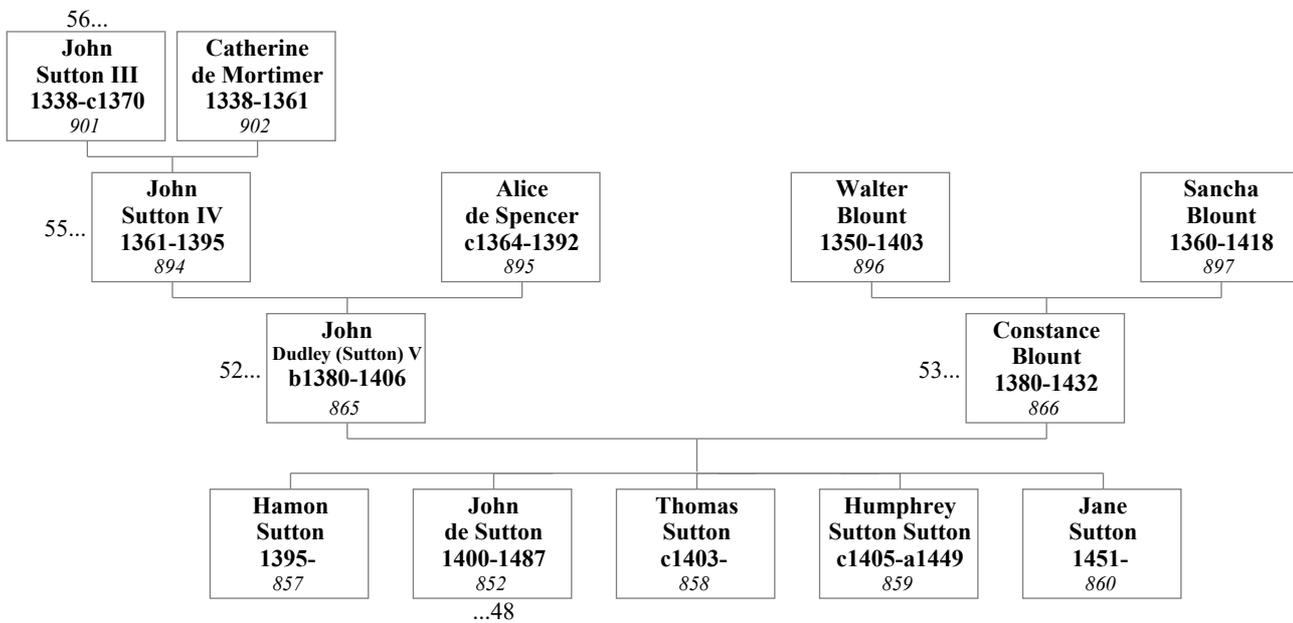
48. John de Sutton and Elizabeth de Berkley



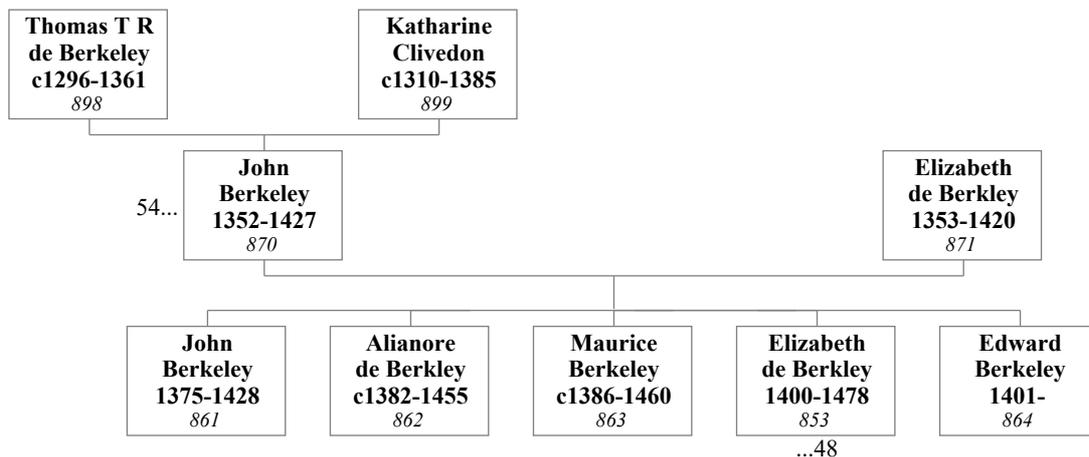
49. Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acres



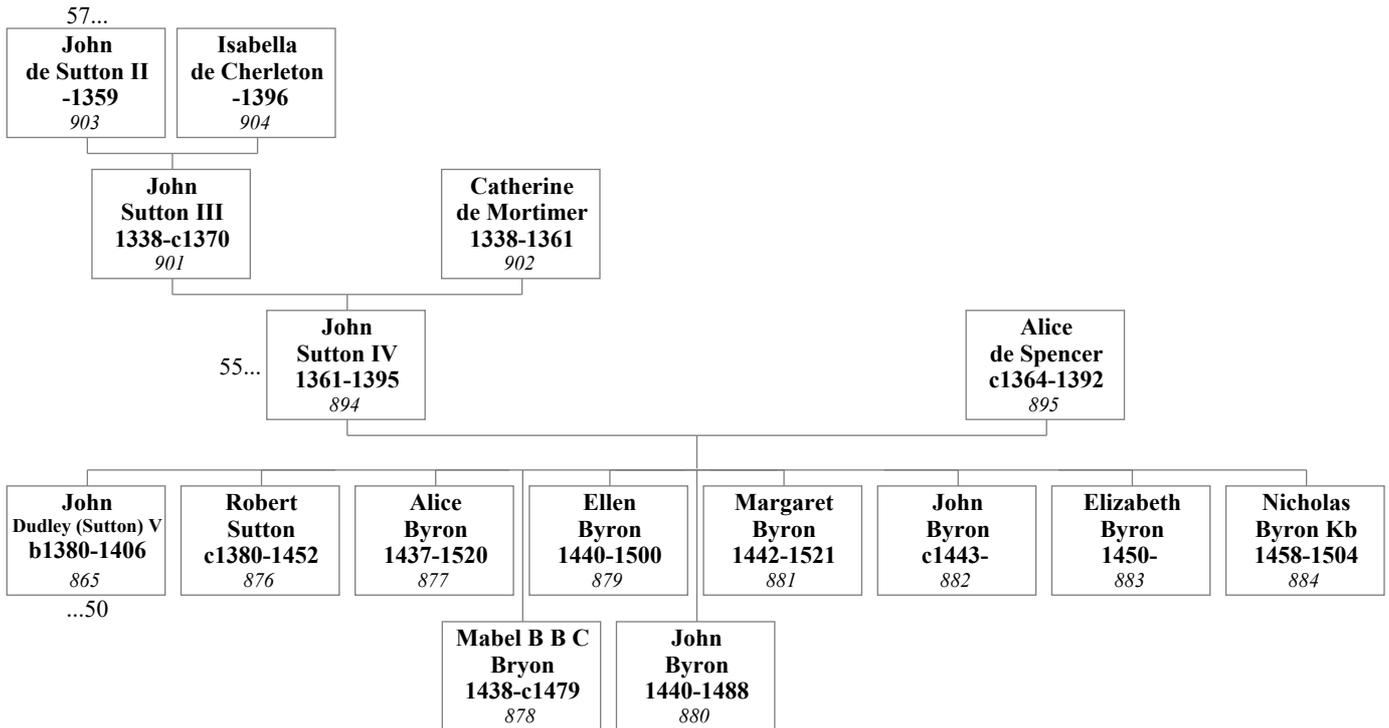
50. John Dudley (Sutton) V and Constance Blount



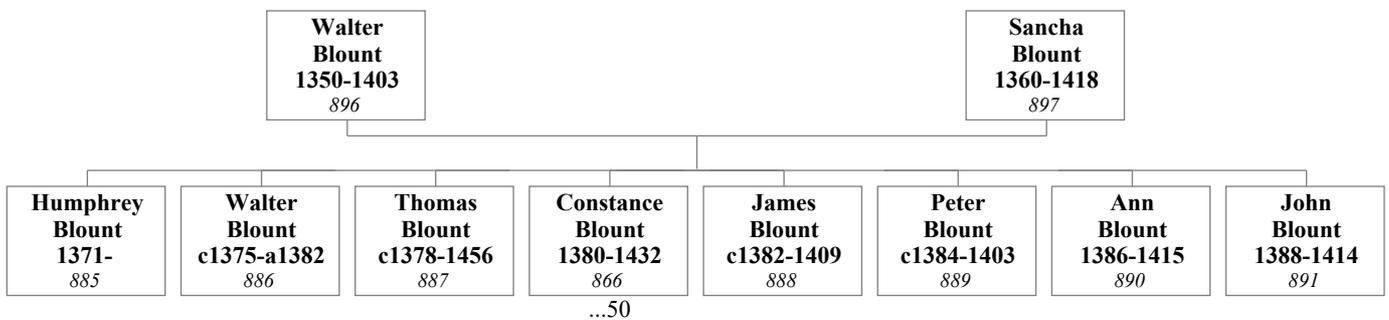
51. John Berkeley and Elizabeth de Berkley



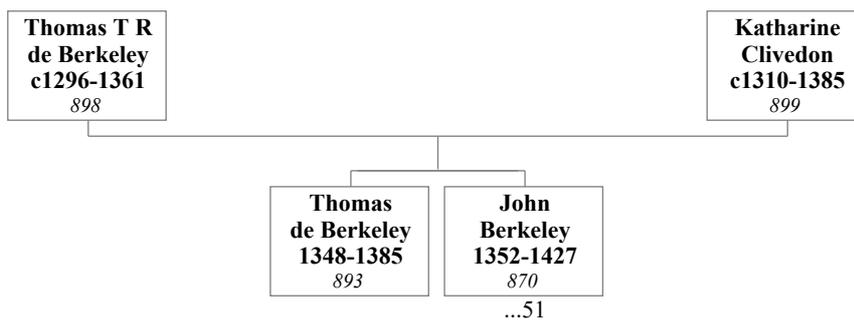
52. John Sutton IV and Alice (Joan) de Spencer



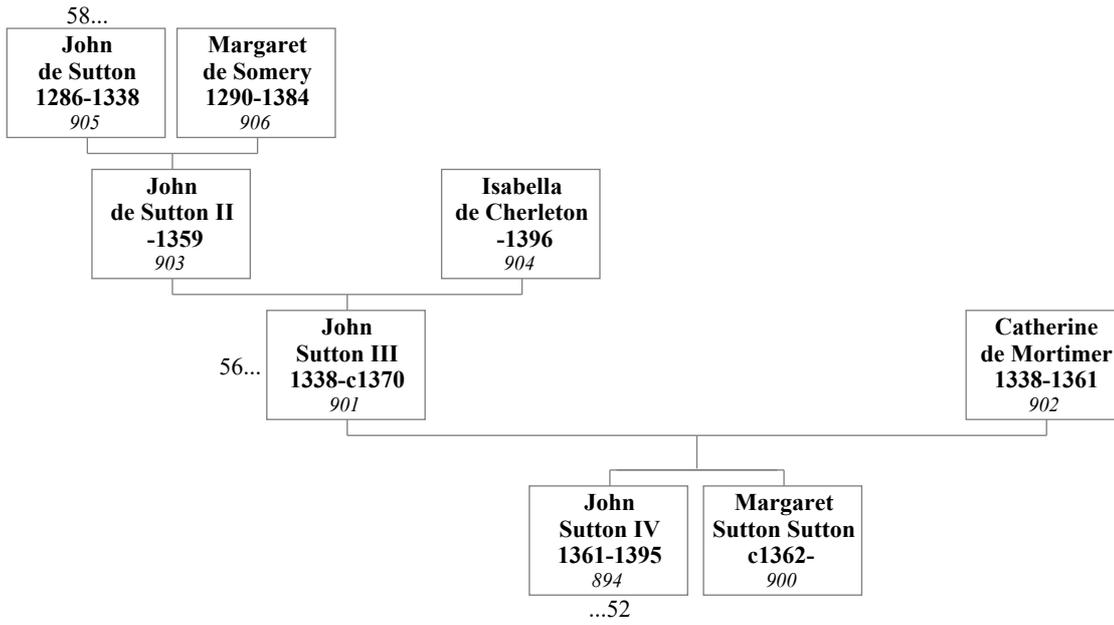
53. Walter Blount and Sancha Blount



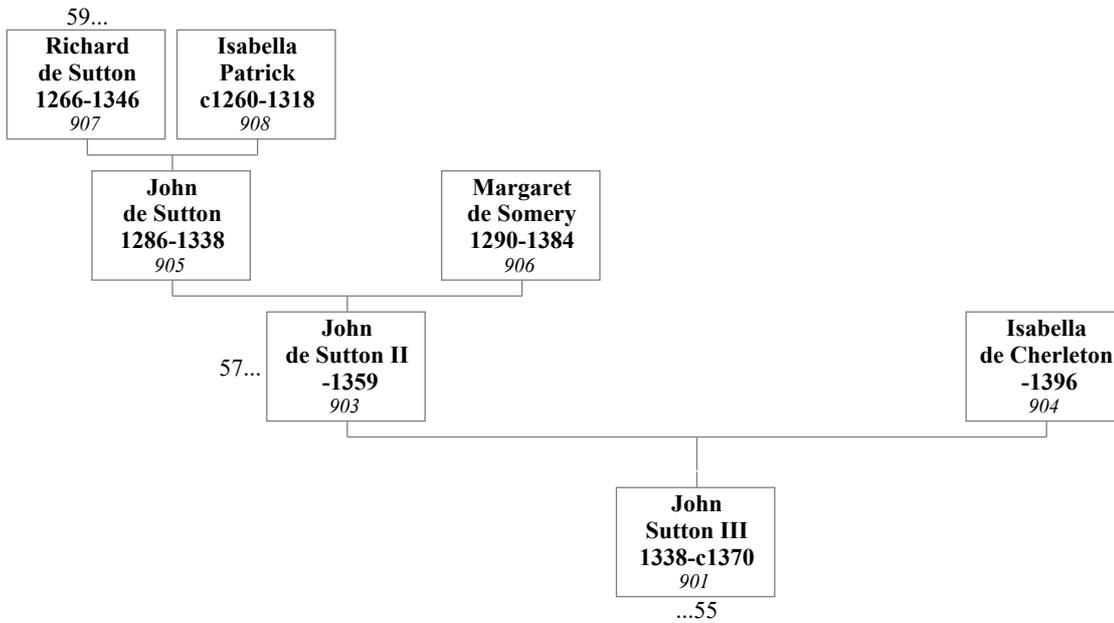
54. Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley and Katharine Clivedon



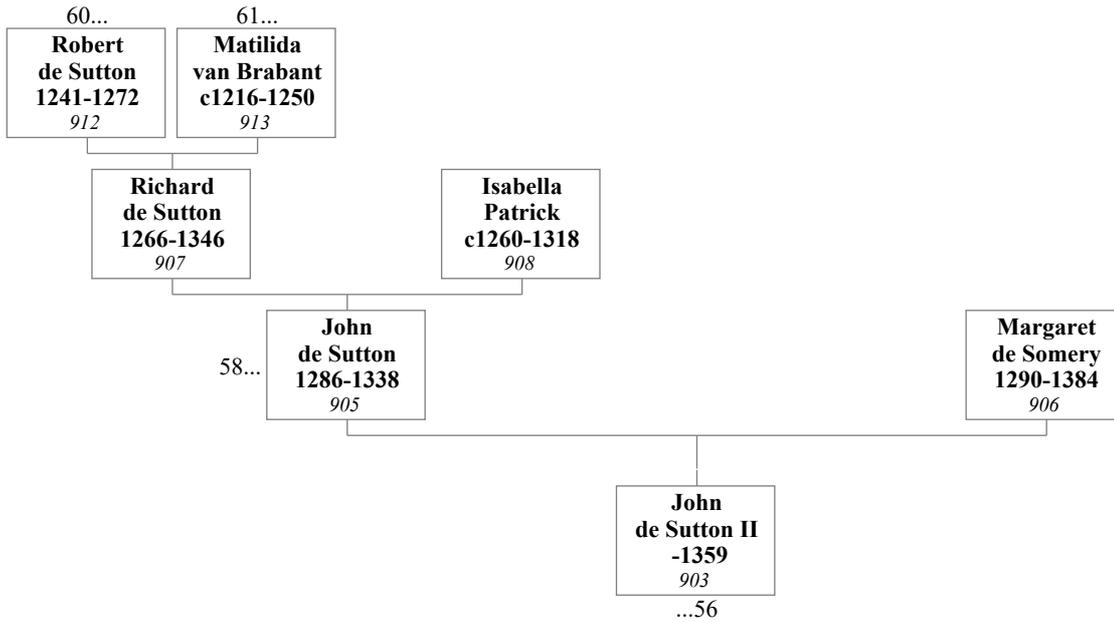
55. John Sutton III and Catherine de Mortimer



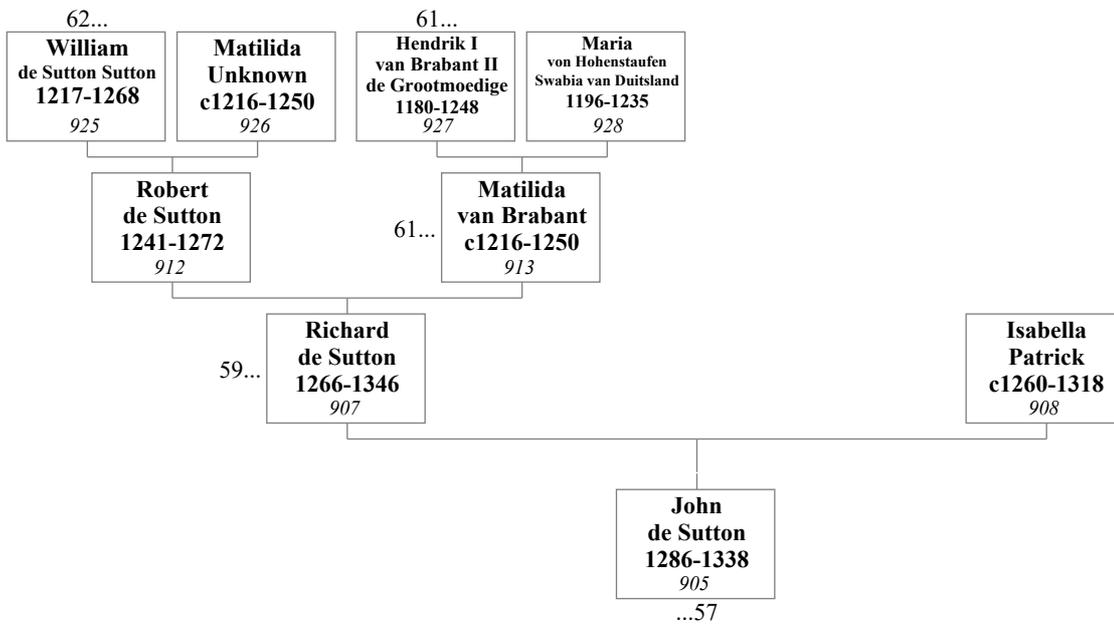
56. John de Sutton II and Isabella de Cherleton



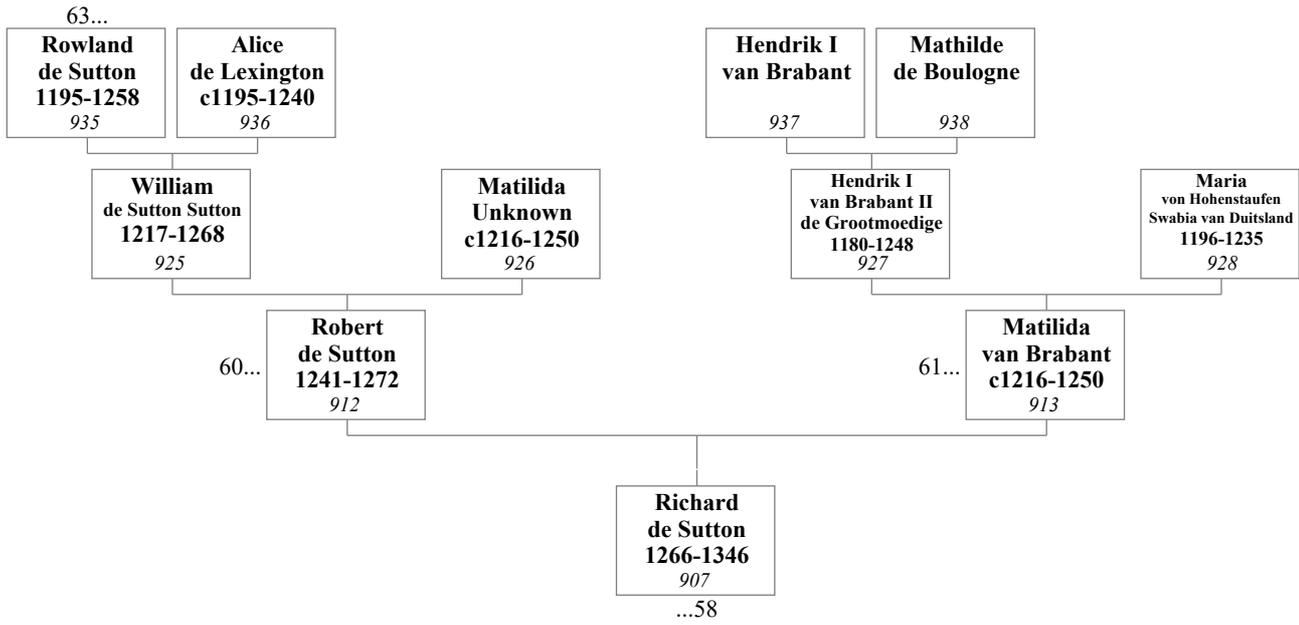
57. John de Sutton and Margaret de Somery



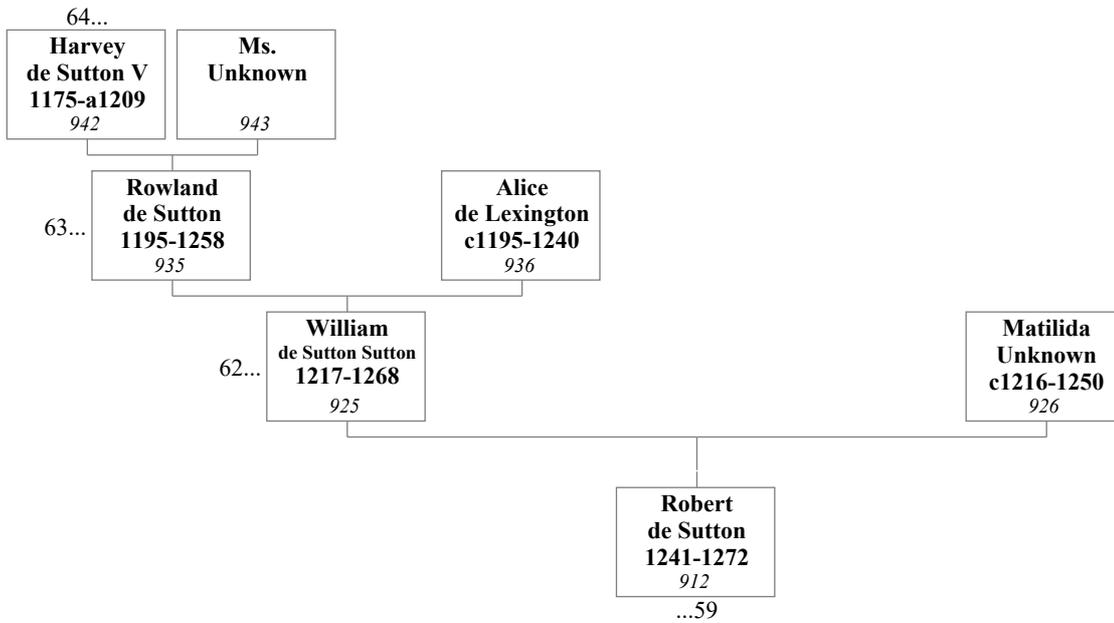
58. Richard de Sutton and Isabella Patrick



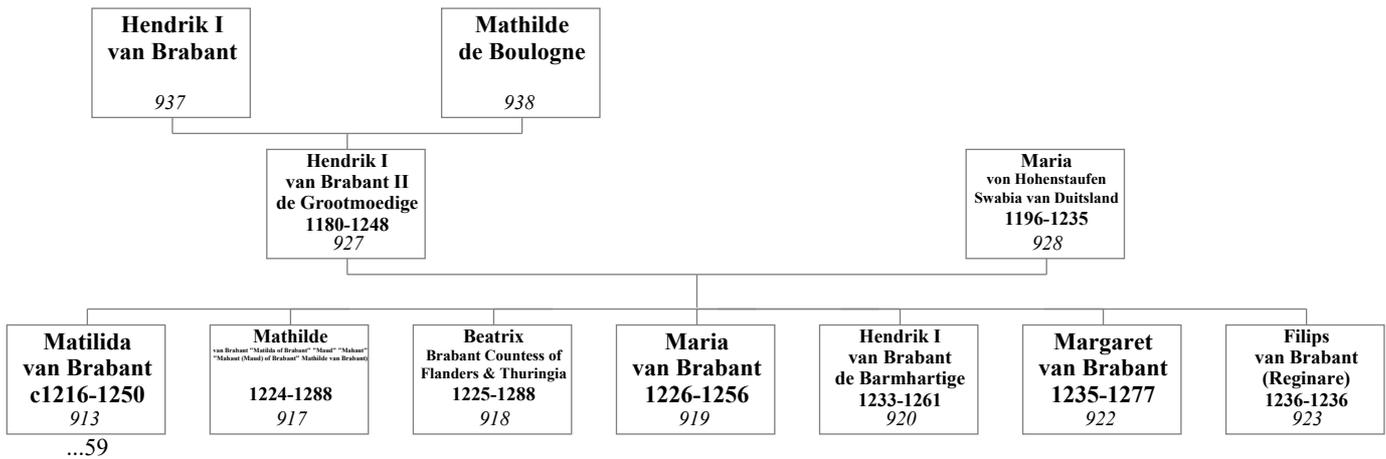
59. Robert de Sutton and Matilida van Brabant



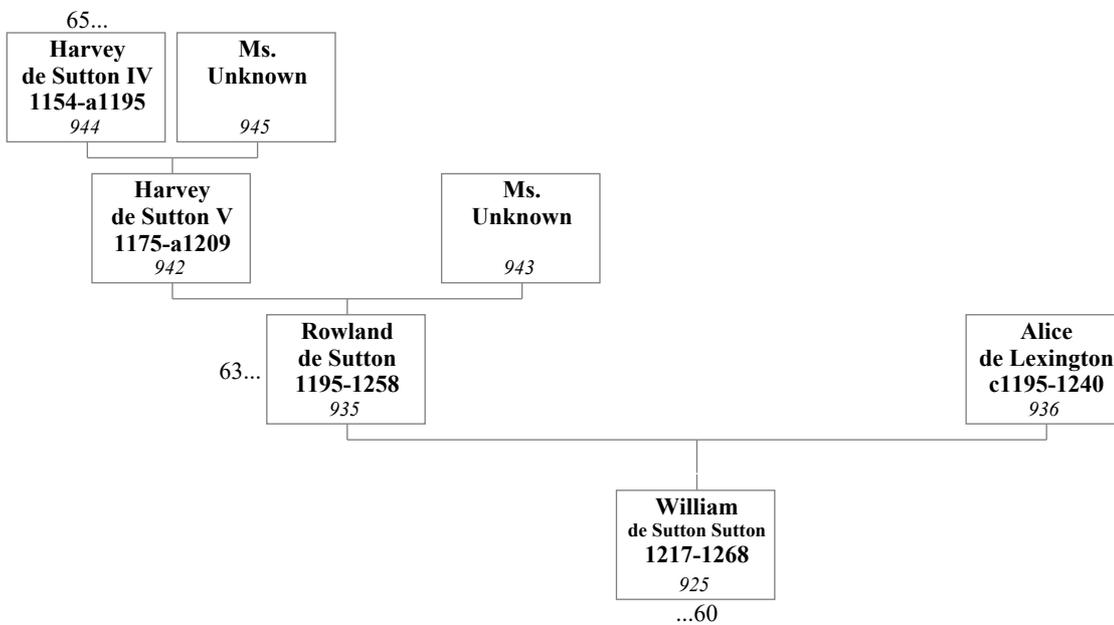
60. William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop) de Sutton Sutton and Matilida Unknown



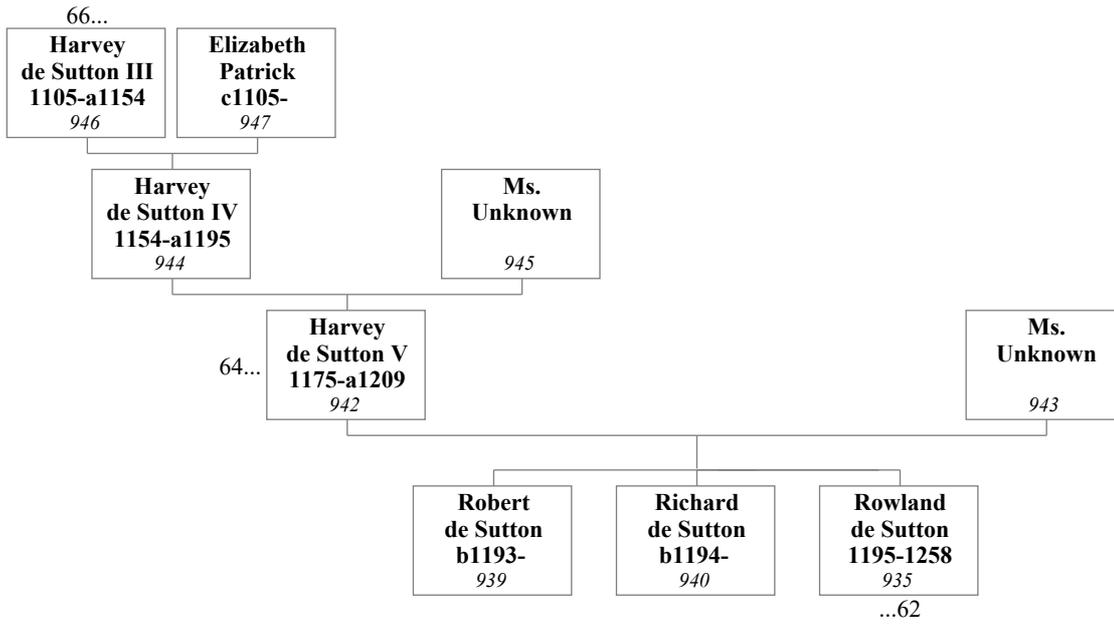
61. Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige and Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland



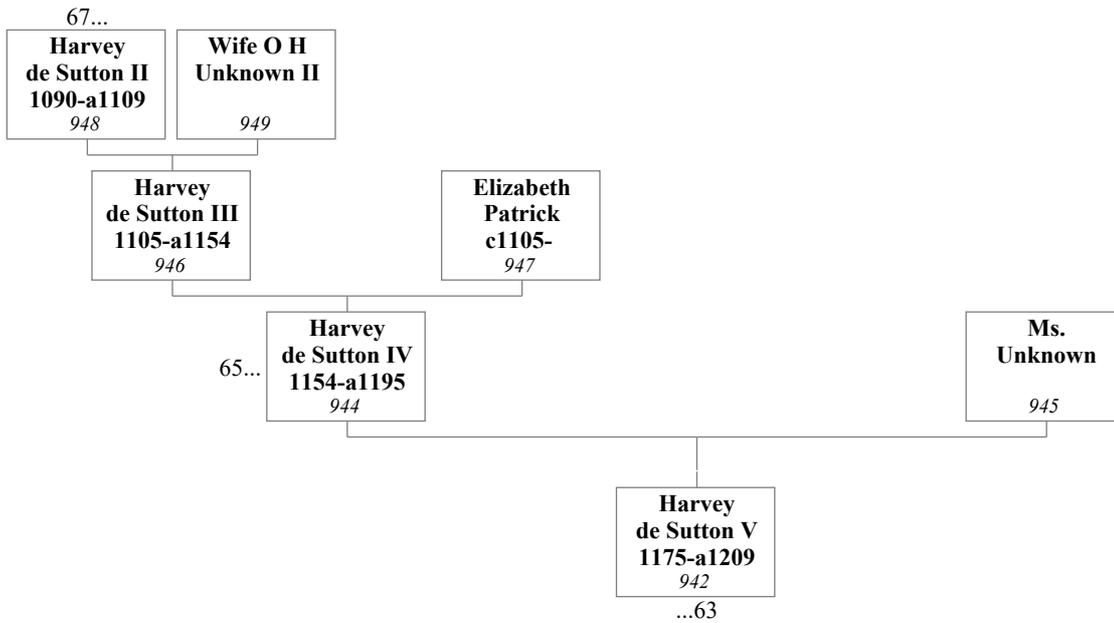
62. Rowland de Sutton and Alice (Joan) de Lexington



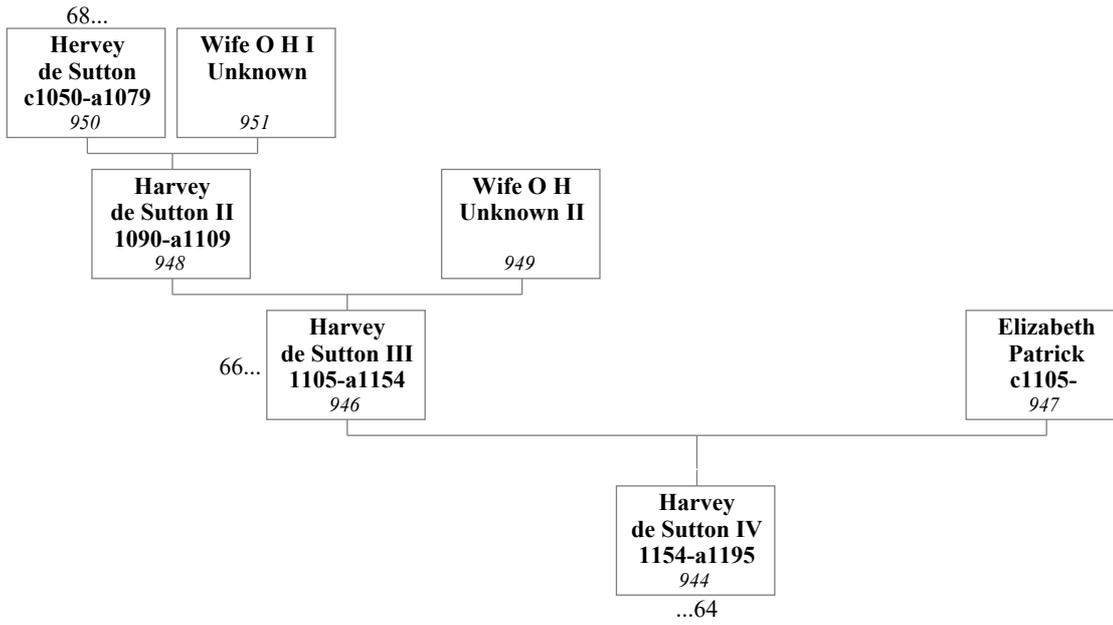
63. Harvey de Sutton V and Ms. Unknown



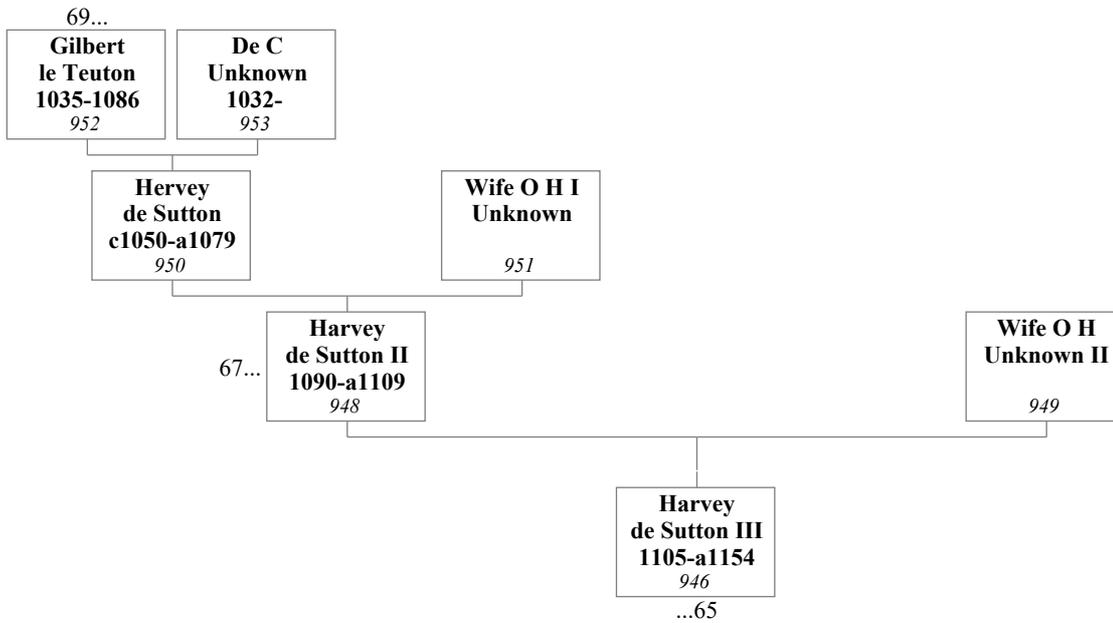
64. Harvey de Sutton IV and Ms. Unknown



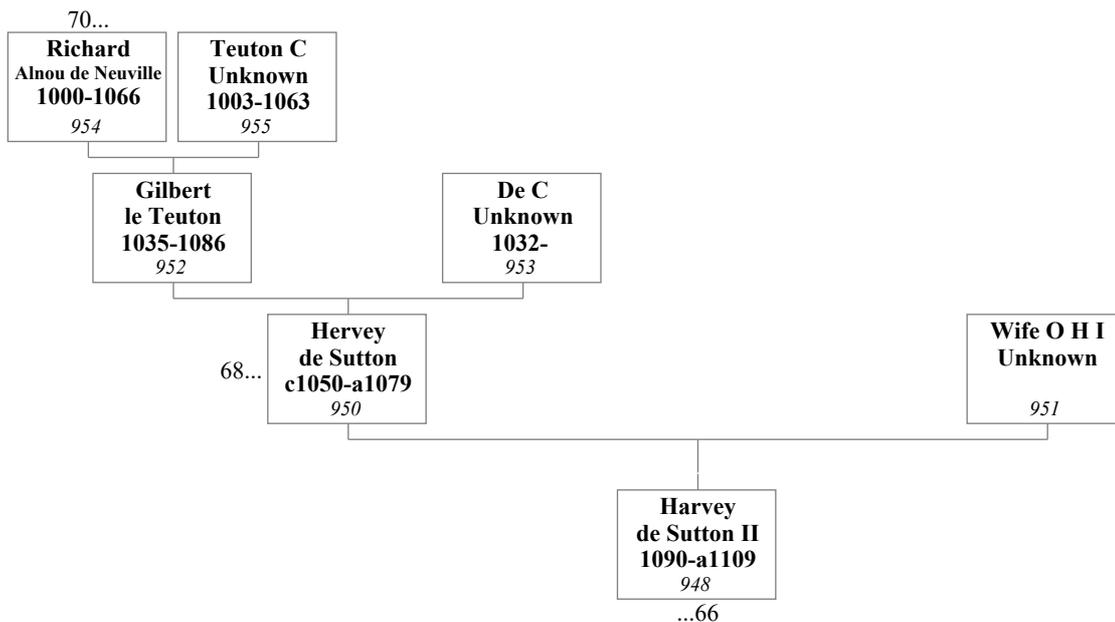
65. Harvey de Sutton III and Elizabeth Patrick



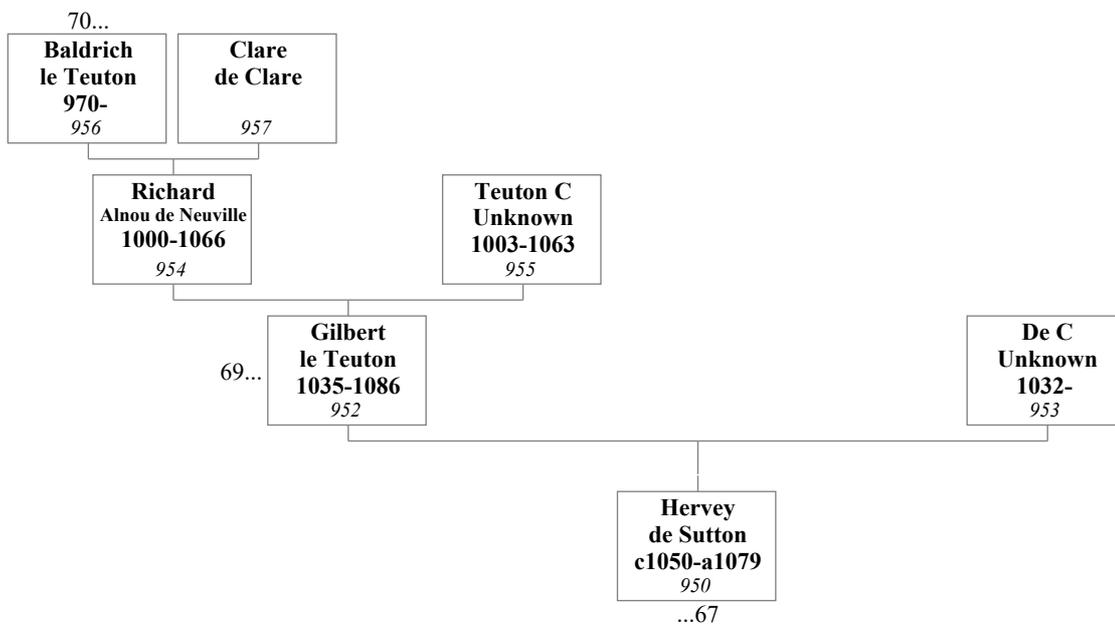
66. Harvey de Sutton II and Wife Of Hervey Unknown II



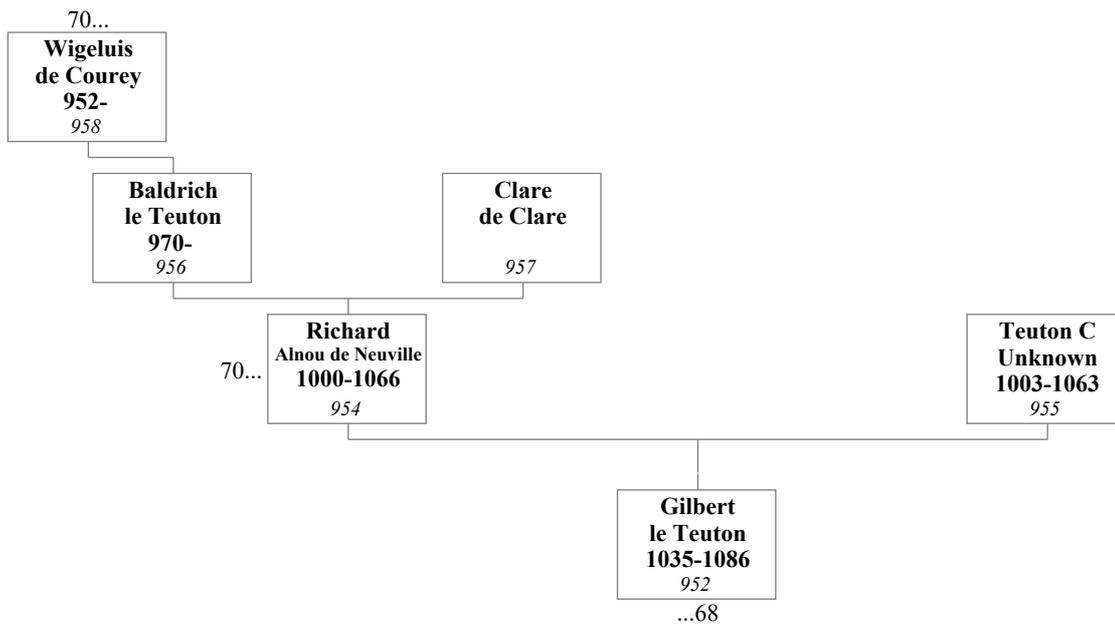
67. Hervey de Sutton and Wife Of Hervey I Unknown



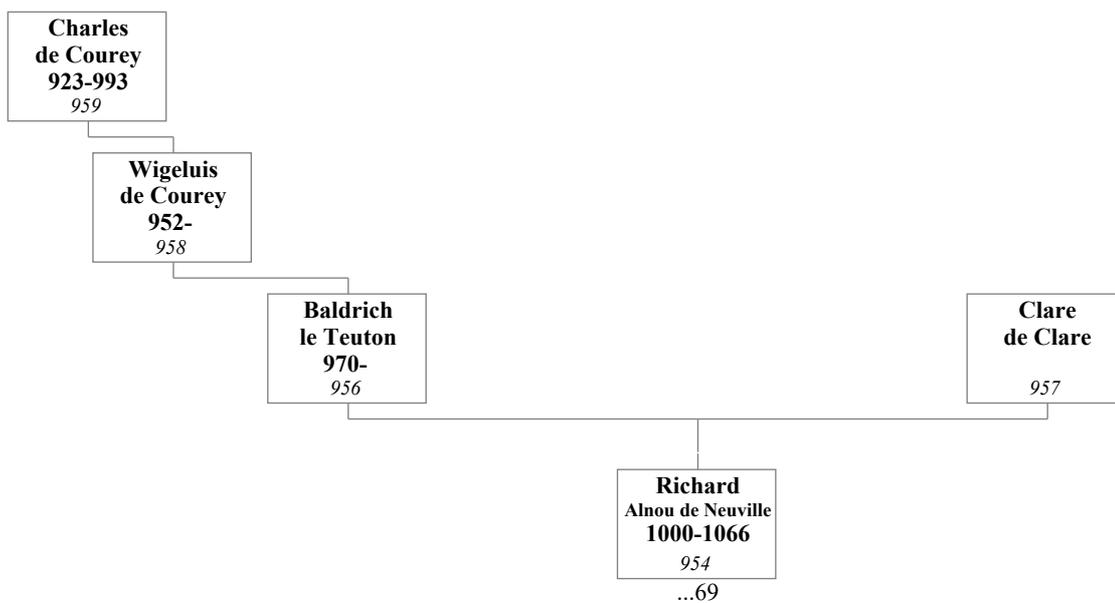
68. Gilbert le Teuton and De Courtanneur Unknown



69. Richard Alnou de Neuville and Teuton Courtanneur Unknown



70. Baldrich le Teuton and Clare de Clare



47. INDEX OF PLACES

(NEAR THE) CHAPMAN TRAIL ACROSS THE RIVER FROM JAMES HUTTON'S FERRY LANDING

Occupation of Peter Dudley Jr.³⁹⁰ from 1831 to 1837.

(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, HAWRIDGE

Birth of Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) Penistone¹⁴⁷⁷ in 1485.

(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, ESSEX, ROTHWELL

Death of Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) Penistone¹⁴⁷⁷ on 11 June 1557.

(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, WILTON

Death of John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton)¹³⁴⁹ on 28 October 1323.

(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, ROTHERFIELD GREY

Marriage of Robert (Knollys) Knowles¹⁴⁷⁶ and Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) Penistone¹⁴⁷⁷ in 1504.

(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, PROBABLY DRAYTON

Marriage of John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton)¹³⁴⁹ and Anne Unknown¹³⁵¹ in 1289.

(SP)

Death of John Blount⁸⁹¹ in 1414.

Residence of Harvey de Sutton II⁹⁴⁸ at Sutton, Nottingham, England.

Residence of Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ at England, United Kingdom.

Residence of Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ at Peterborough Cathedral, Minster Precincts, Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK.

Residence of John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ at USA.

Residence of John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ at USA.

Residence of Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²² at Massachusetts, USA 'BET 1576 AND 1862'.

Residence of Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ at Reading.

Residence of Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ at Reading, Berkshire, England.

Residence of Francis "The Elder" Bart Kg Knollys¹⁴⁶¹ at Reading.

Residence of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ at Suffolk.

Residence of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ at London.

Residence of Catherine Carey¹⁵⁶⁰ at Reading.

Residence of Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰ at Reading, Berkshire, England.

Residence of Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰ at Reading.

Residence of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ at Dudley Castle, Dudley, West Midlands, United Kingdom.

Residence of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ at Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

Residence of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ at Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

Residence of William (1st Earl Of Banbury) Knollys¹⁴⁴⁷ at Reading.

Residence of Francis (Lord Of Rotherfield Grays Oxfordshire (Obtained From Henry Viii); Knight Of The Garter) Knollys (Knowles)¹⁴⁶³ at Reading.

Residence of Anne Knollys, Baroness De La Knollys¹⁴⁵⁶ at Reading.

Residence of Anne Knollys, Baroness De La Knollys¹⁴⁵⁶ at Reading.

Residence of Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ at Cotton End, Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom.

Residence of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ at Boston.

Residence of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ at England.

Residence of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸ at Boston.

Residence of Paul Dudley⁵⁷⁴ at Boston.

Residence of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ at Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Thomas Dudley⁵⁵⁶ at Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ at Macon, Alabama, USA in 1850.

Residence of James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ at Macon county, Macon, Alabama in 1850.

Residence of Lavina Hammond¹¹⁶⁹ at Autauga county, Autauga, Alabama in 1850.

Residence of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ at Upshur, Texas, USA in 1860.

Residence of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ at Angelina, Texas, USA in 1870.

Residence of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ at Angelina, Texas, USA in 1880.

Residence of George W Fox¹¹⁴² at New Norfolk (moved from Gippsland Victoria) 1943, Tasmania, Australia.

Residence of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ at Valley, Dickey, North Dakota, United States in 1910.

(Continued)

Residence of Louisa F. Fox¹¹³⁸ at Ontario, California in 1910.
 Residence of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ at Dickey, North Dakota, United States in 1915.
 Residence of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ at Valley, Dickey, North Dakota, United States in 1920.
 Residence of John Henry Endres²³⁵ at Gayndah, Wide Bay, Queensland, Australia in 1925.
 Residence of Eileen Doreen Berger¹⁴¹ at Tenterfield in 1933.
 Residence of Charles David Henschell¹¹⁹⁵ at Taabinga Road in 1934.
 Residence of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ at R, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935.
 Residence of Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³ at R, Smith, Texas in 1935.
 Residence of Sophia Louise Peters²⁵³ at Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia in 1936.
 Residence of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ at Ellendale City, Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota in 1940.
 Residence of William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ at Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia in 1941.
 Residence of William (Bill) Clyde Graham¹⁵¹ at USA.
 Residence of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ at Station Street on 25 March 1950.
 Residence of Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ at Tenterfield in 1950.
 Residence of Christianna Alice Sullivan²²⁹ at Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia in 1953.
 Residence of Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴ at Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia in 1959.
 Residence of William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ at Tenterfield in 1970.
 Residence of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ at 4 McLachlan Drive on 12 July 2004.

21 PALACE STREET GLASGOW SCOTLAND

Birth of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰³ on 18 February 1918.

25 NOV 1487, KNIGHTED

Christening of Edward Dudley Sutton Baron Dudley⁷⁹⁷.

52 LAMB STREET LIVERPOOL

Birth of Mary Fay¹⁰²⁰ in 1934.

1388], [ALTERNATE DATE AUGUST 4

Death of Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ about 4 August 1388.

ABBESS OF HERZOGENTHAL

Death of Margaret van Brabant⁹²² on 4 June 1277.

ABROAD

Death of Robert de Sutton⁹³⁹.

ABT. 1533

Birth of Catherine Dudley⁷¹⁹ about 1545.

ALABAMA, ELMORE, WETUMPKA, WETUMPKA CEM.

Burial of Elizabeth Hagerty¹¹⁶³.

ALABAMA, FARMERSVILLE

Death of Jeremiah Smith Dudley³⁶² on 1 October 1919.

ALABAMA, GEORGIA OR TALLAPOOSA CO, JASPER

Birth of (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹ about 1812.

ALABAMA, MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Death of Sarah Sally Townsend¹¹⁶⁰ on 21 September 1859.

ALABAMA, TALLADEGA COUNTY

Census of Peter Dudley Jr.³⁹⁰ in 1830.

Census of Peter Dudley Jr.³⁹⁰ in 1840.

ALABAMA

Death of Fannie L. Brassell¹¹⁶¹.

Birth of Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ on 9 July 1870.

ALBURY NSW

Death of Ruby Alma Berger²¹⁸ in June 1994.

ALTHOUGH HER CHIEF MONUMENT IS AT ROTHERFIELD GREYS IN OXFORDSHIRE, ST EDMUND'S CHAPEL IN WESTMINSTER ABBEY. THERE IS A SMALL COMMEMORATIVE PLAQUE IN THE ABBEY

Burial of Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰ in April 1569.

ARRIVED IN MORETON BAY ON THE "CESAR GODEFFORY" FROM HAMBURG

Immigration of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ on 17 February 1866.

ASSISTANT REGISTER OF THE PROBATE COURT IN BOSTON

Occupation of Thomas Dudley⁵⁷⁰ in 1686.

ASTL, NSW, GLEN INNES

Death of Alice May Krauss³²⁶ on 22 April 1925.

AUST, NEW SOUTH WALES, GLEN INNES

Burial of William Krauss³⁷⁶ on 14 September 1898.

AUST, NSW, GLEN INNES

Burial of Alice May Krauss³²⁶ on 23 April 1925.

AUSTALIA, QLD, OAKEY CEMETERY

Burial of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ on 13 September 1929.

Burial of Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴ on 4 April 1933.

AUSTRALIA REF 1922/C2127 PARENTS WILHELM FRIEDRICH HESS & CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE KRULL, QUEENSLAND, TOOWOOMBA

Death of Johanna Friederike Wilhelmine Hess¹²¹⁵ on 13 May 1922.

AUSTRALIA, 2372, TENTERFIELD, CEMETERY, LOT 383

Burial of John Jeffery Pittis¹⁴⁰.

AUSTRALIA, 2372, TENTERFIELD

Birth of Gordon Clifford Berger¹³⁶ on 14 September 1918.

Birth of Maxwell John Berger¹⁴³ on 4 September 1934.

AUSTRALIA, 4650, MARYBOROUGH

Death of Viginia Ellen Orr⁷⁰ in 2013.

AUSTRALIA, ARMIDALE

Birth of Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴ on 9 April 1871.

AUSTRALIA, BLACKALL

Birth of Leslie John Howe¹²⁹ on 25 August 1896.

Death of John Robert (Jackie) Howe¹¹¹¹ on 21 July 1920.

Marriage of Leslie John Howe¹²⁹ and Rita Evelyn Dudley¹²⁸ on 5 March 1925.

Death of Margaret Alexandra Victoria Short¹¹¹² on 18 December 1943.

AUSTRALIA, BRISBANE QUEENSLAND

Birth of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ on 28 June 1961.

AUSTRALIA, BRISBANE, GEEBUNG

Death of John Henry Endres²³⁵ on 28 March 1949.

AUSTRALIA, BRISBANE

Birth of Mary Dudley²¹⁰ on 7 February 1890.

Marriage of Andrew Albert Viner¹¹²⁴ and Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen¹¹²⁵ on 7 October 1912.

Birth of Christina Viner¹³¹ on 14 December 1914.

Death of Haken Petersen¹¹²⁶ on 6 December 1920.

Death of Sarah Catherine Bonekson¹¹²⁷ on 31 July 1923.

Death of Andrew Albert Viner¹¹²⁴ on 20 June 1934.

Marriage of Roy Rolland Dudley¹³⁰ and Christina Viner¹³¹ on 9 February 1935.

Marriage of Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ and Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ on 26 April 1956.

Immigration of Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹ on 18 August 1958.

Death of James Robert Dudley²⁰⁸ on 23 September 1959.

Burial of James Robert Dudley²⁰⁸ on 25 September 1959.

Marriage of John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ and Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹ on 24 September 1960.

Birth of Phillip George Jacobs³⁷ on 28 June 1961.

AUSTRALIA, BRISBANE (Continued)

Baptism of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ on 3 December 1961.
 Birth of Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷ on 2 May 1963.
 Birth of Susanne Gayle Beitzel⁹⁷⁸ on 23 June 1963.
 Birth of Michael John Dudley³⁵ on 30 April 1964.
 Death of Elena/Leana Dudley Dudley²⁰⁶ on 10 July 1964.
 Birth of Sharan Ann McDowell³² on 19 March 1965.
 Baptism of Sharan Ann McDowell³² on 9 May 1965.
 Birth of Andrew James McDowell⁹⁷⁹ on 16 September 1969.
 Birth of Cheryl Fay McDowell⁹⁸¹ on 2 July 1971.
 Baptism of Cheryl Fay McDowell⁹⁸¹ on 19 September 1971.
 Death of Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ on 22 July 1973.
 Cremation of Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ on 25 July 1973.
 Death of Leslie John Howe¹²⁹ on 10 December 1973.
 Marriage of Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ and Viginia Ellen Orr⁷⁰ on 4 November 1974.
 Death of Rita Evelyn Dudley¹²⁸ on 16 April 1976.
 Death of Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ on 10 July 1977.
 Cremation of Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ on 15 July 1977.
 Death of Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen¹¹²⁵ on 7 October 1978.
 Death of Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³² in May 1979.
 Marriage of Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷ and Susanne Gayle Beitzel⁹⁷⁸ on 22 May 1982.
 Marriage of John Iain McDowell⁹⁷⁵ and Debra Ann Stockhill⁹⁷⁶ on 10 July 1982.
 Marriage of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ and Sharan Ann McDowell³² on 6 July 1985.
 Death of Frederick Joseph Greller¹²⁴ about 1985.
 Birth of Scott Samual McDowell⁹⁶³ on 22 March 1986.
 Death of Beverly Ann Dudley⁷⁴ on 16 November 1986.
 Death of Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶ on 17 August 1987.
 Birth of Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶ on 21 August 1988.
 Baptism of Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶ on 6 November 1988.
 Death of Christina Viner¹³¹ on 18 October 1991.
 Baptism of Jason Ronald Dudley⁸ on 22 December 1991.
 Baptism of Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ on 14 February 1993.
 Marriage of Andrew James McDowell⁹⁷⁹ and Lucy Ann Willis⁹⁸⁰ on 24 June 1995.
 Birth of Lauren Doreen Jane Dudley¹² on 1 August 1995.
 Baptism of Lauren Doreen Jane Dudley¹² on 12 November 1995.
 Birth of Andrew McDowell⁹⁶⁶ on 16 September 2001.
 Birth of Liam McDowell⁹⁶⁷ on 11 June 2005.

AUSTRALIA, BUNBURY

Birth of Abraham Pittis¹¹²⁸ on 3 October 1894.

AUSTRALIA, BUNDABERG

Birth of Colin Alfred Greller⁸⁴ on 30 October 1939.

AUSTRALIA, BUNDARRA

Birth of William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ on 18 June 1893.

AUSTRALIA, CALLIOPE

Marriage of Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ and Ida Ethel Gardener⁸⁰ on 22 June 1936.

AUSTRALIA, CHARLEVILLE

Death of Mary Dudley²¹⁰ on 10 April 1976.

AUSTRALIA, CHINCHILLA

Birth of Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ on 17 September 1884.
 Birth of Albert Dudley²¹³ on 21 January 1897.
 Marriage of Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰ on 17 April 1911.
 Death of James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ on 13 September 1912.
 Death of Edgar Percy Watton¹⁶³ on 13 February 2003.

AUSTRALIA, CUNNAMULLA

Birth of Rita Evelyn Dudley¹²⁸ on 3 January 1908.
 Birth of Roy Rolland Dudley¹³⁰ on 27 June 1910.
 Birth of Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³² on 29 October 1912.

AUSTRALIA, DALBY

Burial of Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸ on 28 July 1906.

AUSTRALIA, DARLING DOWNS

Birth of Frederick Warner²¹¹ on 18 April 1887.

AUSTRALIA, DUBBO

Marriage of John Jeffery Pittis¹⁴⁰ and Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹ on 20 August 1952.

AUSTRALIA, EMMAVILLE

Death of William Sullivan³⁷⁹ on 17 May 1919.

AUSTRALIA, GAYNDAH

Marriage of James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸ on 1 February 1875.

AUSTRALIA, GIN GIN

Birth of Natasha Lee Foley²¹ on 21 January 1971.

AUSTRALIA, GLEN INNES

Birth of Mary Ann Euesden Unknown³²² on 29 October 1885.

Birth of Ivy Elizabeth Berger²¹⁶ on 20 November 1898.

Birth of Mary Alice Berger²¹⁷ in 1900.

Burial of Mary Alice Berger²¹⁷.

Death of Mary Alice Berger²¹⁷ on 11 February 1902.

Birth of Ruby Alma Berger²¹⁸ on 7 November 1902.

Birth of Leslie James Berger²¹⁹ on 26 July 1904.

Birth of Annie Doris Berger²²⁰ on 16 February 1907.

Birth of Hilda Eveline Berger²²² on 25 April 1911.

Birth of Edna Pearl Berger²²³ on 23 April 1914.

Marriage of William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ and Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ on 29 October 1914.

Birth of Alfred Edward Berger²²⁴ on 4 March 1916.

Birth of Elaine Beryl Berger²²⁵ on 6 June 1918.

Birth of Catherine Ella May Berger²²⁶ on 24 October 1920.

Birth of Olive Mary Berger¹³⁷ on 2 February 1922.

Birth of Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹ on 18 May 1925.

Birth of Eileen Doreen Berger¹⁴¹ on 10 May 1930.

Death of Edna Pearl Berger²²³ on 9 September 1974.

Burial of Edna Pearl Berger²²³.

Death of Mary Ann Euesden Unknown³²² on 4 July 1976.

AUSTRALIA, GOULBURN

Birth of Mark Andrew Wheeldon⁶⁷ on 8 March 1967.

AUSTRALIA, INVERELL

Birth of Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ on 20 September 1890.

AUSTRALIA, MARYBOROUGH

Birth of Helen Maree Walker³⁴ on 21 April 1975.

AUSTRALIA, MELBOURNE

Birth of Viginia Ellen Orr⁷⁰ on 4 October 1940.

Death of Ivy Elizabeth Berger²¹⁶ on 6 February 1957.

Death of Catherine Ella May Berger²²⁶ on 11 May 1981.

AUSTRALIA, MOUNT PERRY QUEENSLAND

Death of Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹ on 25 January 1906.

AUSTRALIA, MUNGINDI

Birth of Allan Lindsay Cahill¹²³⁶ on 18 July 1913.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALEA, ARMIDALE

Death of William Francis Hanly Dixon³²⁸ on 26 June 1919.

Burial of William Francis Hanly Dixon³²⁸.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, ASHFORD

Burial of Ernest Henry James Earnest Dixon³³⁴.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, BARRABA

Burial of Margaret Caroline Dixon³³¹.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, BINGARA, CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Baptism of Ernest Henry James Earnest Dixon³³⁴.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, BINGARA

Burial of Amelia Catherine Dixon³³⁰.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, BUNDARRA

Death of Thomas Michael Dixon³²⁹ on 11 October 1954.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, CITY OF SYDNEY

Marriage of Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ and Ellen Scally²⁸⁰ on 26 January 1911.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, DEEPWATER

Birth of Mary Katharine Berger³¹⁵ on 1 December 1864.

Death of Mary Jane Sullivan³⁴⁷ on 4 April 1912.

Burial of Mary Jane Sullivan³⁴⁷ on 6 April 1912.

Death of John Henry Sullivan³⁴³ on 31 August 1936.

Burial of John Henry Sullivan³⁴³ on 1 September 1946.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, EMMAVILLE, ST. MARY'S

Christening of Christina Alice Sullivan²³⁰ on 10 March 1895.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GLEN INNES GENERAL CEMETERY

Burial of Christianna Alice Sullivan²²⁹.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GLEN INNES SEVERN, GLEN INNES

Birth of Anna Katharina Berger³²³ on 1 June 1878.

Death of Anna Katharina Berger³²³ on 25 September 1954.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GLEN INNES, LAMB'S VALLEY

Birth of Alice May Krauss³²⁶ on 23 November 1882.

Death of Johann Peter Berger³¹⁴ on 26 April 1937.

Burial of Johann Peter Berger³¹⁴ on 28 April 1937.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GLEN INNES

Birth of Stephen J Sullivan³⁴⁰ in 1857.

Birth of Margaret Sullivan³⁴¹ in 1858.

Burial of Margaret Sullivan³⁴¹ in 1859.

Death of Margaret Sullivan³⁴¹ in 1859.

Birth of Alice M M Sullivan³⁴⁴ in 1864.

Birth of Katharina Berger³¹⁶ on 23 June 1866.

Death of Katharina Berger³¹⁶ on 18 January 1867.

Burial of Katharina Berger³¹⁶ on 19 January 1867.

Birth of Anna Elizabeth Berger³¹⁷ on 22 August 1867.

Birth of Louisa Berger³¹⁸ on 20 April 1869.

Birth of John Henry Berger³¹⁹ on 6 January 1871.

Birth of Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ on 15 November 1872.

Christening of Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ on 17 November 1872.

Birth of George Christian Berger³²⁰ on 22 February 1874.

Birth of William Charles Berger³²¹ on 1 May 1876.

Death of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ on 12 March 1879.

Burial of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ on 12 March 1879.

Birth of Mr. Berger³²⁴ in 1879.

Death of Mr. Berger³²⁴ in 1879.

Burial of Mr. Berger³²⁴ in 1879.

Birth of Henry Ernest Krauss³²⁵ on 23 November 1882.

Death of Henry Ernest Krauss³²⁵ on 22 April 1883.

Burial of Henry Ernest Krauss³²⁵ on 24 April 1883.

Birth of Christianna Alice Sullivan²²⁹ on 1 April 1895.

Birth of Edith Muriel Sullivan²³² on 19 September 1898.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GLEN INNES (Continued)

Burial of William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ on 2 March 1904.
 Birth of Ada Isabel Berger²²¹ on 5 April 1909.
 Birth of Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ on 19 March 1915.
 Death of Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ on 5 March 1917.
 Death of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁰⁵ on 5 March 1917.
 Burial of Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ on 7 March 1917.
 Burial of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁰⁵ on 7 March 1917.
 Burial of George Christian Berger³²⁰ on 22 March 1949.
 Death of Mary Katharine Berger³¹⁵ on 22 February 1952.
 Burial of Mary Katharine Berger³¹⁵ on 24 February 1952.
 Burial of Anna Katharina Berger³²³ on 30 September 1954.
 Burial of Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴ on 13 June 1959.
 Death of William Charles Berger³²¹ on 24 February 1963.
 Burial of William Charles Berger³²¹ on 26 February 1963.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GOULBURN

Birth of Martha Fox¹¹⁴⁰ in 1870.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GRAFTON

Marriage of William Krauss³⁷⁶ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ on 22 September 1881.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GULF CREEK

Death of Amelia Catherine Dixon³³⁰ on 21 May 1959.
 Death of Margaret Caroline Dixon³³¹ on 19 September 1962.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GUNDAGAI

Birth of Clara Fox¹¹⁴³ in 1875.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, HUNTER RIVER, JERRYS PLAINS

Birth of John Robert Howe¹¹¹³ in 1835.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, INVEREL

Marriage of William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ and Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴ on 20 May 1888.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, INVERELL, SACRED HEART

Baptism of Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ on 14 December 1890.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, MARRAR CEMETERY

Burial of John F Fox¹¹⁴⁵.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, MOREE

Death of Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹² on 6 January 1944.
 Death of Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ on 20 August 1963.
 Burial of Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ on 22 August 1963.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, NUNDLE

Birth of John William Wolfenden²⁷⁷ on 24 October 1921.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, PINDIRI STATION GLEN INNES

Birth of William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ on 1 May 1861.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, RANGER'S VALLEY

Birth of Christina Alice Sullivan²³⁰ on 1 April 1895.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, SCONE

Burial of Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶ on 17 July 1952.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, TAMWORTH

Death of Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸ on 25 September 1923.
 Burial of John Henry Berger³¹⁹ in June 1971.
 Death of John Henry Berger³¹⁹ in June 1971.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, TENT HILL

Birth of John Henry Sullivan³⁴³ on 26 December 1861.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, TENTERFIELD, ST. MARY'S

Death of Eileen Doreen Berger¹⁴¹ on 24 May 1933.
 Death of Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ on 25 September 1950.
 Death of William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ on 2 November 1970.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, WAGGA WAGGA

Birth of Annie Selmes¹¹³² in 1882.
 Death of Annie Selmes¹¹³² in 1882.
 Death of George W Fox¹¹⁴² on 29 July 1929.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, WARATAH

Birth of Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹² on 3 July 1874.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, WELLINGROVE

Birth of Mary Jane Sullivan³⁴⁷ on 11 July 1871.
 Birth of Margaret Ann Sullivan³⁴⁸ on 8 May 1873.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, GLEN INNES, LAMBS VALLEY

Death of William Krauss³⁷⁶ on 12 September 1898.

AUSTRALIA, NSW, ASHFORD

Death of Ernest Henry James Earnest Dixon³³⁴ on 19 March 1924.

AUSTRALIA, NSW, CONDOBOLIN

Death of Hannah (Anna Fox) Fox¹¹⁴¹ on 15 October 1951.

AUSTRALIA, NSW, GLEN INNES, LAMBS VALLEY

Death of William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ on 29 February 1904.

AUSTRALIA, NSW, INVERELL

Death of Thomas Henry Sullivan³⁴⁶ in 1958.

AUSTRALIA, NSW, WELLINGROVE

Birth of Ellen Sullivan³⁴² in 1859.
 Birth of Catherine F Sullivan³⁴⁵ in 1867.
 Birth of Thomas Henry Sullivan³⁴⁶ in 1869.

AUSTRALIA, NSW, WELLINGTON VALE, "STRATHBOGIE"

Birth of Margaret Alexandra Victoria Short¹¹¹² on 14 April 1863.

AUSTRALIA, PORT MACQUARIE

Birth of William Sullivan³⁷⁹ in 1829.

AUSTRALIA, QLD, DOUGLAS

Birth of Helene Olga Augusta Hess¹¹⁹⁰ on 16 February 1900.

AUSTRALIA, QLD, LUTHERAN CHURCH TOOWOOMBA

Marriage of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴ on 7 August 1872.

AUSTRALIA, QLD, LYTTON, CHINCHILLA

Birth of Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴ on 1 January 1856.
 Birth of Ernest William Henry Hess¹¹⁷⁴ on 12 March 1889.
 Birth of Ernest William Henry Hess¹²¹⁰ on 12 March 1889.

AUSTRALIA, QLD, OAKEY

Death of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ on 12 September 1929.

AUSTRALIA, QLD, PITTSWORTH, STONELEIGH

Death of Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴ on 3 April 1933.

AUSTRALIA, QLD, TOOWOOMBA

Death of Friedrich Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ on 24 January 1866.
 Death of Ernst Otto Hermann Hess¹²²² on 22 February 1866.
 Birth of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹²⁰⁹ on 6 January 1887.
 Birth of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷³ on 6 January 1887.
 Death of Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴ on 6 November 1905.

AUSTRALIA, QLD, TOOWOOMBA (Continued)

- Death of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷³ on 17 June 1966.
- Death of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹²⁰⁹ on 17 June 1966.
- Death of Ernest William Henry Hess¹²¹⁰ on 2 November 1967.
- Death of Ernest William Henry Hess¹¹⁷⁴ on 2 November 1967.

AUSTRALIA, QLD

- Naturalization of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ on 7 February 1876.
- Death of Carl Wilhelm Friedrich Hess¹²¹¹ on 22 February 1914.
- Burial of Carl Wilhelm Friedrich Hess¹²¹¹ on 24 February 1914.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, ALBANY CREEK

- Burial of Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ on 25 July 1973.
- Burial of Minnie Jessamine Greller¹¹⁰⁸.
- Burial of Virginia Ellen Orr⁷⁰.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, AUBIGNY

- Birth of Henrietta Louisa Caroline Hess¹¹⁸² on 25 March 1885.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, BRIDGEMAN DOWNS, ALBANY CREEK MEMORIAL PARK

- Burial of William Bowker¹⁷⁰.
- Burial of Rachel Ellen Endres¹⁶⁹.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, BRIDGEMAN DOWNS, PINNAROO LAWN CEMETERY

- Burial of John William Wolfenden²⁷⁷.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, BRISBANE, ALBION, 26 STONELEIGH STREET

- Death of Friederike Wilhelmine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸ on 10 November 1934.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, BRISBANE, WOOLONGABBA, WILTON STREET

- Birth of Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen¹¹²⁵ on 5 September 1885.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, BRISBANE

- Marriage of Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ and Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ on 12 March 1934.
- Death of William Ferdinand Beckmann¹²⁰¹ in 1941.
- Death of Anna Elizabeth Berger³¹⁷ on 5 January 1952.
- Death of Louisa Berger³¹⁸ on 22 June 1961.
- Burial of Louisa Berger³¹⁸ on 24 June 1961.
- Death of John William Wolfenden²⁷⁷ on 18 September 1998.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, BUNDABERG LAWN CEMETERY

- Burial of Alfred Hillyard¹⁴⁴.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, BUNDABERG, BUNDABERG CREMATORIUM AND MEMORIAL PARK

- Burial of David Sidney Biggs⁴⁸.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, BUNDABERG

- Burial of Dennis Pignat¹⁰⁷.
- Birth of Lena Zinck¹⁴⁵ on 22 November 1898.
- Marriage of John Henry Endres²³⁵ and Ellen Selmes²³⁶ on 24 February 1902.
- Death of Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶ on 1 June 1912.
- Burial of Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶ on 2 June 1912.
- Death of Nellie Helene Augusta Endres²⁴⁸ on 11 June 1965.
- Burial of Nellie Helene Augusta Endres²⁴⁸ on 12 June 1965.
- Death of Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ in 1966.
- Death of Lena Zinck¹⁴⁵ on 30 May 1975.
- Death of Alfred Hillyard¹⁴⁴ on 29 September 1994.
- Death of David Sidney Biggs⁴⁸ about 17 March 2007 (estimated).
- Death of Valmon Burton Eric Hillyard⁹¹ on 26 December 2014.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, CHARLEVILLE

- Birth of Leo Gordon Endres²⁵² on 25 March 1895.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, CUNNAMULLA

- Birth of Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ on 15 June 1915.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, GLADSTONE

Birth of Elaine Foley⁴⁷ on 20 June 1937.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, GYMPIE

Birth of Sophia Louise Peters²⁵³ in 1868.

Birth of Alfred Hillyard¹⁴⁴ on 16 March 1906.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, KEDRON, LUTWYCHE CEMETERY

Burial of Wilhelm Martin Sommerfield¹²⁰³.

Burial of Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess³⁵⁰ on 1 February 1938.

Burial of Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ on 8 May 1964.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, KINGAROY

Occupation of Charles David Henschell¹¹⁹⁵ in 1934.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, KULPI

Occupation of Charles David Henschell¹¹⁹⁵ in 1913.

Occupation of Charles David Henschell¹¹⁹⁵ in 1922.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, MILLBANK, BUNDABERG GENERAL CEMETERY

Burial of Glenda Louise Foley⁴⁹.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, MORETON BAY

Immigration of Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ on 24 March 1863.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, MOUNT MORGAN

Death of Henry John Hillyard²⁰² in 1908.

Birth of Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ on 23 April 1912.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, MT PERRY

Burial of Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹.

Birth of Joseph Christopher William Endres¹⁷⁷ in May 1906.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, MUNDUBBERA, MUNDUBBERA HOSPITAL

Birth of George William Endres¹¹⁴ on 28 June 1935.

Birth of Janice Anne Endres¹¹⁵ on 8 October 1941.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, NANDI

Occupation of Charles David Henschell¹¹⁹⁵ in 1949.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, NORTH TAMBORINE, NORTH TAMBORINE CEMETERY

Burial of Kelly-Anne Kopittke⁹⁹¹ in January 1984.

Burial of Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶ on 18 August 1987.

Burial of Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ on 16 September 1999.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, OF CUNNAMULLA

Birth of William Henry Dudley¹⁹² on 23 November 1877.

Marriage of William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³ on 28 December 1903.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, ROMA

Birth of Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹ on 25 August 1879.

Birth of Catherine Elizabeth Endres²⁴³ on 22 October 1881.

Birth of Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ on 23 August 1883.

Birth of Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ on 30 April 1886.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, SOUTH BRISBANE

Burial of Anna Elizabeth Berger³¹⁷ on 8 January 1952.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, STRADBROKE ISLAND, DUNWICH

Death of Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹ on 24 December 1918.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, TOOWONG

Burial of Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ on 3 December 1921.

Burial of Ellen Selmes²³⁶ on 10 September 1927.

Burial of John Henry Endres²³⁵ on 29 March 1949.

Burial of Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ on 28 November 1996.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, TOOWOOMBA, DRAYTON CEMETERY

- Burial of Friedrick Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ in January 1866.
- Burial of Ernst Otto Hermann Hess¹²²² in February 1866.
- Burial of Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴ on 8 November 1905.
- Burial of Henrietta Louisa Caroline Hess¹¹⁸² on 29 May 1951.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND, TOOWOOMBA

- Death of Helena Auguste Margaretha Maria Henschell¹¹⁹¹ on 20 August 1927.
- Death of Helene Olga Augusta Hess¹¹⁹⁰ on 28 August 1985.

AUSTRALIA, QUEENSLAND

- Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Beckmann¹²⁰⁰ in 1869.
- Birth of Charles Theodore Ernest Sommerfield¹²⁰² on 4 October 1869.
- Birth of Wilhelmina Sophina Peters²⁵⁴ in 1871.
- Birth of William Ferdinand Beckmann¹²⁰¹ on 3 August 1871.
- Birth of August Henry Peters²⁵⁵ in 1873.
- Birth of Wilhelm Martin Sommerfield¹²⁰³ on 5 June 1874.
- Birth of Teresa Endres²³⁷ on 25 May 1875.
- Birth of Louisa Peters²⁵⁶ in 1875.
- Birth of Heinrich Hermann Sommerfield¹²⁰⁴ on 9 October 1876.
- Birth of Annie Marie Endres²³⁹ on 1 July 1877.
- Death of Amelia Henschell¹¹⁹⁸ in 1878.
- Birth of Edward Hugo Sommerfield¹²⁰⁵ on 17 May 1879.
- Birth of Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹ in 1879.
- Birth of Helena Auguste Margaretha Maria Henschell¹¹⁹¹ on 16 July 1881.
- Birth of Robert Ernest Johann William Sommerfield¹²⁰⁶ on 18 September 1882.
- Birth of David Sommerfield¹²⁰⁷ on 1 May 1885.
- Birth of Peter Endres²⁴⁷ on 6 May 1885.
- Death of Peter Endres²⁴⁷ on 12 May 1885.
- Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Theodor Henschell¹¹⁹³ on 23 February 1886.
- Death of Angetenna Dorothea Unknown²⁹⁸ in 1886.
- Birth of Laura Selmes¹¹³³ in 1887.
- Birth of Theodore Franz George Julius Henschell¹¹⁹⁴ on 9 April 1888.
- Birth of Nellie Helene Augusta Endres²⁴⁸ on 11 May 1889.
- Death of Peter Henrich Peters²⁹⁷ in 1889.
- Marriage of John Robert (Jackie) Howe¹¹¹¹ and Margaret Alexandra Victoria Short¹¹¹² on 24 February 1890.
- Birth of Charles David Henschell¹¹⁹⁵ on 19 August 1890.
- Birth of Emma Selmes¹¹³⁴ in 1892.
- Birth of Walter Charles Henschell¹¹⁹⁶ on 18 August 1892.
- Birth of Emma Katharina Sommerfield¹²⁰⁸ on 2 December 1892.
- Death of Rachel Fox¹¹³⁶ on 11 May 1893.
- Birth of Wilhelm Johann Henschell¹¹⁹⁷ on 16 August 1895.
- Death of Leo Gordon Endres²⁵² on 29 December 1895.
- Death of Albert Henschell¹¹⁹⁹ in 1899.
- Marriage of George Howlett²³⁴ and Rosena Wilhelmina Endres²³³ on 1 March 1900.
- Marriage of Henry John Hillyard²⁰² and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹ in 1903.
- Marriage of Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ and Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹ in 1911.
- Birth of Walter James Trigger¹¹⁵⁰ in 1912.
- Birth of Laura Wilhelmina Theresa Endres¹⁵⁰ on 4 November 1913.
- Birth of Mary Agnes Trigger¹¹⁵¹ in 1914.
- Birth of Ellen Grace Endres¹⁸⁷ in 1914.
- Death of Frances Trigger¹¹⁵² on 17 June 1919.
- Birth of Frances Trigger¹¹⁵² in 1919.
- Birth of Valmon Burton Eric Hillyard⁹¹ in 1927.
- Death of Mary Josephine Tucker¹²² on 19 May 1932.
- Death of Wilhelm Martin Sommerfield¹²⁰³ on 15 September 1934.
- Death of Theodore Franz George Julius Henschell¹¹⁹⁴ in 1935.
- Death of Charles Theodore Ernest Sommerfield¹²⁰² on 25 July 1935.
- Death of David Sommerfield¹²⁰⁷ on 5 January 1940.
- Death of August Carl Sommerfield¹²¹⁹ on 25 March 1940.
- Death of August Henry Peters²⁵⁵ on 7 November 1940.
- Death of Heinrich Wilhelm Beckmann¹²⁰⁰ in 1948.
- Death of Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹ on 29 December 1961.
- Death of Walter Charles Henschell¹¹⁹⁶ in 1974.
- Death of Charles David Henschell¹¹⁹⁵ in 1983.

AUSTRALIA, QUILPIE

Birth of Wayne William Cahill⁶³ on 18 September 1963.
Birth of Nicole Frances Cahill⁶⁶ on 2 June 1970.

AUSTRALIA, ROCKHAMPTON

Birth of Andrew Albert Viner¹¹²⁴ on 2 December 1883.
Death of Kelly-Anne Kopittke⁹⁹¹ on 12 January 1984.

AUSTRALIA, ROMA

Birth of Rosena Wilhelmina Endres²³³ on 18 September 1871.

AUSTRALIA, STANTHORPE

Birth of John Henry Endres²³⁵ on 11 May 1873.
Death of Mary Frances Sullivan²²⁸ on 2 December 1961.
Birth of Shane Thomas Dudley³³ on 3 November 1975.

AUSTRALIA, TOOWONG

Burial of Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³ on 1 May 1944.

AUSTRALIA, TOOWOOMBA

Marriage of Mark Andrew Wheeldon⁶⁷ and Nicole Frances Cahill⁶⁶ on 23 March 1991.

AUSTRALIA, VICTORIA, WONTHAGGI

Death of Sophia Louise Peters²⁵³ on 5 September 1944.

AUSTRALIA, WARWICK

Birth of Megan Louise Wheeldon²⁹ on 29 September 1994.
Birth of Drew Rodney Wheeldon³⁰ on 24 November 1995.

AUSTRALIA, WELLINGROVE

Marriage of William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰ on 15 May 1856.

AUSTRALIA, WONDAI

Death of Rosena Wilhelmina Endres²³³ on 21 June 1933.

AUSTRALIA. BESIDES HER SON WILHELM MARTIN SOMMERFELD, QUEENSLAND, LUTWYCHE CEMETERY

Burial of Friederike Wilhelmine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸ on 12 November 1934.

AUSTRALIA

Death of Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸ on 27 July 1906.

AUSTRIA, BURGENLAND

Burial of Ralph (Ralph Basset) Bassett¹³⁵⁵ in January 1300.

BARONESS DACRE

Baptism of Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵.

BATTLE OF NORTHAMPTON

Death of John (2nd Earl Of Waterford) Talbot¹²⁸⁷ on 10 July 1460.

BATTLE OF SHREWSBURY

Death of Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ on 21 July 1403.

BEHEADED

Burial of John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ on 22 August 1553.

BELGIUM, BRABANT

Birth of Filips van Brabant (Reginare)⁹²³ in 1236.

BELGIUM, FLANDERS, BRABANT

Birth of Beatrix Brabant Countess of Flanders & Thuringia⁹¹⁸ in 1225.

BELVIDERE HOSPITAL GLASGOW SCOTLAND

Death of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰³ on 25 August 1919.

BETROTHED BEFORE

Marriage of John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹ on 30 October 1521.

BINGARA NSW AUSTRALIA

Birth of Amelia Catherine Dixon³³⁰ on 19 May 1881.

Birth of Margaret Caroline Dixon³³¹ on 26 September 1884.

Birth of Nina Ellen May Ella Dixon³³² on 17 June 1887.

Birth of Eveline Clara Everline Dixon³³³ on 3 August 1889.

BORNEO BARRACKS CABARLAH

Occupation of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ 'Communications and Information Systems Manager'.

BRABANT, LEUVEN

Death of Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ on 1 February 1248.

BRABANT

Birth of Maria van Brabant⁹¹⁹ in 1226.

Birth of Margaret van Brabant⁹²² in 1235.

BRISBANE QUEENSLAND AUSTRALIA

Birth of Rilla Constance Endres¹⁶⁷ on 8 November 1889.

Death of Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ on 1 December 1921.

Death of Ellen Selmes²³⁶ on 10 September 1927.

Death of Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ on 5 May 1964.

Death of Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ on 29 June 1975.

Death of Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ on 31 May 1984.

Death of Ellen Catherine Atkin¹⁸³ on 31 January 1991.

Death of Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ in November 1996.

BRISBANE QLD

Birth of Beverly Ann Dudley⁷⁴ on 7 February 1938.

BRISBANE QUEENSLAND AUSTRALIA

Death of Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ on 13 May 1985.

BRISBANE QUEENSLAND

Death of Melcolm Enoch McDowell¹⁰⁰³.

Death of Ernestine Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷⁵ on 26 May 1944.

Death of Mary King¹⁰³⁴ on 26 June (year unknown).

BRISBANE

Birth of Aron Aaron Michael Hudson⁴⁶ on 22 January 1993.

BRISTOL ENGLAND

Birth of James Dudley⁵³⁴ in 1655.

BRITIAH AMERICAN COLONIES, VIRGINIA, HANOVER COUNTY

Birth of John Dudley Jr.⁵³² on 23 June 1695.

BRITISH AMERICAN COLONIES, VIRGINIA, CAROLINE COUNTY

Death of John Dudley Jr.⁵³² on 8 March 1749/50.

BRITISH AMERICAN COLONIES, VIRGINIA, YORK COUNTY

Birth of John Dudley⁵⁴⁸ in 1660.

BRITISH AMERICAN COLONIES, VIRGINIA

Death of John Dudley⁵⁴⁸ on 25 November 1719.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, ESSEX, SALEM

Marriage of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ and Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷ in 1668.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, SUFFOLK, BOSTON, ROXBURY

- Birth of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ on 23 September 1647.
- Birth of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ on 20 October 1686.
- Birth of Mary Dudley⁵⁸³ on 2 November 1692.
- Birth of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰ on 20 December 1704.
- Death of Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷ on 21 September 1722.
- Death of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰ on 27 September 1767.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, SUFFOLK, BOSTON

- Birth of Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷ on 13 May 1651.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, SUFFOLK, ROXBURY, ELIOT BURYING GROUND

- Burial of Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷ on 21 September 1722.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, DEDHAM

- Death of Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶ on 29 August 1671.

BUNDABERG CEMETARY

- Burial of Walter James Trigger¹¹⁵⁰.

BUNDABERG QLD

- Burial of Geoffery Ernest Foley⁵².
- Burial of Raymond Clive Foley⁵⁰.
- Death of Geoffery Ernest Foley⁵².
- Birth of Bert Endres¹⁸² on 16 September 1914.
- Birth of Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹ on 5 July 1916.
- Death of Baby Foley⁸² on 15 September 1924.
- Burial of Mary Josephine Tucker¹²².
- Birth of Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ on 17 October 1936.
- Burial of Elizabeth Moore¹⁹⁹.
- Burial of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ in 1950.
- Death of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ on 19 August 1950.
- Birth of Glen Steven Foley¹⁹ on 27 February 1965.
- Birth of Tracy Anne Pignat⁶¹ on 21 July 1972.
- Birth of Scott Raymond Foley²² on 5 May 1973.
- Death of John (Jack) Henry Endres¹⁵⁴ in 1974.
- Birth of Shannon Maree Foley²³ on 9 January 1978.
- Burial of Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ on 4 June 1984.
- Marriage of Colin Alfred Greller⁸⁴ and Betty Unknown⁸⁵ in June 1986.
- Death of Tracy Anne Pignat⁶¹ in 1987.
- Death of Leonard Peter Endres¹⁵² in 1996.
- Death of Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹ on 22 March 2011.
- Cremation of Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹ on 26 March 2011.
- Birth of Mark Raymond Foley²⁰ on 2 January (year unknown).

BUNDABERG

- Death of William (Bill) Clyde Graham¹⁵¹ on 7 April 1970.
- Death of Walter James Trigger¹¹⁵⁰ in 2005.

BUNDARRA NSW

- Birth of Bernhard Ernest Charles Berger²¹⁴ on 11 June 1895.

CAMBRIDGE, PEMBROKE COLLEGE

- Education of Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵².

CAMBRIDGE, ST JOHN'S COLLEGE

- Education of Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵².

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, BOROUGH GREEN

- Birth of Lady Joan Ingoldesthorpe¹²³⁹ about 1425.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, GREAT EVERS DEN

- Birth of Philippa Ros¹²³⁸ about 1423.

CAMBUSLANG CREMATORIUM

Burial of Dorothy Evelyn Eveline Hunter Cooper¹¹⁰⁴.

CAMBUSLANG

Burial of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰³.

CANADA, ONTARIO

Death of Robert Dudley⁶⁸⁶ in 1576.

CARLINGTON

Birth of Alix le Despencer⁸⁶⁸ in 1365.

CHARLEVILLE

Death of Frederick Warner²¹¹ on 17 October 1954.

CHINCHILLA QUEENSLAND

Birth of Ernst William Hess¹¹⁸⁴ on 12 March 1889.

CONCORD CEMETERY BEREA HOUSTON COUNTY TEXAS

Burial of Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ on 6 May 1907.

Burial of Elizabeth Dudley¹⁹¹.

Burial of Henry S Dudley Jr.¹⁹⁰.

CONTRACT

Marriage of Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ and Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵ in March 1427.

COUNTY NOTTINGHAM, NEAR TUXFORD, TRENT

Birth of Harvey de Sutton V⁹⁴² in 1175.

COVENTRY AND WARWICKSHIRE HOSPITAL ENGLAND

Death of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰² on 25 February 1969.

COVENTRY CREMATORIUM ENGLAND

Burial of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰².

D.OB. & S.P.

Death of Walter Dudley Sutton⁸⁰¹.

D.S.P.

Death of John Sutton⁷⁷⁷ about 1483.

Death of Jane Dudley⁶⁵⁴ until 1660.

Death of Edward (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵³ until 1660.

Death of Elizabeth (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵² until 1660.

DARWIN NT

Birth of Bronwyn Mary Newton¹⁰⁹⁶ in 1973.

Birth of Krystle Lorie McDowell⁹⁶⁰ on 7 September 1986.

Birth of Kirra Jane McDowell⁹⁶¹ on 17 April 1988.

DEFACTO

Marriage of David Zarubin⁹⁸⁶ and Charmaine Unknown⁹⁸⁷.

DENMARK, JYLLAND

Birth of Sarah Catherine Bonekson¹¹²⁷ between 1848 and 1849.

Marriage of Haken Petersen¹¹²⁶ and Sarah Catherine Bonekson¹¹²⁷ on 3 September 1871.

DEUTSCHLAND(HRR), JÜLICH-KLEVE-BERG, DÜSSELDORF, KIRCHE VON SCT. LAMBERTUS

Burial of Wilhelm (Von Jülich-Kleve-Berg) von Kleve & von Berg von Jülich-Kleve-Berg, Herzog von Jülich¹⁵³¹.

DEUTSCHLAND(HRR), SACHSEN, WEIMAR, THURINGIA, SACHSEN-WEIMAR-EISENACH, ST. PETER UND PAUL, PFARRKIRCHE

Burial of Sibylle Of von Jülich-Kleve-Berg¹⁵³⁰.

DEUTSCHLAND, NRW, KELLERSHOHN LOHMAR

Death of Johann Peter Müller³⁹⁶ on 9 April 1899.

DEUTSCHLAND, NRW, NAAFERBERG LOHMAR

Birth of Johann Peter Müller³⁹⁶ on 14 September 1834.

DOUGLAS QUEENSLAND

Birth of William Frederick Hess¹¹⁸⁵ on 14 February 1891.

Birth of Louise Charlotte Hess¹¹⁸⁶ on 15 February 1892.

Birth of Alice Maria Maud Hess¹¹⁸⁸ on 24 August 1894.

DRAYTON & TOOWOOMBA

Burial of Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ on 1 April 1878.

DRAYTON NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

Death of Mr./Ms. Unknown¹²⁷⁶ on 24 March 1498.

DUBLIN IRELAND

Death of Alice Sutton⁷⁴⁵ in 1601.

Birth of William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ in 1842.

DUDLEY ST. EDMOND

Baptism of John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ on 30 November 1569.

DUDLEY, ST EDMUND'S CHURCH

Death of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² on 23 June 1643.

DUITSLAND (BEHEADED BY HUSBAND), BAYERN, DONAU-RIES, DONAUWÖRTH

Death of Maria van Brabant⁹¹⁹ on 18 January 1256.

DUITSLAND, BAYERN, SWABIA, HOHENSTAUFFEN

Birth of Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸ on 1 April 1196.

DUNSTABLE PRIORY

Divorce of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ on 23 May 1533.

DURING THE CIVIL WAR

Death of William Dudley³⁶⁴ about 1863.

Death of Henry Dudley³⁶⁸ about 1863.

DUTCH REPUBLIC, GELDERLAND, ARNHEM, ARNHEM

Death of Philip Sydney⁶⁶⁸ on 17 October 1586.

EASTS OF ST. ALBANS, BATTLE OF ST. ALBANS

Death of Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ on 22 May 1455.

EATONTON GEORGIA

Birth of Jeremiah Smith Dudley³⁶² on 16 September 1825.

EMMAVILLE. NSW. AUSTRALIA

Birth of Mary Frances Sullivan²²⁸ on 24 August 1893.

EN, GREATER LONDON, LONDON, ST. ALFEGE'S CHURCH

Baptism of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸².

ENG, LEICS, ANSTEY

Christening of Alice Sutton⁶⁵⁵ on 1 April 1614.

Christening of Edward (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵³ on 5 September 1615.

Christening of Sislie Sutton⁶⁵⁶ on 12 November 1620.

ENG, OF CUMBERLAND CO.

Birth of William Dudley⁸¹⁵ about 1468.

ENG, STAFFORD, DUDLEY CASTLE

Birth of George Sutton (Dudley)⁷³¹ about 1481.

ENG, STAFFORD, OF WHITTINGTON

Birth of Robert (De/) Grey Grey¹²⁹⁷ about 1403.

ENG, STAFFS, OF COMPTON

Birth of Edward (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵³ about 1597.

ENG, WARWICK, COVENTRY

Burial of Joan Hastings¹³⁴⁴.

ENG, WORCESTER

Birth of Richard Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁸ about 1459.

Birth of George Dudley Sutton⁸⁰⁰ about 1466.

ENG

Burial of Mary Whorwood¹⁵⁷⁸.

ENGL, OXFORD, NEAR BANBURY, BATTLE EDGE COTE

Death of Oliver Sutton⁸⁴¹ on 25 July 1469.

ENGL>, SUFFOLK, <OF HENGRAVE

Birth of John Carey¹⁴⁶⁵ about 1526.

ENGLAND UK, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WOOTTON-UNDER-EDGE

Birth of John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ on 21 January 1352.

ENGLAND UK, GLOUCESTERSHIRE

Death of Katharine Clivedon⁸⁹⁹ on 13 March 1385.

ENGLAND UK, WILTSHIRE, ST MARYS

Burial of John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰.

ENGLAND, ASHLEY, COMMON

Birth of Dorothy Dudley⁶⁰⁴ in 1623.

ENGLAND, BEDFORDSHIRE, COCKAYNE HATLEY

Death of Ida de Grey¹³¹⁶ on 1 June 1426.

ENGLAND, BERKSHIRE, ABINGDON

Birth of John Grey¹²⁷⁷ in 1481.

ENGLAND, BERKSHIRE, READING BOROUGH, READING

Burial of Francis (Lord Of Rotherfield Grays Oxfordshire (Obtained From Henry Viii); Knight Of The Garter) Knollys (Knowles)¹⁴⁶³ in 1596.

ENGLAND, BERKSHIRE, READING, BATTLE MANOR

Death of Francis The Younger Knollys¹⁴⁵³ in 1648.

Death of Francis (Francis Knollys The Younger) Knollys¹⁴⁵⁴ in 1648.

ENGLAND, BERKSHIRE, READING, READING ABBEY

Birth of Francis (Francis Knollys The Younger) Knollys¹⁴⁵⁴ in 1552.

Birth of Francis The Younger Knollys¹⁴⁵³ in 1552.

ENGLAND, BERKSHIRE, READING

Death of Dudley Knollys¹⁴⁵⁸ in June 1562.

Death of Robert Knollys¹⁴⁴⁹ on 21 August 1596.

ENGLAND, BERKSHIRE, STANFORD, OF

Birth of Catherine Knollys¹⁴⁵⁷ about 1560.

ENGLAND, BISHOPSGATE, CHURCH OF ST HELEN'S

Burial of Robert (Knollys) Knowles¹⁴⁷⁶ about 1522.

ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAM, SHALSON

Birth of Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵ about 1533.

ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, WESTON UNDERWOOD

Death of Mary Whorwood¹⁵⁷⁸ on 28 April 1607.

ENGLAND, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, BOTTISHAM

Birth of William de Vaux¹³²³ about 1324.

ENGLAND, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, CAXTON, GREAT EVERS DEN

Birth of Sir John Tiptoft¹²⁴⁰ about 1383.

ENGLAND, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, NEWMARKET, BOTTISHAM

Marriage of Elias Vaux¹³³⁴ and Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³ about 1323.

ENGLAND, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, PETERBOROUGH, PETERBOROUGH CATHEDRAL

Burial of Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ on 29 January 1536.

ENGLAND, CARLINGTON

Death of Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵ in 1392.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, DISLEY

Birth of William Sutton⁷⁶⁰ in 1499.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, MALPAS

Birth of John Sutton III⁹⁰¹ in November 1338.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, OF SUTTON

Birth of Richard Sutton⁷⁵⁸ in 1495.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, SUTTON DISLEY

Birth of Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷ in 1469.

Birth of John Sutton⁸¹⁶ about 1469.

Birth of John Sutton⁷⁵⁷ in 1493.

Birth of Edmond Sutton⁷⁶¹ in 1501.

Birth of Thomas Sutton⁷⁶² in 1501.

Death of John Sutton⁸¹⁶ on 11 January 1536.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, SUTTON, OF

Birth of Cecily Sutton⁷⁶³ in 1505.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, SUTTON

Birth of Agnes Sutton⁸⁴² about 1437.

Birth of Isabel Sutton⁸¹⁹ about 1480.

Birth of George Sutton⁷⁵⁹ in 1497.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, TWEMLOW

Birth of Ellen Knottesford⁸²⁴ about 1534.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, TWEMLOWE

Birth of Roger Dudley⁸²⁰ until 1501.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, WESTON

Birth of William Whorwood [Sir Knight]. Attorney General To King Henry VIII¹⁵⁸⁰ in 1503.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, YEYTON

Birth of Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² in 1487.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE

Death of Ellen Knottesford⁸²⁴ on 13 May 1548.

Burial of Ellen Knottesford⁸²⁴ about 1552.

ENGLAND, CO MIDDLESEX, NEAR HARROW, ENFIELD

Death of Joyce Tiptoft¹²⁴¹ on 22 September 1446.

ENGLAND, COLOESHILL WARWICK

Birth of Robert Sutton⁸⁷⁶ about 1380.

ENGLAND, CORNWALL, BLACKMERE

Death of John (Sir John Lestrange John Strange) le Strange¹³³⁰ on 12 May 1361.

ENGLAND, CORNWALL, ST BREOCK

Birth of Frances Sutton⁷⁶⁴ in 1514.

ENGLAND, COUNTY OF WARWICKSHIRE

Birth of Johanes Raleigh¹³⁰⁰ about 1390.

ENGLAND, CUMBERLAND, ASKHAM

Birth of Grace Dudley⁶⁸⁸ in 1533.

Birth of Eleanor Dudley⁶⁸⁹ in 1537.

ENGLAND, CUMBERLAND, BRAMPTON, NAWORTH CASTLE

Birth of Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵ in 1418.

ENGLAND, CUMBERLAND, DUDLEY

Birth of Robert Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁴ in 1452.

ENGLAND, CUMBERLAND, PENRITH, OF MUSGRAVE HALL

Birth of Dorothy Dudley Sutton⁷⁹³ about 1445.

ENGLAND, CUMBERLAND

Birth of Elizabeth Sutton⁸⁰⁵ in 1458.

Birth of Anna Sutton⁸⁰⁶ about 1460.

Birth of Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ about 1462.

Birth of Oliver Dudley⁸¹⁸ about 1470.

Birth of Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ until 1501.

Birth of Edmund H Dudley⁶⁸² in 1521.

Birth of Anne Dudley⁶⁸⁴ in 1526.

Birth of Elizabeth Dudley⁶⁸³ in 1526.

Birth of Robert Dudley⁶⁸⁶ in 1528.

Birth of Jane Dudley⁶⁸⁷ in 1531.

ENGLAND, CUMBRIA, CROSTHWAITE, ST. MARYS CHURCHYARD CROSTHWAITE

Burial of Alice (Alice Dudley Alice Sutton) Sutton⁷⁸⁷.

ENGLAND, DBY, ELVASTON, OF

Birth of Peter Blount⁸⁸⁹ about 1384.

Birth of John Blount⁸⁹¹ in 1388.

ENGLAND, DENBIGHSHIRE, RUTHIN

Birth of Roger de Grey¹³¹² about 1360.

Death of Roger de Grey¹³¹².

ENGLAND, DERBYSHIRE, BARTON BLOUNT

Birth of Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶ in 1380.

ENGLAND, DERBYSHIRE, DERBY

Death of Peter Blount⁸⁸⁹ in 1403.

ENGLAND, DERBYSHIRE, ELVASTON

Birth of Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ in 1350.

Birth of Walter Blount⁸⁸⁶ about 1375.

Birth of Ann Blount⁸⁹⁰ in 1386.

Death of Thomas Blount⁸⁸⁷ in 1456.

ENGLAND, DERBYSHIRE, OF ELVASTON

Birth of James Blount⁸⁸⁸ about 1382.

ENGLAND, DERBYSHIRE, SUTTON ON HILL

Birth of Edith Baroness of Ecclesfield Sutton⁷⁹² in 1464.

ENGLAND, DERBYSHIRE

Death of Walter Blount⁸⁸⁶ after 1382.

ENGLAND, DEVON, MERTON, GREAT POTHERIDGE MANOR

Death of Frances (Lady Frances Plantagenet Frances Bassett Frances Monck) Plantagenet¹²⁶⁶ on 7 September 1558.

ENGLAND, DEVON

Birth of Joan Hastings¹³⁴⁴ about 1288.

Death of Ursula Stafford¹⁵⁶⁵ on 11 July 1603.

Death of Dorothy Stafford¹⁵⁶⁴ on 11 July 1603.

ENGLAND, DORSET, MAPOWDER

Birth of Jane Sutton⁸⁶⁰ in 1451.

ENGLAND, DUDLEY CASTLE

Marriage of Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ and Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹ about 1450.

ENGLAND, EAST SUSSEX, BODIAM

Death of Catherine (Bramshot Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁶ in 1481.

ENGLAND, EAST SUSSEX, LAUGHTON

Birth of Catherine (Bramshot Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁶ before 1430.

ENGLAND, ELKEY

Birth of Peter James Simon⁷⁵ on 4 March 1944.

ENGLAND, ESS, LITTLE EATON

Birth of William Bouchier¹³⁸³ between 1411 and 1412.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, BLACKMORE, PRIORY OF ST LAWRENCE

Birth of Henry 1st Duke of Richmond And Somerset Fitzroy¹⁴⁹⁹ on 15 June 1519.

Birth of Mr./Ms. Tudor¹⁴⁷¹ on 15 June 1519.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, GREAT DUNMOW

Birth of Anne Unknown¹³⁸¹ in 1411.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, HALSTEAD

Birth of Joan Bouchier¹³⁶⁷ in 1442.

Birth of Thomas Bouchier¹³⁷⁰ in 1448.

Death of Thomas Bouchier¹³⁷⁰ on 3 September 1512.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, LITTLE EATON, OF

Birth of Eleanor Bouchier¹³⁸⁵ between 1416 and 1417.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, LITTLE EATON

Birth of William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ between 1373 and 1374.

Birth of Henry Bouchier Kg¹³⁸² in 1404.

Birth of Thomas Bouchier¹³⁸⁴ between 1412 and 1413.

Birth of John Bouchier¹²⁸⁶ about 1415.

Death of Henry Bouchier Kg¹³⁸² on 4 April 1483.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, PLESHEY

Birth of Humphrey of Buckingham (Plantagenet)¹³⁹² in April 1382.

Birth of Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹ in April 1383.

Birth of Joan Plantagenet¹³⁹³ in 1384.

Birth of Isabel Plantagenet¹³⁹⁵ on 12 March 1385.

Birth of Philippa Plantagenet¹³⁹⁶ about 1388.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, WALDEN ABBEY

Death of Joan Plantagenet¹³⁹³ on 16 August 1400.

Death of John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ on 28 August 1406.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTER, BRISTOL

Birth of Elizabeth Dudley⁵⁶⁶ about 1625.

Birth of Robert Dudley⁵⁶⁷ about 1630.

Birth of Peter Dudley⁵⁶⁸ about 1632.

Birth of Bridget Dudley⁵⁶⁹ about 1634.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, BERKELEY, BERKELEY CASTLE

Birth of Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸ about 1296.
 Death of Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸ on 27 October 1361.
 Death of Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel¹³¹⁰ on 29 September 1452.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, BERKELEY, ST. MARY'S

Burial of Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸ in November 1361.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, BEVERSTONE CASTLE

Birth of Alianore de Berkley⁸⁶² about 1382.
 Birth of Maurice Berkeley⁸⁶³ about 1386.
 Death of Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁷¹ in 1420.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, BEVERSTONE, AFT. APRIL 1421 OF

Marriage of John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³ on 4 April 1421.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, BEVERSTONE

Birth of Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁷¹ in 1353.
 Birth of Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³ in 1400.
 Death of John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ on 5 March 1427.
 Death of John Berkeley⁸⁶¹ in 1428.
 Death of Maurice Berkeley⁸⁶³ on 5 May 1460.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, BRISTOL

Birth of Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³ about 1600.
 Birth of William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ about 1621.
 Birth of Richard (Colonel) Dudley⁵⁶⁵ about 1623.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, CHARFIELD

Birth of Katharine Clivedon⁸⁹⁹ about 1310.
 Marriage of Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸ and Katharine Clivedon⁸⁹⁹ on 30 May 1347.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, ST. NICHOLAS

Baptism of Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶ on 14 June 1614.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ST NICHOLAS

Birth of Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶ on 16 January 1613.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, SUDELEY CASTLE

Death of Maud Green¹⁵⁴⁹ on 1 December 1531.
 Death of Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴ on 5 September 1548.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WINCHCOMBE, SUDELEY CASTLE

Birth of Mary Parr¹⁵⁴³ on 29 August 1548.
 Death of Mary Parr¹⁵⁴³ on 5 September 1548.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WOTTON

Birth of John Berkeley⁸⁶¹ in 1375.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE

Marriage of Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ and Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸ in 1580.

ENGLAND, GRAY'S OXORDSHIRE, ROTHERFIELD

Birth of Francis (Lord Of Rotherfield Grays Oxfordshire (Obtained From Henry Viii); Knight Of The Garter) Knollys (Knowles)¹⁴⁶³ in 1550.
 Death of Francis (Lord Of Rotherfield Grays Oxfordshire (Obtained From Henry Viii); Knight Of The Garter) Knollys (Knowles)¹⁴⁶³ in 1648.

ENGLAND, GREATER LONDON, WESTMINSTER, WESTMINSTER ABBEY

Burial of Henry (1st Baron Hunsdon 3rd Baron Of Hunsdon) Carey¹⁴⁶⁴ on 12 August 1596.
 Burial of Henry Carey, 1st Baron Hunsdon¹⁵⁶¹ on 12 August 1596.

ENGLAND, GREATER MANCHESTER, ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE

Birth of Eleanor Ashton⁸⁷² about 1346.

ENGLAND, GREATER MANCHESTER, TRAFFORD

Death of Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ on 20 May 1999.

ENGLAND, GREENWICH, PALACE OF PLACENTIA

Marriage of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ and Amy Robsart⁷¹² on 4 June 1550.

ENGLAND, GREENWICH

Birth of Stillborn Son Tudor of England (Tudor)¹⁴⁷⁵ on 29 January 1536.

Death of Stillborn Son Tudor of England (Tudor)¹⁴⁷⁵ on 29 January 1536.

ENGLAND, HALESOWEN MANOR

Birth of Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹ in 1504.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, BASINGSTOKE, NUTLEY

Birth of Elizabeth Talbot¹²⁷⁹ in 1452.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, CALBOURNE

Birth of John (John Bramshott Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁵ about 1400.

Birth of Margaret (Bremshot Bramshot) Bramshot¹²⁴² in 1436.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, HURSLEY

Death of Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ on 7 May 1613.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, ISLE OF WIGHT

Birth of Peter Dudley Dudley⁸¹¹ in 1464.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, LANSIUM

Death of Anne Knollys, Baroness De La Knollys¹⁴⁵⁶ on 30 August 1608.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, SUTTON SCOTNEY

Birth of Hugh de Hastings¹³⁴⁸ in 1310.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, TICHBORNE

Death of Elizabeth Dudley⁶⁸³ in 1546.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, TITCHFIELD

Birth of Arthur Plantagenet⁸⁰⁷ in 1461.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, WINCHESTER, OF

Marriage of John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³ on 3 October 1305.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, WINCHESTER

Birth of Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³ about 1266.

Death of Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³ on 4 December 1334.

Birth of Prince Arthur Tudor¹⁵⁰⁵ on 20 September 1486.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE

Death of Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰ on 22 January 1525.

Death of Elizabeth Grey⁸²³ on 22 January 1525.

ENGLAND, HARTFORDSHIRE, BISHOP'S HATFIELD

Birth of Frances Brandon¹⁵⁷³ on 16 July 1517.

ENGLAND, HARTLEY CASTLE

Death of Joan (Joane Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵¹ in 1504.

ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, BLACKMERE

Marriage of John le Strange¹³³⁵ and Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey¹³³⁶ about 1329.

ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, CLIFFORD, OF CLIFFORD CASTLE

Birth of Elizabeth de Clifford⁸⁴⁴ in 1432.

ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, CLIFFORD

Death of Elizabeth de Clifford⁸⁴⁴ in 1461.

ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, OF

Marriage of Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³⁵⁷ and Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁸ in 1262.

ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, WILTON, OF

Birth of Henry (henry De Grey 3rd Lord Grey (Of Wilton) de Grey¹³³⁸ about 28 October 1281.

ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, WILTON, WILTON CASTLE

Birth of Hawise de Grey¹³⁶⁶ in 1213.

Birth of Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁸ about 1222.

Death of Hawise de Grey¹³⁶⁶ in 1245.

Death of William Fitzhugh¹³⁶⁵ on 20 December 1287.

Death of Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁸ in 1302.

ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, WILTON

Birth of Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³⁵⁷ in 1235.

Birth of Maud (Matilda) (Maud /Grey/) de Grey)¹³⁴⁰ about 1292.

Death of Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³⁵⁷ on 5 April 1308.

Death of Henry (henry De Grey 3rd Lord Grey (Of Wilton) de Grey¹³³⁸ on 10 December 1342.

ENGLAND, HERTFORDSHIRE, ASPYDEN

Burial of Robert Clifford⁸⁴⁶ in 1508.

ENGLAND, HERTFORDSHIRE, BATTLE OF BARNET

Death of Humphrey Bourchier¹³⁶⁸ on 14 April 1471.

ENGLAND, HERTFORDSHIRE, HATFIELD

Death of Edmund Somerset Tudor¹⁵⁰⁹ on 19 June 1500.

ENGLAND, HERTFORDSHIRE, NETHERWOOD

Birth of Robert Devereux¹⁴⁴⁰ on 19 January 1566.

ENGLAND, HERTFORDSHIRE, ST ALBANS

Death of John (John Grey Of Groby Lord Ferrers Of Groby) Grey¹²⁸⁰ on 17 February 1461.

ENGLAND, HOME SCHOOLED WITH TUTORS

Education of Anne Dudley⁶⁰¹.

ENGLAND, INSIDE THE TOWER OF LONDON, TOWER GREEN

Death of Jane Grey⁷¹⁶ on 12 February 1554.

ENGLAND, ISLE OF WIGHT, CALBOURNE CASTLE

Birth of Peter Dudley Sutton⁸¹² in 1464.

ENGLAND, ISLE WIGHT, CALBOURNE

Birth of Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵ about 1440.

ENGLAND, KENT, BOBBING COURT

Birth of Ursula Stafford¹⁵⁶⁵ between 1552 and 1557.

ENGLAND, KENT, BOBBING, BOBBING COURT

Birth of Elizabeth Stafford Lady of The Bedchamber¹⁵⁶³ on 30 March 1550.

Birth of Dorothy Stafford¹⁵⁶⁴ in 1552.

ENGLAND, KENT, BURIED IN NETTLESTED

Death of Elizabeth Stafford Lady of The Bedchamber¹⁵⁶³ on 6 February 1596.

ENGLAND, KENT, CANTERBURY

Death of Elizabeth Bourchier¹³⁷¹ on 2 October 1470.

ENGLAND, KENT, ELTHAM

Death of Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵⁰⁷ on 14 September 1495.

ENGLAND, KENT, GREENWICH, GREY FRIARS

Christening of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ on 20 February 1515.

Baptism of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ on 10 February 1516.

Baptism of Mary I Tudor¹⁵²⁶ on 10 February 1516.

ENGLAND, KENT, GREENWICH, PALACE

Marriage of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ on 21 June 1509.

ENGLAND, KENT, GREENWICH

Death of Ms. Tudor¹⁴⁹¹ on 10 November 1518.

ENGLAND, KENT, HEVER, HEVER CASTLE

Death of Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹ on 3 April 1538.

ENGLAND, KENT, HEVER, ST. PETER CHURCHYARD

Burial of Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸.

Burial of Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹.

ENGLAND, KENT, HEVER

Death of Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ on 12 March 1539.

ENGLAND, KENT, HOLDEN

Marriage of John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ and Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹ in 1520.

ENGLAND, KENT, KNOLE

Death of Thomas Bourchier¹³⁸⁴ on 30 March 1480.

ENGLAND, KENT, NETTLESTED CHURCH

Burial of Elizabeth Stafford Lady of The Bedchamber¹⁵⁶³.

ENGLAND, KENT, OTFORD

Death of Anne Whorwood⁷⁰⁷ on 26 May 1552.

ENGLAND, KENT, PENSHURST

Birth of Anne Pakenham¹⁴³⁴ before 1485.

Death of Anne Pakenham¹⁴³⁴ on 22 October 1543.

Death of William Sydney¹⁴³³ on 10 February 1554.

Birth of Philip Sydney⁶⁶⁸ on 29 November 1554.

Birth of Mary Margaret Sydney⁶⁶⁹ in July 1556.

Death of Mary Margaret Sydney⁶⁶⁹ on 10 April 1558.

Birth of Robert Sydney Kg⁶⁷² on 19 November 1563.

Birth of Ambrozia Sydney⁶⁷³ in 1570.

Death of Robert Sydney Kg⁶⁷² on 13 July 1626.

ENGLAND, KENT, TONBRIDGE, OXENHEATH

Birth of Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard¹⁵⁴² in 1480.

ENGLAND, KENT

Birth of Thomas Colepepper¹⁵³⁵ in 1514.

Birth of Elizabeth Moore¹⁹⁹ about 1861.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, ASHTON UNDER LYNE

Death of Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰ on 14 September 1907.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, BARTON UPON IRWELL, ECCLES, TIMOTHY ST

Census of William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁶ in 1861.

Census of John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ in 1861.

Census of James Mayall¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1861.

Census of Isabella Mayall¹⁰⁸⁷ in 1861.

Census of Nancy Brierley¹⁰⁹⁰ in 1861.

Census of William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁹ in 1861.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, BARTON UPON IRWELL

Death of John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ in 1879.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, CLAYTON LE MOORS, CASTLE CLITHEROE

Birth of Mabel Byron Baroness Clitheroe Bryon⁸⁷⁸ in 1438.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, CLAYTON, OF

Birth of Ellen Byron⁸⁷⁹ in 1440.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, CLAYTON

Birth of Nicholas Byron Kb⁸⁸⁴ in 1458.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, CLAYTON-LE-MOORS

Birth of Margaret Byron⁸⁸¹ in 1442.

Death of Ellen Byron⁸⁷⁹ in 1500.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, CLIFTON

Death of James Clifton⁸⁷⁵ in 1490.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, ECCLES, 60 DAVIS ST

Census of Joseph Francis Mayall¹⁰⁵³ in 1901.

Census of Florence Welsley Mayall¹⁰⁵¹ in 1901.

Census of Joseph Mayall¹⁰⁷² in 1901.

Census of Elizabeth Ann Heap¹⁰⁷³ in 1901.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, ECCLES, 60. DAVIS STREET

Census of Florence Welsley Mayall¹⁰⁵¹ on 2 April 1911.

Census of Joseph Francis Mayall¹⁰⁵³ on 2 April 1911.

Census of Elizabeth Ann Heap¹⁰⁷³ on 2 April 1911.

Census of Joseph Mayall¹⁰⁷² on 2 April 1911.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, ELTONHEAD

Death of Anne Sutton⁶³⁵ in 1615.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, GOOSNARGH

Birth of James Clifton⁸⁷⁵ in 1421.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, HORNBY CASTLE

Birth of John Harrington⁸²⁹ about 1438.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, LATHOM HOUSE

Birth of Jane Stanley⁶⁹⁹ in 1540.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, PRESCOT

Death of Thomas Parr¹⁵⁴⁸ on 12 November 1517.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, SAINT EDMUNDS

Death of Mabel Byron Baroness Clitheroe Bryon⁸⁷⁸ about 1479.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE

Death of Elizabeth Byron⁸⁸³.

Death of Alice Byron⁸⁷⁷ in 1520.

ENGLAND, LEAMINGTON HASTINGS WARWICKSHIRE

Death of John de Hastings¹³⁴³ on 20 January 1325.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, ASHBY DE LA ZOUCH

Death of Sarah (Harrington) Harrington¹⁴⁰⁶ in 1629.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, BARWELL, OF

Birth of Reynold de Grey¹²⁹⁶ about 1401.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, BROUGHTON ASTLEY

Birth of William Astley¹³²⁰ about 1340.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, CHARNWOOD FOREST, BRADGATE PARK

Birth of Catherine Grey¹⁵⁷⁰ on 25 August 1540.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, CHARWOOD FOREST, BRADGATE PARK

Birth of Jane Grey⁷¹⁶ about 12 October 1537.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, DALBY, ABT. 1560 OF

Birth of Mabel Harrington¹⁴⁰⁵ about 1560.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, DALBY

Death of Mabel Harrington¹⁴⁰⁵ on 21 January 1603.
Burial of Mabel Harrington¹⁴⁰⁵.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, GROBY, OF

Birth of Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ about 1442.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, GROBY

Birth of Anne Unknown¹³⁵¹ about 1268.
Death of Anne Unknown¹³⁵¹ on 8 August 1337.
Birth of Catherine de Grey¹²⁹³ about 1392.
Birth of Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵ about 1418.
Birth of John (John Grey Of Groby Lord Ferrers Of Groby) Grey¹²⁸⁰ about 1432.
Birth of Margaret Grey¹²⁸¹ about 1438.
Birth of Anne (Anne De Grey) Grey¹²⁸³ about 1456.
Death of Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ on 18 December 1457.
Baptism of Cicely Grey⁷³⁹.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, MELTON MOWBRAY

Death of Robert Sutton⁷⁰¹ in 1527.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, NEWARK

Death of Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷ in 1418.
Death of Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶ on 23 September 1432.

ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE

Death of Henry Harrington¹⁴⁰² in 1612.

ENGLAND, LINCOLNSHIRE, BOSTON

Birth of Edmund Sheffield¹⁵⁵⁰ on 7 December 1565.
Death of Edmund Sheffield¹⁵⁵⁰ on 6 October 1646.

ENGLAND, LINCOLNSHIRE, BURTON

Birth of Hamon Sutton⁸⁵⁷ in 1395.

ENGLAND, LINCOLNSHIRE, BUTTERWICK

Birth of John Sheffield¹⁵⁵¹ about 1542.

ENGLAND, LINCOLNSHIRE, CASTLE

Death of Nichole de Grey¹³⁶² on 30 May 1277.

ENGLAND, LINCOLNSHIRE, HORNCastle

Death of Richard Alnou de Neuville⁹⁵⁴ in 1066.

ENGLAND, LINCOLNSHIRE, KYME

Birth of Gilbert (Gilbert Tailboys Gilbert Tallibois Gilbert Talboys) Talboys (Tailboys / Tallibois) Tallibois¹⁵⁷⁶ in 1496.

ENGLAND, LINCOLNSHIRE, SPILSBY, PROBABLY ERESBY

Birth of Joan Grey¹³²¹ about 1345.

ENGLAND, Lincs, WINTHROPE

Birth of Jane Totoft⁸³¹ about 1446.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ALDGATE

Death of Eleanor Bohun¹³⁹⁸ on 3 October 1399.

ENGLAND, LONDON, CHELSEA MANOR

Death of Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰² on 16 July 1557.

ENGLAND, LONDON, DURHAM HOUSE

Marriage of Guildford Dudley⁷¹⁵ and Jane Grey⁷¹⁶ on 21 May 1553.

ENGLAND, LONDON, FUICK, ST BENETS

Marriage of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³ on 12 June 1581.
Marriage of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴ on 12 June 1581.

ENGLAND, LONDON, GREENWICH PALACE

Birth of Elizabeth Tudor I¹⁴⁷³ on 7 September 1533.
 Death of Edward Tudor¹⁴⁹⁸ on 6 July 1553.

ENGLAND, LONDON, GREENWICH, PALACE OF PLACENTIA

Birth of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ in February 1516.
 Birth of Mary I Tudor¹⁵²⁶ on 18 February 1516.

ENGLAND, LONDON, GREENWICH

Birth of Edmund Somerset Tudor¹⁵⁰⁹ on 21 February 1499.
 Birth of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁷ on 29 January 1536.
 Death of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁷ on 29 January 1536.

ENGLAND, LONDON, LAMBETH, PLOT: HOWARD CHAPEL. ST MARY CHURCHYARD

Burial of Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹ on 7 April 1538.

ENGLAND, LONDON, LAMBETH

Birth of Catherine Howard¹⁵⁰³ in 1523.

ENGLAND, LONDON, LONDON ST BOTOLPH WITHOUT ALDGATE

Birth of John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ about 1569.

ENGLAND, LONDON, LONDON ST BRIDE

Birth of William Sutton⁶⁵⁰ on 9 December 1589.

ENGLAND, LONDON, LONDON ST MARY MAGDALENE OLD FISH STREET WITH ST GREGORY BY ST PAUL

Burial of William De Sutton Dudley⁶⁵¹.

ENGLAND, LONDON, LONDON ST MICHAEL QUEENHITHE WITH HOLY TRINITY THE LESS

Birth of Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶ about 1566.

ENGLAND, LONDON, LONDON

Death of Philippa Bouchier¹³⁷⁹ on 20 September 1432.
 Birth of Thomas Dudley⁷³⁴ about 1490.
 Birth of Thomas Dudley⁷⁷⁰ about 1490.
 Birth of Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ between 1535 and 1545.
 Death of Arthur Plantagenet⁸⁰⁷ in 1542.
 Marriage of John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ and Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶ in 1586.
 Baptism of Martha De Sutton Dudley⁶⁴⁹ in 1587.
 Birth of William De Sutton Dudley⁶⁵¹ on 9 December 1589.

ENGLAND, LONDON, PALACE, WESTMINSTER

Birth of Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹² on 11 February 1466.

ENGLAND, LONDON, RED CROSS STREET, THE BARBICAN

Death of Mary Grey¹⁵⁷¹ on 20 April 1578.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ST AUGUSTINE WATLING STREET

Death of Henry Carey, 1st Baron Hunsdon¹⁵⁶¹ on 23 July 1596.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ST DUNSTANS W

Birth of Mary Dudley⁶²⁸ on 16 October 1580.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ST DUNSTONS

Birth of Richard Dudley⁶²⁹ in 1583.
 Birth of Dorothy Dudley⁶³⁰ on 31 March 1585.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ST PETER AD VINCULA

Burial of Jane Grey⁷¹⁶ in 1554.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ST. GREGORY BY ST. PAUL

Death of William De Sutton Dudley⁶⁵¹ about 1654.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ST. JAMES PALACE

Death of Mary I Tudor¹⁵²⁶ on 17 November 1558.
 Death of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ on 27 November 1558.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ST. PETER CORNHILL

Baptism of William De Sutton Dudley⁶⁵¹ on 14 December 1589.

ENGLAND, LONDON, THE STRAND, BEDFORD HOUSE

Death of Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵ on 21 February 1590.

ENGLAND, LONDON, TOWER GREEN, TOWER OF LONDON

Death of Guildford Dudley⁷¹⁵ on 12 February 1554.

ENGLAND, LONDON, TOWER HILL, CHAPEL OF ST PETER AD VINCULA

Burial of Henry Grey¹⁵⁷².

ENGLAND, LONDON, TOWER OF LONDON, CHAPEL OF SAINT PETER-AD-VINCULA, PLOT: CHAPEL ROYAL

Burial of Catherine Howard¹⁵⁰³.

ENGLAND, LONDON, TOWER OF LONDON, CHAPEL OF SAINT PETER-AD-VINCULA

Burial of Guildford Dudley⁷¹⁵ on 12 February 1554.

Burial of Robert Devereux¹⁴⁴⁰.

ENGLAND, LONDON, TOWER OF LONDON

Birth of Katherine Tudor¹⁵¹⁰ on 2 February 1503.

Death of Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹² on 11 February 1503.

Death of Katherine Tudor¹⁵¹⁰ on 18 February 1503.

Death of Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹ on 19 May 1536.

Death of Catherine Howard¹⁵⁰³ on 13 February 1542.

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER, WESTMINSTER ABBEY

Burial of Mary I Tudor¹⁵²⁶ on 14 December 1558.

Burial of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ on 24 December 1558.

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER ABBEY, HENRY VII LADY CHAPEL

Burial of Edward Tudor¹⁴⁹⁸ on 8 August 1553.

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER ABBEY

Burial of Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") Tudor¹⁴⁹⁶ on 26 February 1511.

Burial of Elizabeth Tudor I¹⁴⁷³ on 28 April 1603.

**ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER, ENGLAND / PALACE OF WESTMINSTER, MIDDLESEX,
WESTMINSTER, WHITEHALL PALACE**

Marriage of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹ on 25 January 1533.

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER, ST MARGARET'S CHURCH

Burial of Cicely Grey⁷³⁹ on 28 April 1554.

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER, ST MARGARETS

Death of Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³ in 1650.

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER, ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH

Burial of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ on 12 August 1586.

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER, ST. MARGARET'S

Burial of Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵².

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER, WESTMINSTER ABBEY

Burial of Frances Brandon¹⁵⁷³.

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER

Birth of Margaret Tudor¹⁵⁰⁶ on 29 November 1489.

ENGLAND, LONDON

Death of John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ on 22 August 1553.

Death of Penelope Knollys¹⁴³⁸ on 7 July 1607.

Death of Mary Sutton⁶³¹ on 24 May 1645.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX CO., COMHILLM

Death of Simon Thomas Dudley⁷⁶⁷ in December 1555.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, BISHOPGATE, ST HELEN

Death of Robert (Knollys) Knowles¹⁴⁷⁶ in November 1520.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, CORNHILL

Death of Simon Dudley⁷⁵⁰ in 1555.

Death of Simon Dudley⁷⁷¹ in 1555.

Death of Simon Dudley⁷⁵⁵ in 1555.

Death of Simon Dudley⁷⁶⁸ in 1555.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, EDMONTON, ENFIELD

Death of Sir John Tiptoft¹²⁴⁰ on 27 January 1443.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, HACKNEY

Birth of Simon Thomas Dudley⁷⁶⁷ in 1505.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, ISLINGTON

Birth of Louisa Sarah Stokes¹¹¹⁴ on 9 September 1830.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, AUSTIN FRIARS

Death of William Burchier¹³⁸³ on 9 December 1471.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, BAYNARD'S CASTLE

Death of Anne Parr¹⁵⁴⁷ on 20 February 1552.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, DR. GRANT'S HOUSE ON PATERNOSTER ROW

Death of William (1st Earl Of Banbury) Knollys¹⁴⁴⁷ on 25 May 1632.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, ELY PLACE

Birth of Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵ about 1528.

Birth of Guildford Dudley⁷¹⁵ about 1536.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, GREENWICH PALACE

Birth of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² on 28 June 1491.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, GREENWICH, FRIARS' CHURCH

Baptism of Elizabeth Tudor I¹⁴⁷³ on 10 September 1533.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, HAMPTON COURT PALACE

Death of Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰ on 15 January 1568.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, LAMBETH

Birth of Henry Howard¹⁵³⁷ about 1510.

Birth of Mary Howard¹⁵³⁹ in 1519.

Birth of George Howard¹⁵⁴⁰ in 1524.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, PALACE OF WHITEHALL

Death of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² on 28 January 1547.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, SMITHFIELD

Death of Anne (Anne De Grey) Grey¹²⁸³ about 1507.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, SP

Death of Frances Howard¹²⁵⁵ on 14 May 1598.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, ST KATHERINE BY TOWER

Death of Anne Unknown¹³⁸¹ in 1474.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, THE STRAND, SOMERSET HOUSE

Death of Henry (1st Baron Hunsdon 3rd Baron Of Hunsdon) Carey¹⁴⁶⁴ on 23 July 1596.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, TOWER HILL (NORTHWEST OF TOWER OF LONDON)

Death of George Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁴ on 17 May 1536.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, TOWER HILL

Death of Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ on 17 August 1510.

Death of Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ on 17 August 1510.

Death of John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ on 22 August 1553.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, WESTMINSTER, ST. MARGARET'S CHAPEL

Burial of John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ on 18 September 1553.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON

Death of Lady Joan Ingoldesthorpe¹²³⁹ in 1494.

Occupation of Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ in August 1510.

Birth of Frances (Lady Frances Plantagenet Frances Bassett Frances Monck) Plantagenet¹²⁶⁶ in 1519.

Death of John Neville¹⁵⁴⁴ on 2 March 1543.

Death of William Whorwood [Sir Knight]. Attorney General To King Henry VIII¹⁵⁸⁰ on 28 May 1545.

Death of Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² on 15 October 1549.

Death of Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³ on 29 January 1551.

Burial of William (William Dorne) Durham¹⁴²¹.

Birth of Martha De Sutton Dudley⁶⁴⁹ in 1587.

Death of William Sutton⁶⁵⁰ on 20 February 1643.

Death of Martha De Sutton Dudley⁶⁴⁹ in 1647.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, STANWELL

Birth of Anne Unknown⁸⁰⁹ about 1466.

Birth of Elizabeth 6th Baroness Lisle Grey⁸²² about 1466.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, TOWER OF LONDON, TOWER GREEN

Death of Robert Devereux¹⁴⁴⁰ on 25 February 1601.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, TOWER OF LONDON, TOWER HILL

Death of Thomas Seymour¹⁵⁴⁵ on 5 September 1548.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, WESTMINSTER ABBEY, SP

Death of William Sutton⁸³⁹ on 29 November 1483.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, WESTMINSTER, OF TOTHILL STREET

Birth of Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ in 1460.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, WESTMINSTER, ST. MARGARET'S

Burial of Mary Howard¹²⁵³ on 23 August 1600.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, WESTMINSTER, WESTMINSTER ABBEY

Burial of William Sutton⁸³⁹.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, WESTMINSTER

Death of John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ about 1553.

Death of Cicely Grey⁷³⁹ on 28 April 1554.

Death of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ on 12 June 1586.

ENGLAND, MONMOUTHSHIRE, ABERGAVENNY

Birth of Margaret de Hastings¹³⁴⁷ in 1296.

ENGLAND, MONMOUTHSHIRE, RAGLAN

Birth of Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹ in 1394.

Death of Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹ on 1 December 1463.

ENGLAND, NHUM, NEWCASTLE ON TYNE

Death of Bridgett Carre⁶⁸¹ in 1540.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, BARFORD

Death of Alfred Roberts¹¹³⁷ in May 1873.

Birth of Laura Kate Fox¹¹⁴⁷ on 9 June 1883.

Death of Laura Kate Fox¹¹⁴⁷ in March 1884.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, BARNHAM BROOM

Birth of Alfred Roberts¹¹³⁷ about February 1871.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, BLICKLING HALL

Birth of Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹ in May 1501.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, BLICKLING, BLICKLING HALL

Birth of Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹ about 1499.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, BLICKLING

Birth of Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ about 1477.

Marriage of Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹ about 1500.

Birth of George Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁴ in April 1504.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, BUCKENHAM CASTLE

Death of John (Sir John Grey (Warden Of The /Marches)/ John /De Grey/ K.G. Garter Knight) Grey John¹²⁹⁰ on 27 August 1439.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, ELSING, SAINT MARY THE VIRGIN

Burial of Hugh de Hastings¹³⁴⁸ on 31 July 1347.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, FRENZE

Death of Jane Joyce Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁵ about 1500.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, HINGHAM

Birth of Sybil Thorne¹⁴¹⁷ in 1554.

Death of Sybil Thorne¹⁴¹⁷ in 1634.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, MITFORD, ELSING

Death of Hugh de Hastings¹³⁴⁸ on 29 July 1347.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, NORWICH, WHITE FRIARS

Death of Elizabeth (De/) Grey Grey¹²⁹⁹ in 1437.

Burial of Elizabeth (De/) Grey Grey¹²⁹⁹.

Death of Elizabeth (Elizabeth Grey Elizabeth Brown Elizabeth Poynings) de Grey¹²⁹⁵ on 3 November 1448.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, PARISH CHURCH BARFORD

Burial of Alfred Roberts¹¹³⁷ on 31 May 1873.

Christening of George W Fox¹¹⁴² on 26 October 1873.

Christening of John F Fox¹¹⁴⁵ on 27 May 1877.

Christening of Laura Kate Fox¹¹⁴⁷ on 5 July 1883.

Burial of Laura Kate Fox¹¹⁴⁷ on 22 March 1884.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, PARISH CHURCH BARNHAM BROOM

Marriage of John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹ on 18 May 1871.

Christening of Alfred Roberts¹¹³⁷ on 6 August 1871.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK

Birth of Thomas Hastings¹³⁴⁵ about 1290.

Birth of Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹ about 1480.

Marriage of Edmund Howard¹⁵⁴¹ and Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard¹⁵⁴² in 1527.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTON, ASTON LE WALLS, ASTON CHURCH

Burial of George Dudley Sutton⁸⁰⁰ on 6 January 1562.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTON, COTTON END

Birth of Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ in 1550.

Birth of Katherine Unknown¹⁴³² in 1550.

Death of Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ on 14 February 1615.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTON, YARDLEY HASTINGS

Birth of Anna (Anna Dorne Thomae) Thorne¹⁴¹² in 1550.

Birth of Edward Thorne¹⁴¹⁴ about 1550.

Birth of Katherine Thorne¹⁴¹⁵ on 11 September 1551.

Birth of Arthur (Arthur Dorne) Thorne¹⁴¹⁶ on 15 May 1552.

Birth of Thorney Thorne¹⁴¹⁸ about 1554.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTON, YARDLEY HASTINGS (Continued)

Birth of Pender Thorne¹⁴¹⁹ in 1556.
Birth of Robert (Robert Dorne) Thorne¹⁴²² on 3 May 1560.
Birth of Isabelle (Isabella Dorne) Thorne¹⁴²³ about 1561.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTON

Birth of Thomas Dudley⁵⁹⁸ in 1605.
Death of Katherine Unknown¹⁴³² in 1632.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ASTON LE WALLS

Death of Margaret Sutton⁸³⁶ in 1444.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, BUCKLEY

Birth of Nichole de Grey¹³⁶² about 1226.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, CANONS ASHBY

Birth of Samuel Dudley⁶⁰⁰ on 30 November 1608.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, COTTON END

Birth of Bartholomew Yorke¹⁴²⁷ in 1582.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, GRAFTON, OF

Birth of Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² about 1552.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, GREENS NORTON

Birth of Maud Green¹⁵⁴⁹ on 6 April 1492.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, HASTINGS, YARDLEY

Death of Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵ on 9 May 1589.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, LOWICK, ST PETER'S CHURCH

Burial of Mr./Ms. Unknown¹²⁷⁶.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, NORTHAMPTON

Birth of Joseph Yorke¹⁴³⁰ on 30 October 1594.
Baptism of Samuel Dudley⁶⁰⁰ on 30 November 1608.
Birth of Patience Dudley⁶⁰² on 4 February 1614.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, OAKLEY

Birth of Sarah Dudley⁵⁹⁹ on 23 July 1608.
Birth of Mercy Dudley⁶⁰³ on 27 September 1621.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, SUTTON, OF

Birth of Ann Sutton⁸³⁷ about 1430.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, YARDLEY HASTINGS

Birth of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ on 12 October 1576.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, YARDLEY-HASTINGS

Birth of Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰ on 5 March 1559.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

Birth of Anne Dudley⁶⁰¹ on 20 March 1612.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, YARDLEY-HASTING

Birth of Richard Dudley⁶²³ after 1575.
Death of Richard Dudley⁶²³ in 1581.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, BELDGATE HALL

Birth of Mary Grey¹⁵⁷¹ about 1545.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, NEWCASTLE

Death of Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²² on 1 January 1591.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

Birth of Henry Dudley⁶¹⁸ about 1570.
 Birth of Ambrose Dudley⁶¹⁹ about 1575.
 Birth of Edward Dudley⁶²⁰ on 7 April 1577.
 Birth of Dorothy Dudley⁶²¹ on 2 February 1580.
 Death of Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸ on 7 May 1613.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND

Birth of John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ in 1504.
 Birth of Henry Dudley⁷⁰³ in 1526.
 Birth of John (2nd Earl Of Warwick) Dudley⁷⁰⁸ in 1529.
 Birth of Anne Whorwood⁷⁰⁷ in 1530.
 Birth of Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹ about 1531.
 Birth of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ on 24 June 1532.
 Marriage of Henry Grey¹⁵⁷² and Frances Brandon¹⁵⁷³ about 1534.
 Marriage of John Dudley⁶⁸⁰ and Bridgett Carre⁶⁸¹ about 1551.
 Death of Henry Grey¹⁵⁷² on 23 February 1554.
 Death of Frances Brandon¹⁵⁷³ on 20 November 1559.

ENGLAND, NOTINGHAM, SUTTON

Birth of Harvey de Sutton II⁹⁴⁸ in 1090.
 Death of Harvey de Sutton II⁹⁴⁸ after 1109.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAM, SUTTON, OF

Birth of Wife Of Hervey Unknown II⁹⁴⁹.
 Birth of Wife Of Hervey I Unknown⁹⁵¹.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, AVERHAM

Death of Rowland de Sutton⁹³⁵ in 1258.
 Death of Robert Sutton⁸³² in 1500.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, COLEWICK

Death of Nicholas Byron Kb⁸⁸⁴ on 13 January 1504.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, COLWICK

Death of John Byron⁸⁸⁰ in 1488.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, GATEFORD

Birth of Elizabeth Byron⁸⁸³ in 1450.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, GEDLING BOROUGH, COLWICK

Burial of Nicholas Byron Kb⁸⁸⁴ about 1505.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, NOTTINGHAM

Birth of Charles Howard¹²⁴⁹ about December 1536.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ST MARYS, 1 ALMA TERRACE

Census of Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹ in 1881.
 Census of John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ in 1881.
 Census of George W Fox¹¹⁴² in 1881.
 Census of John F Fox¹¹⁴⁵ in 1881.
 Census of Hannah (Anna Fox) Fox¹¹⁴¹ in 1881.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, SUTTON ON TRENT

Marriage of Gilbert le Teuton⁹⁵² and De Courtanneur Unknown⁹⁵³ about 1050.
 Birth of William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop) de Sutton Sutton⁹²⁵ in 1217.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, WARSOP, OF

Birth of Matilida Unknown⁹²⁶ about 1216.
 Death of Matilida Unknown⁹²⁶ in 1250.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, WARSOP

Birth of Matilida van Brabant⁹¹³ about 1216.
 Death of Matilida van Brabant⁹¹³ in 1250.
 Birth of Katherine de Sutton⁹¹⁶ in 1252.
 Marriage of Robert de Sutton⁹¹² and Matilida van Brabant⁹¹³ in 1265.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, WARSOP (Continued)

- Birth of Richard de Sutton⁹⁰⁷ on 29 September 1266.
- Death of William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop) de Sutton Sutton⁹²⁵ on 8 August 1268.
- Death of Richard de Sutton⁹⁰⁷ on 25 April 1346.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

- Marriage of Rowland de Sutton⁹³⁵ and Alice (Joan) de Lexington⁹³⁶ about 1215.
- Death of Katherine de Sutton⁹¹⁶ in 1354.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, NR. HENLEY-ON-THAMES, ROTHERFIELD GREYS

- Death of Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ on 19 July 1596.
- Death of Francis "The Elder" Bart Kg Knollys¹⁴⁶¹ on 19 July 1596.

ENGLAND, OATLANDS PALACE/HAMPTON COURT PALACE, RICHMOND

- Marriage of Thomas Colepepper¹⁵³⁵ and Catherine Howard¹⁵⁰³ on 28 July 1540.

ENGLAND, OF STAFFORDSHIRE

- Birth of Thomas Dudley (Dudley)⁷⁰⁴ in 1526.

ENGLAND, OF

- Marriage of Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹ and Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel¹³¹⁰ in 1416.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, ABINGDON ABBEY CHURCH

- Burial of John Grey¹²⁷⁷.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, CORNBURY, HIS HOME

- Death of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ on 4 September 1588.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, HENLEY-ON-THAMES, ROTHERFIELD GREYS, GREY'S COURT

- Burial of William (1st Earl Of Banbury) Knollys¹⁴⁴⁷.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, HENLEY-ON-THAMES, ROTHERFIELD GREYS

- Birth of William (1st Earl Of Banbury) Knollys¹⁴⁴⁷ on 3 March 1544.
- Birth of Edward Knollys¹⁴⁴⁸ about 1546.
- Birth of Robert Knollys¹⁴⁴⁹ in 1547.
- Birth of Maud Knollys¹⁴⁵⁰ on 13 March 1548.
- Birth of Richard Member Parliament Knollys¹⁴⁵¹ in 1548.
- Birth of Elizabeth (Lady Leighton) Knollys¹⁴⁵² on 15 June 1549.
- Death of Maud Knollys¹⁴⁵⁰ in 1551.
- Birth of Thomas Knollys¹⁴⁵⁵ about 1554.
- Birth of Anne Knollys, Baroness De La Knollys¹⁴⁵⁶ on 19 July 1555.
- Birth of Dudley Knollys¹⁴⁵⁸ on 9 May 1562.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, ROTHERFIELD GRAYS

- Birth of Francis "The Elder" Bart Kg Knollys¹⁴⁶¹ in 1514.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, ROTHERFIELD GREY

- Birth of Robert (Knollys) Knowles¹⁴⁷⁶ in 1481.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, ROTHERFIELD GREYS, CAVERSHAM OR

- Birth of Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ in 1511.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, ROTHERFIELD GREYS, ST NICHOLAS CHURCHYARD, PLOT: KNOLLYS CHAPEL

- Burial of Francis "The Elder" Bart Kg Knollys¹⁴⁶¹ in 1596.
- Burial of Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ in 1596.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, ROTHERFIELD GREYS

- Birth of Lettice Knollys⁷¹³ on 25 December 1539.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, ROTHERFIELD PEPPARD COURT

- Christening of Francis (Lord Of Rotherfield Grays Oxfordshire (Obtained From Henry Viii); Knight Of The Garter) Knollys (Knowles)¹⁴⁶³ about 1515.
- Christening of Francis "The Elder" Bart Kg Knollys¹⁴⁶¹ about 1515.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, STAUNTON HARCOURT

Death of Margaret Byron⁸⁸¹ in 1521.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, WOODSTOCK PALACE

Birth of Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ on 7 January 1355.

ENGLAND, PENHURST

Marriage of James (Sir) James Harrington) Harrington¹⁴¹⁰ and Lucy Sydney¹⁴¹¹ in 1538.

ENGLAND, PROBABLY WESTMORELAND

Birth of Lucy Dudley⁷²⁶ about 1540.

ENGLAND, REIGATE CHURCH

Burial of William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard¹²⁶² on 29 January 1572.

ENGLAND, RICHMOND, HAMPTON COURT PALACE

Birth of Edward Tudor¹⁴⁹⁸ on 12 October 1537.

Death of William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard¹²⁶² on 21 January 1572.

ENGLAND, RICHMOND, RICHMOND PALACE

Baptism of Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") Tudor¹⁴⁹⁶ on 5 January 1511.

ENGLAND, ROCHEFORD

Birth of William Stafford II¹⁵⁶⁶ on 1 March 1554.

ENGLAND, RUTLAND, EXTON

Birth of Mary Sutton⁶³¹ on 2 October 1586.

ENGLAND, RUTLANDSHIRE, DUDLEY CASTLE

Birth of Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³ in 1565.

ENGLAND, RUTLANDSHIRE, EXTON

Birth of James (Sir) James Harrington) Harrington¹⁴¹⁰ about 1511.

Death of Lucy Sydney¹⁴¹¹ about 1591.

Death of James (Sir) James Harrington) Harrington¹⁴¹⁰ on 24 January 1592.

ENGLAND, SAFFORD, DUDLEY

Birth of Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³² on 4 September 1588.

ENGLAND, SHOCKLACH

Birth of Isabella Patrick⁹⁰⁸ about 1260.

ENGLAND, SHOPSHIRE, WROCKWARDINE, CHERELETON

Birth of Joyce Tiptoft¹²⁴¹ in 1402.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, BLACK MERE, OF

Birth of Matilda (Matilda Le Strange) de Grey¹³²⁸ about 1320.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, BLACKMERE

Death of Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey¹³³⁶ on 8 October 1361.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, BROMSCROFT CASTLE

Death of Juliana de Grey¹³¹³ in 1418.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, KINLET

Birth of Humphrey Blount⁸⁸⁵ in 1371.

Birth of Elizabeth (Bessie) Blount¹⁵⁷⁷ in 1502.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, KNOCKIN

Birth of Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore)¹³¹⁹ about 1331.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, LONGNOR, OF

Birth of Fulke le Strange¹³²⁹ about 2 February 1330.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, LONGNOR

Birth of John le Strange¹³³⁵ on 25 January 1306.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, LUDLOW CASTLE

Death of Prince Arthur Tudor¹⁵⁰⁵ on 2 April 1502.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, LUDLOW

Death of Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹ about 9 August 1586.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, SHREWSBURY, OF

Death of Robert Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁴ '2 ???' 1539'.

Death of Robert Sutton⁷⁸⁵ in 1539.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, SHREWSBURY

Birth of John (2nd Earl Of Waterford) Talbot¹²⁸⁷ about 12 December 1413.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, WEM

Birth of Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey¹³³⁶ about 1316.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, WHITCHURCH

Death of John le Strange¹³³⁵ on 21 July 1349.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, WHITECHURCH

Birth of John (Sir John Lestrangle John Strange) le Strange¹³³⁰ about 13 January 1332.

Birth of Hamon le Strange¹³³¹ about 1335.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE

Death of Joyce Sutton⁷³⁵ in 1586.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, BRISTOL

Death of William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ on 22 June 1528.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, CASTLE CARY

Death of Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁴ on 21 August 1337.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, MAPPERTON

Birth of Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁴ about 1274.

ENGLAND, STAFFORD, DUDLEY CASTLE

Birth of Oliver Sutton⁸⁴¹ in 1437.

Birth of Dorothy Sutton⁶⁹⁵ about 1523.

Birth of Robert Sutton⁷⁰¹ in 1527.

ENGLAND, STAFFORD, DUDLEY, OF

Birth of Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴ about 1567.

ENGLAND, STAFFORD, DUDLEY

Birth of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² on 17 September 1567.

ENGLAND, STAFFORD, SEDGLEY

Burial of John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ on 3 March 1645.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, CHARTLEY CASTLE

Birth of Penelope Knollys¹⁴³⁸ in January 1563.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, CHARTLEY HALL

Birth of Dorothy Knollys¹⁴³⁹ in 1564.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, CHEBSEY

Birth of William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸ about 1500.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DRAYTON BASSETT

Death of Joan de Grey¹³³⁹ on 5 April 1353.

Death of Lettice Knollys⁷¹³ on 25 December 1634.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DRAYTON

- Birth of Ralph Bassett¹³⁶⁰ about 1215.
- Birth of Roger Bassett¹³⁵⁶ about 1246.
- Birth of Maude de Bassett¹³⁵⁰ about 1258.
- Death of Ralph (Ralph Basset) Bassett¹³⁵⁵ on 31 December 1299.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY CASTLE, OF

- Birth of William Sutton⁸³⁹ about 1431.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY CASTLE

- Death of Robert de Sutton⁹¹² in 1272.
- Death of John de Sutton⁹⁰⁵ in 1338.
- Birth of John de Sutton⁸⁵² on 25 December 1400.
- Birth of Robert Sutton⁸³² in 1422.
- Birth of Jane Sutton⁸⁴⁰ in 1434.
- Birth of Eleanor (Eleanor Sutton /Dudley/) Sutton)⁸⁴³ about 1439.
- Marriage of Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ and Joyce Tipoft⁸²⁸ in 1450.
- Birth of Dorothy (Dorothy De Dudley Dorothy Sutton Dudley Dewriothesley) Sutton⁷⁸² about 1455.
- Death of Joyce Tipoft⁸²⁸ in 1470.
- Birth of Walter Sutton Alias Dudley⁷⁸³ in 1471.
- Birth of Richard Sutton Alias Dudley⁷⁸⁴ in 1472.
- Birth of Robert Sutton⁷⁸⁵ in 1472.
- Death of Jane Sutton⁸⁴⁰ in 1476.
- Birth of Oliver (Oliver Sutton Oliver Dudley) Sutton Alias Dudley (Dudley)⁷⁸⁶ in 1479.
- Birth of Alice (Alice Dudley Alice Sutton) Sutton⁷⁸⁷ about 1483.
- Death of John de Sutton⁸⁵² on 30 September 1487.
- Death of Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷ on 6 July 1491.
- Birth of Thomas Dudley (Sutton)⁶⁹³ in 1521.
- Birth of Margaret Sutton⁶⁹⁴ in 1523.
- Birth of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ in 1525.
- Birth of Elizabeth Sutton⁷⁰⁰ in 1525.
- Birth of George Dudley (Sutton)⁷⁰² in 1529.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY, DUDLEY CASTLE

- Birth of Joyce (Jane Sutton Joyce Middleton (Sutton) Kb Sutton, Kg⁷⁸¹ about 1475.
- Birth of Frances Sutton⁶¹² on 23 July 1611.
- Birth of Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰ on 23 July 1611.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY, OF

- Birth of Humphrey (Humphrey Sutton/Dudley) Sutton Sutton⁸⁵⁹ about 1405.
- Birth of Elizabeth (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵² about 1597.
- Birth of Jane Dudley⁶⁵⁴ about 1599.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY, SAINT EDMUND'S CHURCH

- Christening of Henry Dudley Sutton (Born Dudley)⁶⁶¹ on 27 September 1567.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY, ST. EDMUNDS

- Baptism of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² on 17 September 1567.
- Baptism of Henry Dudley Sutton (Born Dudley)⁶⁶¹ on 17 September 1567.
- Death of Geoffrey Dudley (Sutton)⁷⁴⁶ on 26 February 1571.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY, ST. JAMES PRIORY

- Death of Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³ on 8 December 1478.
- Burial of Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³ on 18 December 1478.
- Burial of John de Sutton⁸⁵² on 30 September 1487.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY

- Marriage of John de Sutton⁹⁰⁵ and Margaret de Somery⁹⁰⁶ in 1311.
- Death of John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ on 10 March 1395.
- Birth of Humphrey Dudley⁸³⁸ about 1431.
- Birth of Henry Dudley Sutton (Born Dudley)⁶⁶¹ in 1567.
- Death of Jane Stanley⁶⁹⁹ on 4 September 1569.
- Death of John Dudley (Sutton)⁶³⁷ on 4 August 1594.
- Birth of Mary Sutton⁶¹³ in 1612.
- Death of Ann Sutton Dudley⁶³⁸ about December 1615.
- Death of Robert Sutton⁶³⁹ on 16 June 1653.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, GRAFTON

Death of William Stafford II¹⁵⁶⁶ on 16 November 1612.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, LITCHFIELD CATHEDRAL

Burial of Eleanor (Eleanor Sutton /Dudley/) Sutton)⁸⁴³.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, RUSHTON SPENCER

Birth of Ann Sutton Dudley⁶³⁸ about 1584.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, SPENCER, RUSHTON

Birth of Anne Sutton⁶³⁵ in 1593.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, ST EDMUND'S DUDLEY

Death of Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴ on 4 July 1629.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, STAFFORD

Birth of Ralph (Ralph Basset) Bassett¹³⁵⁵ about 1242.

Birth of Philippa Bouchier¹³⁷⁹ about 1401.

Birth of Mr./Ms. Unknown¹²⁷⁶ on 7 April 1470.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, TONBRIDGE CASTLE

Birth of Catherine de Mortimer⁹⁰² on 16 September 1338.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, WEDNESBURY

Death of Eleanor (Eleanor Sutton /Dudley/) Sutton)⁸⁴³ in 1513.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, WHITTINGTON

Birth of Cassandra Grey¹⁵⁸¹ in 1494.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, WICHNOR

Death of Ann Blount⁸⁹⁰ in 1415.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE

Birth of Thomas Sutton⁸⁵⁸ about 1403.

ENGLAND, STAFFS, DUDLEY CASTLE

Birth of Margaret Sutton⁸³⁶ about 1429.

ENGLAND, STONE, WATTON

Death of Catherine Knollys¹⁴⁵⁷ on 30 December 1632.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK, COCKFIELD CHAPEL IN YOXFORD CHURCH

Burial of Catherine Grey¹⁵⁷⁰ about 21 February 1568.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK, HENGRAVE, CASTLE CARY

Birth of Henry Carey, 1st Baron Hunsdon¹⁵⁶¹ on 4 March 1526.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK, HENGRAVE

Birth of Henry (1st Baron Hunsdon 3rd Baron Of Hunsdon) Carey¹⁴⁶⁴ on 4 March 1525.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK, NETTLESTEAD

Birth of Alice (Joan) de Spencer⁸⁹⁵ about 1364.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK, OF HENGRAVE

Birth of George Carey¹⁴⁶⁶ about 1527.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK, WESTHORPE HALL

Death of Mary Rose Tudor¹⁵⁰⁸ on 25 June 1533.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK, WETHERINGSETT

Birth of Jane Joyce Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁵ about 1457.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK, YOXFORD, COCKFIELD HALL

Death of Catherine Grey¹⁵⁷⁰ on 26 January 1568.

ENGLAND, SURREY, CHERTSEY, ABBEY

Death of John Bouchier¹²⁸⁶ on 16 May 1474.

ENGLAND, SURREY, CROYDEN

Death of Francis Howard¹²⁵⁰ on 2 September 1600.

ENGLAND, SURREY, DORKING

Birth of David Dudley⁶²⁷ in 1579.

Death of David Dudley⁶²⁷ in 1646.

ENGLAND, SURREY, EFFINGHAM

Birth of William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard¹²⁶² about 1510.

Birth of Mary Howard¹²⁵³ about 1548.

Burial of Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴ on 11 December 1608.

Death of Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴ on 11 December 1608.

ENGLAND, SURREY, ESHER

Marriage of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴ in May 1572.

ENGLAND, SURREY, GUILDFORD, ST MARYS

Birth of Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸ about 1558.

ENGLAND, SURREY, HALING HOUSE

Death of Charles Howard¹²⁴⁹ on 14 December 1624.

ENGLAND, SURREY, LAMBETH

Birth of Margaret Howard¹²⁵¹ about 1544.

Birth of Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴ about 1545.

Birth of Catherine Howard¹²⁵² about 1546.

Birth of Edward Howard¹²⁵⁴ about 1550.

Birth of Frances Howard¹²⁵⁵ in 1554.

Birth of Martha Howard¹²⁵⁶ about 1554.

Birth of Thomas Howard¹²⁵⁷ about 1556.

Birth of Dorothe Howard¹²⁵⁸ about 1558.

Birth of Anne Howard¹²⁵⁹ about 1560.

Birth of Elizabeth Howard¹²⁶⁰ about 1562.

Birth of Richard Howard¹²⁶¹ about 1564.

ENGLAND, SURREY, LINGFIELD

Birth of Francis Howard¹²⁵⁰ about 1540.

ENGLAND, SURREY, PUTTENHAM

Burial of Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶.

ENGLAND, SURREY, REIGATE, ST MARY MAGDALENE CHURCHYARD

Burial of Charles Howard¹²⁴⁹ on 18 December 1624.

ENGLAND, SURREY, REIGATE

Burial of Francis Howard¹²⁵⁰ on 3 September 1600.

ENGLAND, SURREY, RICHMOND PALACE

Birth of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁵²⁷ on 10 November 1518.

Death of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁵²⁷ on 10 November 1518.

Death of Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") Tudor¹⁴⁹⁶ in August 1534.

ENGLAND, SURREY, RICHMOND, RICHMOND PALACE

Birth of Mary Rose Tudor¹⁵⁰⁸ on 18 March 1496.

Death of Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ on 21 April 1509.

Birth of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁰ on 31 January 1510.

Birth of Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") Tudor¹⁴⁹⁶ in August 1534.

Death of Elizabeth Tudor I¹⁴⁷³ on 24 March 1603.

ENGLAND, SURREY, RICHMOND

Birth of Stillborn Tudor¹⁴⁹² in November 1514.

ENGLAND, SURREY

Death of Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶ on 26 January 1592.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, ARUNDEL, ARUNDEL CASTLE

Death of Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵ on 12 October 1498.

Burial of John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, ARUNDEL

Death of Margaret (Bremshot Bramshot) Bramshot¹²⁴² on 12 October 1499.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, ATHERINGTON

Birth of John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ on 22 August 1501.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, ATHERTON

Birth of Carol Dudley⁶⁸⁵ in 1528.

Death of Carol Dudley⁶⁸⁵ in 1536.

Birth of Temperance (Temperance Sutton / Dudley) Dudley Dudley⁷¹⁸ in 1545.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, CLIMPING, HATHERINGTON

Birth of John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ about 1427.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, CLIMPING, OF HATHERINGTON

Marriage of John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ and Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵ about 1453.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, HATHERINGTON

Birth of Elizabeth Dudley⁷⁴⁷ in 1488.

Birth of Elizabeth Dudley⁷⁶⁵ in 1488.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, HURSTMONCEUX

Death of Jane Sutton⁷³⁴ in August 1539.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, PETWORTH

Death of Dorothy Knollys¹⁴³⁹ on 3 August 1619.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX

Birth of Elizabeth Grey⁸²³ about 1465.

Birth of Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰ in 1480.

Birth of Jerome Dudley⁷⁶⁹ about 1507.

Birth of Jerome Dudley⁷⁵¹ about 1507.

ENGLAND, TYNE AND WEAR, DUDLEY

Birth of Margaret Sutton⁷³² in 1485.

Birth of Catherine Sutton⁷³³ in 1490.

Birth of Elizabeth Sutton⁷³⁷ in 1493.

Birth of William Sutton⁷⁴⁰ after 1494.

Birth of Edward Sutton⁷⁴² in 1497.

Birth of Constancia Sutton⁷⁴³ in March 1501.

Birth of Arthur Sutton⁷⁴⁴ in 1505.

ENGLAND, WARWICK, ARDEN, COLESHILL

Birth of John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ on 6 December 1361.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, ASTLEY

Birth of Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley)¹³⁰⁶ about 1366.

Death of William Astley¹³²⁰ on 18 October 1404.

Birth of Mr./Ms. Grey/ (2nd) Also Widow of Edmund Dudley Executed By Henry Viii) / (2nd) Also Widow of Edmund Dudley Executed By Henry Viii)¹²⁷⁴ about 1475.

Birth of Margaret de Grey¹²⁷⁵ in 1476.

Death of Margaret de Grey¹²⁷⁵ about 1502.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, CHAPEL OF ASTLEY

Burial of Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ on 27 July 1492.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, CHARLECOTE

Birth of Alianore de Grey¹³¹¹ about 1358.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, COLESHILL

Death of Catherine de Mortimer⁹⁰² on 6 December 1361.

Birth of John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ before 23 March 1380.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, COUGHTON

Birth of Mary Whorwood¹³⁷⁸ about 1533.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, COVENTRY

Death of John Hastings¹³⁵² on 28 February 1313.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, FARNBOROUGH

Birth of Thomas Raleigh (Raleigh)¹³⁰⁸ about 9 February 1380.

Death of Thomas Raleigh (Raleigh)¹³⁰⁸ on 18 October 1404.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, LEAMINGTON HASTINGS

Death of John de Hastings¹³⁴² on 20 January 1325.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WARWICK, CHAPEL OUR LADY

Death of Joan Bouchier¹³⁶⁷ on 7 October 1470.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WARWICK, COLLEGIATE CHURCH, BEAUCHAMP CHAPEL

Burial of Anne Knollys, Baroness De La Knollys¹⁴⁵⁶.

Burial of Lettice Knollys⁷¹³.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WARWICK, WARWICK CASTLE

Burial of Oliver Sutton⁸⁴¹.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WARWICK

Death of William Parr¹⁵⁴⁶ on 28 October 1571.

ENGLAND, WEST MIDLANDS, COVENTRY, ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL COVENTRY

Burial of John Hastings¹³⁵².

ENGLAND, WEST MIDLANDS, METROPOLITAN BOROUGH OF DUDLEY, DUDLEY

Death of Henry Dudley Sutton (Born Dudley)⁶⁶¹ in 1599.

Burial of Henry Dudley Sutton (Born Dudley)⁶⁶¹ on 24 June 1643.

ENGLAND, WEST YORKSHIRE, CLAYTON

Birth of John Byron⁸⁸⁰ in 1440.

ENGLAND, WEST YORKSHIRE, WAKEFIELD

Death of John Harrington⁸²⁹ in 1461.

ENGLAND, WESTMINSTER, DORSET HOUSE

Birth of Henry Grey¹⁵⁷² on 17 January 1517.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELAND, ASKHAM

Birth of Edmund (Edward) Sandford⁷⁷⁵ in 1460.

Birth of Thomas Sandford⁷²⁹ about 1490.

Birth of Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²² in 1502.

Death of Edmund (Edward) Sandford⁷⁷⁵ in 1518.

Marriage of Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ and Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²² in 1520.

Death of Thomas Sandford⁷²⁹ in 1564.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELAND, EXETER, OF

Marriage of Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵ and Anne Whorwood⁷⁰⁷ on 11 November 1565.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELAND, KENDAL, KENDAL CASTLE

Birth of Thomas Parr¹⁵⁴⁸ in 1486.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELAND, KENDALL

Birth of Anne Parr¹⁵⁴⁷ on 15 June 1519.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELAND, PROBABLY LOWTHER

Death of Lucy Dudley⁷²⁶ in December 1596.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELAND, SMARDALE

Birth of Elizabeth Sanford⁷⁷⁶ in 1465.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELAND, YANWATH

Birth of Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³ in 1478.

Birth of Thomas Dudley⁷²⁴ about 1532.

Death of Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ on 1 January 1593.

Death of Thomas Dudley⁷²⁴ on 16 September 1593.

Death of Edmund H Dudley⁶⁸² on 25 September 1611.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELAND

Death of Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵ before May 1453.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELANDSHIRE, YEANWATH MANOR

Birth of Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ about 1500.

ENGLAND, WESTMORLAND, KENDAL

Birth of William Parr¹⁵⁴⁶ in 1512.

ENGLAND, WESTMORLAND, SMARDALE

Marriage of Edmund (Edward) Sandford⁷⁷⁵ and Elizabeth Sanford⁷⁷⁶ about 1489.

ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, CHILTON FOLIST

Birth of Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰ about 1524.

ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, CHILTON FOLST

Birth of William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ on 28 June 1495.

ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, HUNGERFORD

Death of Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹ on 19 June 1543.

ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, TISBURY

Birth of Edmund Howard¹⁵⁴¹ in 1478.

Birth of Margaret (Margaret Howard Lady) Howard¹⁵³⁶ about 1496.

Death of Jocasta (Jocasta) Howard¹⁵⁴² in 1538.

Death of Edmund Howard¹⁵⁴¹ on 19 March 1539.

Death of Margaret (Margaret Howard Lady) Howard¹⁵³⁶ on 10 October 1572.

ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, WOLF HALL

Birth of Thomas Seymour¹⁵⁴⁵ about 1508.

ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE

Marriage of Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰ on 26 April 1540.

ENGLAND, WINDSOR AND MAIDENHEAD, WINDSOR, WINDSOR CASTLE, ST GEORGE'S CHAPEL

Burial of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² on 16 February 1547.

ENGLAND, WORCESTER, DUDLEY, OF

Birth of John Sutton⁷⁷⁷ in 1453.

ENGLAND, WORCESTER, DUDLEY

Birth of Edward Dudley Sutton Baron Dudley⁷⁹⁷ about 1459.

Birth of Jane Sutton⁷³⁴ in 1490.

ENGLAND, WORCESTER, OF DUDLEY

Birth of Edward Sutton⁷⁹⁶ about 1458.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE (NOW STAFFORDSHIRE), DUDLEY

Birth of Margaret (Margery) de Somery¹³⁶¹ about 1225.

Death of Margaret (Margery) de Somery¹³⁶¹ on 18 June 1293.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, DUDLEY CASTLE

Birth of Henry Dudley Sutton⁶⁹¹ in 1517.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, DUDLEY

Birth of Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ in 1425.

Birth of Joan Sutton⁷⁹⁹ about 1463.

Birth of Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁴¹ after 1495.

Death of Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ on 31 January 1532.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, EVESHAM

Death of Ralph Bassett¹³⁶⁰ on 4 August 1265.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, FECKENHAM

Birth of Mary Knollys¹⁴⁴⁶ in 1541.

Death of Mary Knollys¹⁴⁴⁶ in 1593.

Death of Elizabeth (Lady Leighton) Knollys¹⁴⁵² about 1605.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, PROBABLY DUDLEY

Birth of Dorothy Sutton⁷³⁶ in 1493.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, ROCK

Birth of Thomas Blount⁸⁸⁷ about 1378.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, STAFFORD, DUDLEY CASTLE

Birth of Katherine (Katherine De Dudley) Sutton⁸³³ about 1426.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, WORCESTER

Birth of Joyce Tipoft⁸²⁸ in 1430.

Birth of Eleanor Sutton⁷³⁰ in 1481.

Birth of Joyce Sutton⁷³⁵ in 1492.

Birth of Geoffrey Dudley (Sutton)⁷⁴⁶ in 1507.

Death of Elizabeth Sutton⁷³⁷ after July 1517.

Death of Eleanor Sutton⁷³⁰ in 1549.

Birth of John Dudley (Sutton)⁶³⁷ on 8 August 1582.

ENGLAND, YARDLEY-HASTINGS

Death of Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰ after 29 October 1588.

ENGLAND, YORK, HELMSLEY

Burial of Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ in October 1440.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, CLAYTON

Birth of Alice Byron⁸⁷⁷ in 1437.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, CONISBOROUGH, OF CASTLE

Birth of Robert Clifford⁸⁴⁶ about 1437.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, CONISBOROUGH

Birth of Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷ in 1442.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, DONCASTER, CONISBROUGH CASTLE

Birth of John (The Butcher) de Clifford⁸⁴⁵ on 8 April 1435.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, GRIMSTON, STEEPLE CHASE INN

Census of John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ in 1871.

Census of Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹ in 1871.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, HALIFAX

Birth of William Ferrers¹³⁰² in 1421.

Birth of Henry Ferrers¹³⁰¹ in 1421.

Death of Henry Ferrers¹³⁰¹ in 1472.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, HELMSLEY

Birth of Margaret (Margaret Grey Margaret De Ros) Unknown¹³⁰⁷ about 1361.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, HOLDERNESS

Death of De Courtanneur Unknown⁹⁵³.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, NEWTON KYME

Death of John Sheffield¹⁵⁵¹ on 10 December 1568.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, RICHMOND

Death of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁰ on 2 February 1510.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, SKELTON, OF

Marriage of Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acree⁸⁵⁵ in March 1424.

Birth of Ann (Alice) de Clifford⁸⁴⁹ about 1447.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, SKELTON

Birth of Joan (Joane Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵¹.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, SKIPTON

Birth of Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ on 25 March 1414.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, SNAPE, SNAPE HALL

Birth of John Neville¹⁵⁴⁴ on 17 November 1493.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, SUTTON HALL

Death of Thomas de Sutton-Dudley⁸³⁰ in 1503.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, SUTTON

Birth of Hervey de Sutton⁹⁵⁰ about 1050.

Death of Hervey de Sutton⁹⁵⁰ after 1079.

Birth of Thomas de Sutton-Dudley⁸³⁰ about 1420.

Death of Edith Baroness of Ecclesfield Sutton⁷⁹² in 1530.

Death of Jane Totoft⁸³¹ in 1545.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE

Birth of Margaret de Clifford⁸⁴⁸ about 1446.

Death of Margaret de Clifford⁸⁴⁸ on 6 July 1484.

Birth of Alice Sutton⁷⁴⁵ in 1505.

ENGLAND

Death of Henry (Henry /Hastings/) de Hastings (de Hastings))¹³⁴⁶.

Death of Johanna (Johanna /De Grey/) de Grey)¹³²⁴.

Death of Elizabeth (Elizabeth /De Grey/) de Grey)¹³²⁷ in 1360.

Birth of Eleanor Bohun¹³⁹⁸ in 1366.

Death of Maud (Matilda) (Maud /Grey/) de Grey)¹³⁴⁰ in 1376.

Death of Humphrey of Buckingham (Plantagenet)¹³⁹² on 2 September 1399.

Birth of Margaret (Le/Grey/) Ruthin)¹²⁹⁸ about 1413.

Birth of Fulke Bouchier¹³⁸⁶ on 25 October 1419.

Death of Edmund (De/) Grey Grey¹²⁹¹.

Death of Thomas de Grey¹²⁹².

Death of Catherine de Grey¹²⁹³.

Death of Joan de Grey¹²⁸⁹ on 28 March 1438.

Birth of Anne Bouchier¹³⁷² in 1441.

Christening of John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴.

Death of Humphrey Dudley⁸³⁸ before 1 December 1458.

Death of Ann Sutton⁸³⁷ in 1459.

Death of Peter Dudley Dudley⁸¹¹ in 1464.

Death of Peter Dudley Sutton⁸¹² in 1464.

Death of Katherine (Katherine De Dudley) Sutton⁸³³ in 1469.

Birth of Emme Saunders⁷⁷⁴ in 1499.

Death of Anne Unknown⁸⁰⁹ about 1500.

Death of Elizabeth 6th Baroness Lisle Grey⁸²² about 1500.

Death of Joyce (Jane Sutton Joyce Middleton (Sutton) Kb Sutton, Kg⁷⁸¹ before 13 November 1508.

Marriage of Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ and Elizabeth Grey⁸²³ on 12 November 1511.

Marriage of Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰ on 12 November 1511.

Death of Stillborn Tudor¹⁴⁹² in November 1514.

ENGLAND (Continued)

Marriage of William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹ on 4 February 1520.
 Death of Anna Sutton⁸⁰⁶ in 1523.
 Birth of Catherine Carey¹⁵⁶⁰ in 1524.
 Birth of Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹ on 1 October 1526.
 Birth of William Whorwood II¹⁵⁷⁹ about 1530.
 Burial of Edward Dudley Sutton Baron Dudley⁷⁹⁷.
 Death of Edmond Sutton⁷⁶¹.
 Death of Thomasine Cholmondeley⁸¹⁷ in 1531.
 Death of Elizabeth (Bessie) Blount¹⁵⁷⁷ about 6 February 1539.
 Death of John Carey¹⁴⁶⁵ about 1545.
 Death of Cassandra Grey¹⁵⁸¹ in 1550.
 Death of Jane Knollys¹⁴⁶² in 1554.
 Death of Alice Dudley Sutton⁸⁰² in 1554.
 Marriage of Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ and Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵ about 1558.
 Death of George Dudley (Sutton)⁷⁰² in 1560.
 Death of Elizabeth Dudley⁷⁶⁵ on 19 August 1560.
 Death of Elizabeth Dudley⁷⁴⁷ on 19 August 1560.
 Death of William Whorwood II¹⁵⁷⁹.
 Death of William Sutton⁷⁶⁰ in 1570.
 Birth of Ms. Stafford¹⁵⁵⁶ about July 1574.
 Burial of Robert (Robert Dorne) Thorne¹⁴²².
 Death of Robert (Robert Dorne) Thorne¹⁴²² in 1577.
 Birth of Nathaniel Yorke¹⁴²⁶ on 11 December 1580.
 Death of Edward Thorne¹⁴¹⁴.
 Death of Katherine Thorne¹⁴¹⁵.
 Birth of Dudley Yorke¹⁴²⁸ in 1586.
 Birth of Greene Yorke¹⁴²⁹ in 1588.
 Death of Elizabeth Ashton⁶⁹² on 29 October 1588.
 Death of Arthur (Arthur Dorne) Thorne¹⁴¹⁶ in 1597.
 Death of Catherine Howard¹²⁵² on 22 September 1598.
 Death of Thorney Thorne¹⁴¹⁸ in 1599.
 Burial of Thorney Thorne¹⁴¹⁸.
 Death of Richard Dudley⁶²⁹ on 20 August 1603.
 Death of Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹ on 22 September 1604.
 Death of Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² on 5 February 1605.
 Death of Nathaniel Yorke¹⁴²⁶.
 Burial of Edward Thorne¹⁴¹⁴.
 Death of Dudley Yorke¹⁴²⁸.
 Burial of Katherine Thorne¹⁴¹⁵.
 Death of Greene Yorke¹⁴²⁹.
 Death of Joseph Yorke¹⁴³⁰.
 Death of Thomas Dudley⁵⁹⁸ in April 1630.
 Death of Dorothy Dudley⁶³⁰ in 1632.
 Burial of Elizabeth (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵².
 Burial of Edward (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵³.
 Death of John Dudley⁵⁷⁶ in January 1736.
 Death of Alfred Foley¹⁹⁸ in 1901.

ENGLAND>, <DUDLEY

Birth of Alice Dudley Sutton⁸⁰² before 1467.
 Birth of Thomas Dudley⁸⁰³ before 1467.
 Birth of Walter Dudley Sutton⁸⁰¹ before 1467.

ENGLAND>, LONDON, <LONDON

Birth of Joan de Grey¹²⁸⁹ about 1385.

ESPAÑA, CASTILLA Y LEÓN, VALLADOLID, TORDESILLAS

Death of Joanna Maria, Queen Of Castilie¹⁵¹⁶ on 25 April 1555.

ESPAÑA, CASTILLE-LA MANCHA, TOLEDO

Birth of Joanna Maria, Queen Of Castilie¹⁵¹⁶ on 15 November 1479.

ESPAÑA, GRANADA

Death of Juana I of Castile And Aragon¹⁵¹⁷ about 1556.

ESPAÑA

Death of Margaret Grey¹²⁸¹.

FARMERSVILLE

Death of Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹ on 25 October 1884.

FRANCE, ARTOIS, ABBAYE DE CERCAMP

Death of Mathilde (Matilda Of Brabant Maud Mahaut Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant Mahaut /De Brabant/ "Matilda Of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant" Mathilde Van Brabant) van Brabant "Matilda of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) of Brabant" Mathilde van Brabant)⁹¹⁷ on 29 September 1288.

FRANCE, AUBE, TROYES

Death of William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ on 28 May 1420.

FRANCE, AUVERGNE, ALLIER, NEUVILLE

Birth of Richard Alnou de Neuville⁹⁵⁴ in 1000.

FRANCE, BASSE-NORMANDIE, MANCHE, NEUVILLE-EN-BEAUMONT

Christening of Richard Alnou de Neuville⁹⁵⁴ about 1009.

FRANCE, BRETAGNE, ILLE-ET-VILAINE, ESSÉ

Birth of Elizabeth Bouchier¹³⁷¹ in 1446.

FRANCE, HAUTS-DE-SEINE, BOULOGNE

Death of Henry Dudley Sutton⁶⁹¹ on 10 August 1557.

FRANCE, LORRAINE, MEUSE, BRABANT

Death of Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸ on 29 March 1235.

FRANCE, MESSINES, ST BENOIST, MONASTRE

Birth of Teuton Courtanneur Unknown⁹⁵⁵ in 1003.

FRANCE, NIERRE, NEIVERS, MESSINES

Death of Teuton Courtanneur Unknown⁹⁵⁵ on 12 June 1063.

FRANCE, NORMANDIE

Birth of Gilbert le Teuton⁹⁵² in 1035.

FRANCE, PALE OF CALAIS, BOULOGNE-SUR-MER

Death of Henry Dudley⁷⁰³ on 21 October 1554.

FRANCE, PAS-DE-CALAIS

Death of Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ on 8 September 1397.

FRANCE, SAINT PIERRE AND MIQUELON

Death of John Grey¹²⁷⁷ on 9 September 1504.

FRANCE, UPPER NORMANDY, EURE, IVRY-LA-BATAILLE

Death of Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ before October 1588.

FRANCE

Death of John de Sutton II⁹⁰³ on 23 November 1359.

Death of John Sutton III⁹⁰¹ about 1370.

Birth of Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸ in 1839.

FRANKRIJK, LORRAINE, MEUSE, BRABANT

Birth of Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ on 10 September 1180.

FRAZER ISLAND QUEENSLAND

Marriage of Shane Thomas Dudley³³ and Helen Maree Walker³⁴ on 23 April 2005.

FYFIELD BERKSHIRE

Birth of Elizabeth Ashton⁶⁹² in 1517.

Marriage of Henry Dudley Sutton⁶⁹¹ and Elizabeth Ashton⁶⁹² between 1545 and 1550.

GB, WALES, DENBIGHSHIRE, RUTHIN

Birth of John de Grey¹³²² about 1321.

GEORGIA, LINCOLN COUNTY

Birth of William G. Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁹ about 1787.

GEORGIA, LINCOLN COUNTY

Birth of Sarah Sally Townsend¹¹⁶⁰ about 1793.

GEORGIA, TROUP COUNTY

Occupation of Peter Dudley Jr.³⁹⁰ in 1830.

GEORGIA, WALTON COUNTY, BAY CREEK CEMETERY

Burial of Abraham Hammons¹¹⁶⁶.

GEORGIA, WALTON COUNTY

Death of Abraham Hammons¹¹⁶⁶ on 7 July 1861.

GEORGIA

Birth of Elizabeth Hagerty¹¹⁶³ on 8 January 1808.

Death of John Dudley II⁴⁷¹ on 8 March 1820.

GERMANY, 68542, HEDDESHEIM, MUCKENSTURM

Birth of Anna Margarethe Bauer⁴⁷⁹ on 24 December 1734.

GERMANY, BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG, RHEIN-NECKAR-KREIS, LADENBURG

Birth of Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶ on 10 October 1768.

GERMANY, BAUMGARTEN

Birth of Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ on 17 October 1815.

GERMANY, BAVARIA, MIDDLE FRANCONIA, ANSBACH, DINKELSBÜHL, WALDECK

Birth of John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³ on 10 November 1490.

GERMANY, BAYERN, DEGGENDORF, NASSAU

Death of Anna Elizabeth Stuhlman⁵²³ 'March 30th 1789 (aged 57 yrs)'.

GERMANY, BRANDENBURG, TEMPLIN, HERZFELDE, BLANKENSEE

Baptism of Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess³⁵⁰ on 2 August 1857.

GERMANY, EDINGEN-NECKARHAUSEN

Birth of Martin Quintell³⁷² on 27 December 1800.

Birth of Catherine Mueller³⁷³ on 22 April 1820.

GERMANY, FURSTENHAGEN

Birth of Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³² on 18 January 1787.

GERMANY, HEDDESHEIM

Marriage of Leonhard Kling⁴⁷⁸ and Anna Margarethe Bauer⁴⁷⁹ on 17 June 1755.

GERMANY, HESSE

Birth of Margaret Theis⁴⁹² about 1787.

GERMANY, HESSEN, BERGSTRASSE, NECKARHAUSEN

Birth of Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ on 29 March 1760.

Marriage of Martin Quintell³⁷² and Catherine Mueller³⁷³ on 4 February 1838.

Death of Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ on 13 December 1847.

Death of Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶ on 17 March 1848.

GERMANY, HESSEN, VIERMUENDEN

Birth of Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶ on 15 February 1774.

Birth of Jost Heinrich Wallmer⁴⁸⁷ in 1782.

Birth of Paul Mueller⁴⁹¹ about 1785.

Birth of Anna Gertraud Teuss⁴⁸⁸ in 1786.

Birth of Anna Grete Berger⁴⁶⁴ on 24 October 1800.

Birth of Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ on 7 October 1806.

GERMANY, HESSEN, VIERMUENDEN (Continued)

- Marriage of Jost Heinrich Wallmer⁴⁸⁷ and Anna Gertraud Teuss⁴⁸⁸ on 29 April 1807.
 Marriage of Paul Mueller⁴⁹¹ and Margaret Theis⁴⁹² in 1808.
 Birth of Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹ on 28 December 1810.
 Death of Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶ on 21 April 1823.
 Marriage of Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ and Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹ on 1 December 1832.
 Death of Jost Heinrich Wallmer⁴⁸⁷ on 11 August 1833.
 Marriage of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ on 24 July 1863.
 Death of Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹ on 19 February 1864.
 Death of Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ on 5 October 1873.

GERMANY, HESSEN, WALDECK, VIERMÜNDEN

- Birth of Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰ on 18 January 1773.
 Birth of Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ on 31 December 1774.
 Birth of Conrad Isgen⁵⁰⁶ about 1774.
 Marriage of Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ and Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰ on 11 May 1799.
 Death of Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ on 8 June 1827.

GERMANY, HESSEN, WALDECK, VIERMUNDEN

- Marriage of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³ on 7 December 1828.
 Birth of Johann Heinrich Paulus⁴⁰² on 21 June 1833.

GERMANY, HESSEN, WALDECK, VIERMÜNDEN

- Death of Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰ on 17 April 1838.
 Birth of Johannes Paulus⁴⁰³ on 6 June 1838.

GERMANY, HESSEN, WALDECK, VIERMUNDEN

- Death of Heinrich Daniel Paulus⁴⁰⁴ on 22 February 1844.

GERMANY, HESSEN, WALDECK, VIERMÜNDEN

- Death of Johannes Paulus⁴⁰³ on 10 February 1857.

GERMANY, HESSEN, WALDECK-FRANKENBERG, FRANKENBERG

- Birth of Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵ on 19 January 1778.

GERMANY, HOLSTEIN

- Birth of Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶ in 1851.

GERMANY, KINGDOM OF PRUSSIA, HESSE-NASSAU, FRANKENBERG, VIERMUNDEN, VIERMÜNDEN

- Burial of Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³ on 17 January 1881.

GERMANY, KINGDOM OF PRUSSIA, HESSE-NASSAU, FRANKENBERG, VIERMÜNDEN

- Burial of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² on 29 April 1869.

GERMANY, LADENBURG

- Birth of Leonhard Kling⁴⁷⁸ on 5 May 1719.
 Death of Leonhard Kling⁴⁷⁸ on 25 October 1786.
 Death of Anna Margarethe Bauer⁴⁷⁹ on 3 February 1793.

GERMANY, NORDRHEIN WESTFALEN, RHEIN-SIEG-KREIS, LOHMAR, NAAFERBERG

- Birth of Peter Orth⁴⁸³ on 20 January 1756.
 Birth of Anna Katharina Orth⁴³⁹ on 6 May 1788.
 Death of Anna Margarete Broel⁴⁸⁴ on 12 January 1799.
 Death of Peter Orth⁴⁸³ on 8 October 1819.
 Death of Anna Katharina Orth⁴³⁹ on 7 March 1855.
 Death of Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸ on 16 May 1858.

GERMANY, NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN, DÜSSELDORF, DÜSSELDORF

- Birth of Sibylle Of von Jülich-Kleve-Berg¹⁵³⁰ on 17 January 1512.
 Burial of Amalia Of Cleves von Kleve-Jülich-Berg¹⁵³² in 1586.

GERMANY, NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN, GÜTERSLOH, BORGHOLZHAUSEN, CLEVE

- Death of John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³ on 6 February 1539.

GERMANY, NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN, NEUSS, BÜDERICH

Death of Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴ on 29 August 1543.

GERMANY, NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN, RHEIN-SIEG-KREIS, LOHMAR, GEBER

Birth of Helene Schmitz⁴⁸².

Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰ in 1760.

Birth of Anna Margareta Krum⁴⁸¹.

Birth of Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸ on 21 November 1791.

Death of Anna Margareta Krum⁴⁸¹ on 1 May 1798.

Death of Johann Müller⁵¹⁶ on 23 January 1805.

Death of Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰ on 23 April 1833.

GERMANY, NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN, RHEIN-SIEG-KREIS, LOHMAR

Birth of Johann Müller⁵¹⁶ in December 1719.

Marriage of Peter Orth⁴⁸³ and Anna Margarete Broel⁴⁸⁴ on 15 January 1783.

Marriage of Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰ and Anna Margareta Krum⁴⁸¹ on 9 September 1786.

Marriage of Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸ and Anna Katharina Orth⁴³⁹ on 1 June 1813.

GERMANY, NORTH PRUSSIA, HESSEN, VIERMUENDEN

Christening of Louise Paulus⁴⁰¹ on 16 January 1831.

Christening of Johann Heinrich Paulus⁴⁰² on 30 June 1833.

Birth of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ on 1 February 1837.

Christening of Heinrich Daniel Paulus⁴⁰⁴ on 23 July 1843.

Birth of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁰⁵ on 4 November 1845.

Christening of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁰⁵ on 16 November 1845.

Birth of Maria Margaretha Paulus⁴⁰⁶ on 14 June 1848.

Christening of Maria Margaretha Paulus⁴⁰⁶ on 25 June 1848.

Burial of Johann Heinrich Paulus⁴⁰² on 12 February 1857.

GERMANY, NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA, DÜSSELDORF, DÜSSELDORF

Birth of Wilhelm (Von Jülich-Kleve-Berg) von Kleve & von Berg von Jülich-Kleve-Berg, Herzog von Jülich¹⁵³¹ on 28 July 1516.

Death of Wilhelm (Von Jülich-Kleve-Berg) von Kleve & von Berg von Jülich-Kleve-Berg, Herzog von Jülich¹⁵³¹ on 5 January 1592.

GERMANY, OESTRICH

Death of Peter Endres⁴⁹³ on 21 May 1771.

Birth of Johann Endres³⁸¹ on 22 March 1802.

Birth of Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ on 1 February 1844.

Birth of Martin Joseph Endres³⁴⁹ on 12 November 1846.

Death of Johann Endres³⁸¹ in 1872.

GERMANY, PREUSSEN, HESSEN-NASSAU, VIERMUNDEN

Birth of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² on 30 August 1805.

Death of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² on 26 April 1869.

GERMANY, PRUSSIA, HESSEN, VIERMUENDEN

Birth of Louise Paulus⁴⁰¹ on 10 January 1831.

Death of Johann Heinrich Paulus⁴⁰² on 31 March 1834.

Birth of Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ on 3 November 1839.

Christening of Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ on 10 November 1839.

Birth of Heinrich Daniel Paulus⁴⁰⁴ on 16 July 1843.

GERMANY, PRUSSIA, HESSE-NASSAU, FRANKENBERG, VIERMÜNDEN

Birth of Johann Peter Berger³¹⁴ on 9 November 1861.

GERMANY, PRUSSIA, HESSE-NASSAU, VIERMÜNDEN, VIERMÜNDEN

Christening of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ on 12 February 1837.

GERMANY, PRUSSIA, HESSEN-NASSAU, VIERMUNDEN

Christening of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² on 31 August 1805.

GERMANY, PRUSSIA, NEUENDORF

Birth of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ on 13 September 1848.

GERMANY, RHEINLAND, JÜLICH, JÜLICH

Birth of Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴ on 3 August 1491.

GERMANY, RHINELAND, DÜSSELDORF, DÜSSELDORF

Birth of Amalia Of Cleves von Kleve-Jülich-Berg¹⁵³² on 17 October 1517.

Death of Amalia Of Cleves von Kleve-Jülich-Berg¹⁵³² on 1 March 1586.

GERMANY, SACHSEN-WEIMAR-EISENACH

Death of Sibylle Of von Jülich-Kleve-Berg¹⁵³⁰ on 21 February 1554.

GERMANY, SCHMALKALDEN

Birth of William Krauss³⁷⁶ in 1833.

GERMANY, WORMS

Death of Mr./Ms. Harrington¹⁴⁰⁷ on 23 August 1613.

GERMANY

Marriage of John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³ and Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴ about 1510.

Birth of Wilhelm August Henschell¹²¹⁶ in 1845.

GLADSTONE

Marriage of Raymond Clive Foley⁵⁰ and Janice Fay Wilson⁵¹ on 19 January 1965.

GLEN INNES NSW

Death of William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ on 15 June 1941.

GLENN INNES. NSW. AUSTRALIA

Death of Christianna Alice Sullivan²²⁹ on 29 November 1953.

GOULBURN NSW AUSTRALIA

Birth of Rachel Fox¹¹³⁶ in 1862.

GRANDE-BRETAGNE

Birth of John Byron⁸⁸² about 1443.

GREAT BRITAIN, CUMBERLAND

Death of Elizabeth Sutton⁸⁰⁵ in 1523.

GREAT BRITAIN, DURHAM, PITTINGTON

Birth of William (William Dorne) Durham¹⁴²¹ in 1558.

GREAT BRITAIN, ENGLAND, GLOUCESTER, BRISTOL

Birth of Bridgett Green⁶¹⁵ in 1574.

Marriage of Robert Dudley Jr.⁶¹⁴ and Bridgett Green⁶¹⁵ in 1597.

Birth of Edward Dudley⁵⁹² in 1598.

Birth of Elizabeth Carey⁵⁶⁰ about 1621.

Marriage of Edward Dudley⁵⁹² and Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³ in 1625.

GREAT BRITAIN, ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

Birth of Robert Dudley Jr.⁶¹⁴ in 1575.

GREAT BRITAIN, ENGLAND, STAFFORD, SALISBURY CATHEDRAL

Burial of Richard Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁸ on 15 June 1536.

GREAT BRITIAN, ENGLAND, SHROP, ST ALKMUNDS

Burial of Robert Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁴ '2 ??? 1539'.

GREAT BRITIAN, ENGLAND, STAFFORD, DUDLEY CASTLE

Death of Richard Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁸ in 1477.

GREAT BRITIAN, ENGLAND, STAFFORD, TETTENHALL

Burial of Dorothy Dudley Sutton⁷⁹³ in 1517.

GREAT, ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

Birth of Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ in 1540.

GULF CREEK NSW AUSTRALIA

Birth of Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶ on 7 December 1894.

GULF CREEK

Birth of John Francis Berger²¹⁵ on 9 March 1897.

GUNDAGAI NSW AUSTRALIA

Birth of Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵ on 7 August 1858.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE

Death of Catherine Carey¹⁵⁶⁰ on 15 January 1569.

HANCOCK COUNTY GEORGIA

Marriage of Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸ and Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹ on 18 June 1823.

HARVARD COLLEGE - MASTER'S DEGREE

Graduation of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ in 1665.

HARVARD COLLEGE

Education of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶.

Education of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸.

Graduation of Thomas Dudley⁵⁷⁰ in 1685.

Graduation of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ on 3 July 1704.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Education of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸.

Education of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶.

Education of Paul Dudley⁵⁷⁴.

HEDDESHEIM

Birth of Anna Catharina Kling³⁹³ on 14 November 1808.

Marriage of Johann Michael Quintel³⁹² and Anna Catharina Kling³⁹³ on 29 May 1831.

HELIDON QUEENSLAND

Birth of Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸ on 30 August 1856.

HESSEN GERMANY

Birth of Mary M. Mueller⁴⁷⁰ in 1806.

HESSEN PREUSSEN, STARKENBURG, DIEBURG, ERLAU

Birth of Anna Schnell⁵⁶⁴ about 1672.

HESSEN PRUSSIA, STARKENBURG, -CRUMBACH, FRAENKISCH

Christening of Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³ on 18 February 1673/74.

Birth of Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³ on 18 February 1673/74.

HESSEN, NASSAU

Birth of Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹ in January 1714.

HESSEN, STARKENBURG, NEUNKIRCHEN, EVANGELISCH

Marriage of Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸ and Christina Thielmanns⁵³⁹ on 13 February 1730/31.

HESSEN-P, STARKENBERG, DARMSTADT, HERCHENRODE

Birth of Christina Thielmanns⁵³⁹ in 1705.

HESSENPREUSSEN, STARKENBERG, DARMSTADT, HERCHENRODE

Death of Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸.

HESSENPREUSSEN, STARKENBURG, -CRUMBACH, FRAENKISCH

Birth of Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸ on 29 November 1704.

HIGHFIELDS RSL

Marriage of Brett Reed⁷ and Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶ on 14 October 2017.

HIGHFILEDS QUEENSLAND

Marriage of Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ and Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹ on 11 January 2014.

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE, DUCHY OF BERG, DÜSSELDORF

Birth of Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰² on 22 September 1515.

HUNLEY STAFFS

Death of Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰ on 11 August 1697.

HUNLEY

Death of Humble Ward⁶¹¹ on 14 October 1670.

INDIA, KERALA, ALAPPUZHA, ALAPPUZHA

Death of William Hastings¹³⁴¹ on 1 March 1311.

INVERELL NSW

Birth of Molly Jennett Melba Unknown³³⁵ on 18 March 1896.

INVERELL. NSW. AUSTRALIA

Birth of Walter E Sullivan²²⁷ in 1892.

IOWA

Birth of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ on 3 August 1878.

IPSWICH QUEENSLAND

Death of Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper¹¹⁹ on 25 January 2007.

IPSWICH

Burial of George William Endres¹¹⁴.

IRELAND, DUBLIN

Death of Elizabeth Sydney⁶⁷⁰ in 1567.

IRELAND, TIPPERARY

Birth of Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰ in 1838.

IRELAND

Death of Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴⁴ on 22 September 1576.

ISISFORD CEMETERY

Burial of William Henry Dudley¹⁹².

ITALY, TUSCANY, FLORENCE

Death of Robert (Sir Robert Dudley) Dudley⁶⁷⁸ on 6 September 1649.

KEERA STATION BINGARRA NSW

Birth of Ernest Henry James Earnest Dixon³³⁴ on 8 October 1890.

KELLERSHOHN

Death of Anna Katharina Klein³⁹⁷ on 21 July 1902.

KENT, COUNTY STAFFORD

Birth of John de Sutton⁹⁰⁵ in 1286.

KENTUCKY, CALDWELL COUNTY, PRINCETON

Birth of Pauline Dudley³⁵³ on 14 September 1801.

Birth of Ambrose James Milton Dudley³⁵⁵ on 10 January 1806.

Death of Pauline Dudley³⁵³ on 13 July 1834.

Death of Ambrose James Milton Dudley³⁵⁵ on 14 January 1877.

KENTUCKY, CALDWELL COUNTY

Death of Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ in June 1841.

KENTUCKY, CHRISTIAN COUNTY

Death of Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹ on 21 January 1821.

KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY

Birth of Parker Dudley⁴¹⁶ on 6 March 1794.
Birth of Abraham Ferguson Dudley³⁶⁰ on 4 November 1805.

KENTUCKY, FAYETTE, LEXINGTON

Death of James Dudley⁴¹⁰ on 16 June 1870.

KENTUCKY, LEXINGTON, LEXINGTON CEMETERY

Burial of Parker Dudley⁴¹⁶.

KENTUCKY, PRINCETON, CEDAR HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Pauline Dudley³⁵³.

KILLARNEY AUSTRALIA

Birth of Elizabeth Mary Boles¹¹²⁹ on 12 July 1896.

KINGDOM OF CASTILE, ALCALÁ DE HENARES, ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE

Birth of Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ on 25 December 1485.

KINGDOM OF ENGLAND, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, KIMBOLTON, KIMBOLTON CASTLE

Death of Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ on 17 January 1536.

KORTRIJK

Death of Beatrix Brabant Countess of Flanders & Thuringia⁹¹⁸ on 11 November 1288.

KY, WINCHESTER

Birth of Mary Ann Catherine Dudley³⁶¹ on 28 November 1818.

L'ABBAYE DE MAUBUISSON

Burial of Robert de Sutton⁹¹² on 21 July 1302.

LA, LIVINGSTON, WALKER

Birth of Lucy Coreen Graham¹¹¹⁵ on 7 September 1902.
Birth of Elena Lenora Graham¹¹¹⁶ on 2 March 1904.
Birth of Henry P. Graham¹¹¹⁷ on 16 October 1905.
Birth of Elige George Graham¹¹¹⁸ on 2 October 1907.
Birth of Addie Virginia Graham¹¹¹⁹ on 18 November 1909.
Birth of Isom Ebb Graham¹¹²⁰ on 13 February 1912.
Birth of William (Bill) Clyde Graham¹⁵¹ on 6 November 1914.
Birth of Willie Thomas Graham¹¹²¹ on 6 November 1914.

LA>, <WALKER

Birth of Isom George Graham¹¹²² in 1836.

LANCASHIRE, ARDWICK

Birth of Elizabeth Ann Heap¹⁰⁷³ in 1872.

LANCASHIRE, ASHTON

Birth of William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁹ in 1815.

LANCASHIRE, BARTON

Birth of William Mayall¹⁰⁸⁶ in 1847.

LANCASHIRE, ECCLES

Birth of Isabella Mayall¹⁰⁸⁷ in 1848.
Birth of James Mayall¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1853.
Birth of Joseph Mayall¹⁰⁷² in 1869.
Birth of Florence Welsley Mayall¹⁰⁵¹ in 1896.
Birth of Joseph Francis Mayall¹⁰⁵³ in 1900.

LANCASHIRE, OLDHAM

Birth of Nancy Brieriey¹⁰⁹⁰ in 1814.

LANCASHIRE, SALFORD

Birth of John Mayall¹⁰⁸³ in 1842.

LANCASTER UK

Birth of Sandra Fay¹⁰⁰⁴ in 1940.
Death of Sandra Fay¹⁰⁰⁴ in 1940.
Birth of Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸ on 1 November 1944.
Birth of Linda Elsie Fay¹⁰¹⁰ on 30 October 1948.
Birth of Patricia Ellen Fay¹⁰¹² on 24 August 1952.

LEFT GOERITZ/PRENZLAU IN 1865 FOR AUSTRALIA

Immigration of Johanna Caroline Krull¹²³⁰ in 1865.

LINTHORPE MIDDLEBROUGH

Burial of Mary King¹⁰³⁴.

LONDON, BAYNARD'S CASTLE

Birth of Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ on 20 July 1529.

LONDON, KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES, HAMPTON COURT PALACE

Marriage of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴ on 12 July 1543.

LONDON, WESTMINSTER, ST. MARGARETS

Burial of Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³².

LONDON

Death of Mary Sydney Countess of Pembroke⁶⁷¹ on 25 September 1621.

LOUISIANA, LIVINGSTON, WALKER

Birth of Missouri Graham¹¹²³ on 17 May 1880.

LUDLOW CASTLE SHROPSHIRE

Death of Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ on 5 May 1586.

MA, MEDFORD

Death of Deborah Dudley⁶⁰⁵ on 1 November 1683.

MA, NORFOLK COUNTY, DEDHAM

Death of Elizabeth Dudley⁵⁵² on 1 November 1805.

MASS, MEDFORD

Death of Lucy Dudley⁵⁵⁴ on 18 November 1768.

MASS, ROXBURY

Death of Catherine Dudley⁵⁵⁵ on 28 June 1769.

MASS, SUFF, ROXBURY

Death of Thomas Dudley⁵⁵⁶ on 9 November 1769.

MASS, SUFFOLK, ROXBURY

Birth of Catherine Dudley⁵⁵⁵ on 27 December 1729.

Death of Ann Dudley⁵⁵¹ in April 1775.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, SUFFOLK COUNTY, BOSTON

Birth of Deborah Dudley⁶⁰⁵ on 12 February 1645.

MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON

Death of Paul Dudley⁶⁰⁹ on 1 December 1681.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX COUNTY, ANDOVER

Death of Anne Dudley⁶⁰¹ on 16 September 1672.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, NEWBURY

Burial of Mercy Dudley⁶⁰³ in 1691.

Death of Mercy Dudley⁶⁰³ on 1 July 1691.

MASSACHUSETTS, ROXBURY, ELIOT BURYING GROUNDS

Burial of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹.

MASSACHUSETTS, ROXBURY

Birth of Paul Dudley⁶⁰⁹ before 8 September 1650.

MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK COUNTY, ROXBURY

Birth of Thomas Dudley⁵⁷⁰ on 26 February 1670.

Death of Thomas Dudley⁵⁷⁰ on 1 February 1683.

MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, BOSTON

Marriage of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰ on 10 March 1721.

MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, ROXBURY

Marriage of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ on 14 April 1644.

Death of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ on 31 July 1653.

Burial of Paul Dudley⁶⁰⁹ in December 1681.

Death of Daniel Dudley⁵⁸¹ in 1691.

Birth of Ann Dudley⁵⁵¹ in 1723.

Birth of Rebecca Dudley⁵⁵³ on 28 May 1726.

Birth of Lucy Dudley⁵⁵⁴ on 15 February 1727.

Birth of Thomas Dudley⁵⁵⁶ on 9 September 1731.

Birth of Joseph Dudley⁵⁵⁷ about 1732.

Birth of Mary Dudley⁵⁵⁸ on 10 August 1736.

Christening of Ann Dudley⁵⁵¹ on 12 April 1741.

MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON, ROXBURY

Birth of Anne Dudley⁵⁷⁸ on 27 August 1684.

MELBOURNE VICTORIA

Death of George William Hess¹¹⁷⁷ on 19 November 1927.

MEXICO, VERA CRUZ

Death of Duke Of Aragon Alonso de Estrada¹⁵¹³ in 1530.

MIDDLESBROUGH UK

Birth of John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ on 8 June 1941.

MILLTHORPE AUSTRALIA

Birth of John Jeffery Pittis¹⁴⁰ on 14 July 1924.

Death of Elizabeth Mary Boles¹¹²⁹ on 14 July 1938.

MILMERRAN QUEENSLAND

Death of Louise Charlotte Hess¹¹⁸⁶ on 1 June 1969.

MISSISSIPPI, KEMPER

Birth of Martha Ann " Delilah" Speir³¹⁰ on 17 November 1844.

MISSOURI, PALMYRA

Death of Parker Dudley⁴¹⁶ on 15 September 1853.

MISSOURI, PLATTSBURG

Death of Abraham Ferguson Dudley³⁶⁰ on 16 October 1875.

MOREE NSW

Death of Hilda Eveline Berger²²² on 24 November 1955.

Burial of Hilda Eveline Berger²²².

Burial of Alfred Edward Berger²²⁴.

Death of Alfred Edward Berger²²⁴ on 29 May 1967.

Death of Elaine Beryl Berger²²⁵ on 18 May 1973.

Burial of Elaine Beryl Berger²²⁵.

MOUNT GRAVATT CEMETERY AND CREMATORIUM

Burial of Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸ on 18 October 2016.

MT GRAVATT CEMETERY

Burial of Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³² on 10 May 1979.

MT ISA QLD

Birth of Mellisa Margrate McDowell⁹⁶⁴ on 20 April 1988.
 Birth of Christine Grace McDowell⁹⁶⁵ on 2 July 1991.

MUCHENSIEFEN

Birth of Anna Katharina Klein³⁹⁷ on 8 December 1833.

MUNDUBBERA QLD AUSTRALIA

Death of Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵ on 28 June 1930.
 Birth of Joseph John Endres¹¹³ on 2 September 1932.
 Burial of Joseph Christopher William Endres¹⁷⁷.

N.H., EXETER ROCKINGHAM

Birth of Elizabeth Dudley⁵⁵² on 16 May 1724.

NARRABRI NSW AUSTRALIA

Birth of Thomas Michael Dixon³²⁹ on 10 April 1879.

NC), (NOW CURRITUCK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, KNOTT'S ISLAND

Death of Thomas Dudley⁵⁴⁴ about 1718.

NECKARHAUSEN

Birth of Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷ on 6 February 1721.
 Birth of Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶ on 27 September 1722.
 Marriage of Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷ on 13 February 1748.
 Birth of Johann Martin Quintel⁴⁶¹ on 7 August 1748.
 Death of Anna Maria Scherb⁵¹⁵ on 16 June 1749.
 Birth of Maria Elisabeth Quintel⁴⁶² on 26 October 1751.
 Death of Johann Peter Meys (Maiss)⁵¹⁴ on 20 September 1755.
 Birth of Apollonia Kraus⁴³⁷ on 15 February 1762.
 Marriage of Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ and Apollonia Kraus⁴³⁷ on 1 November 1785.
 Death of Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷ on 19 March 1789.
 Death of Apollonia Kraus⁴³⁷ on 9 May 1794.
 Death of Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶ on 10 May 1795.
 Birth of Johann Michael Quintel³⁹² on 18 June 1795.
 Birth of Catharina Quintel³⁹⁴ on 25 August 1798.
 Birth of Susanne Margarethe Quintel³⁹⁵ on 29 July 1804.
 Death of Johann Martin Quintel⁴⁶¹ on 24 December 1830.
 Birth of Catharina Quintel³⁵¹ on 5 October 1838.
 Death of Anna Catharina Kling³⁹³ on 24 April 1846.
 Death of Johann Michael Quintel³⁹² on 10 May 1877.
 Death of Susanne Margarethe Quintel³⁹⁵ on 21 May 1881.

NETHERLANDS (NOW PART OF BELGIUM), BRABANT, FLANDERS

Birth of Mathilde (Matilda Of Brabant Maud Mahaut Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant Mahaut /De Brabant/ "Matilda Of Brabant"
 "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant" Mathilde Van Brabant) van Brabant "Matilda of Brabant" "Maud"
 "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) of Brabant" Mathilde van Brabant)⁹¹⁷ on 24 December 1224.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, ROCKINGHAM, EXETER, SECOND BUR. GRND

Burial of Samuel Dudley⁶⁰⁰ after 10 February 1683.

NEW SOUTH WALES, TAREE

Death of Albert Dudley²¹³ in 1945.

NEW SOUTH WALES, TENTERFIELD MUNICIPALITY

Birth of Lillian Ruth Berger¹⁴² on 13 November 1931.
 Burial of Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷.
 Birth of Denise Maree Cooper⁷⁶ on 3 April 1956.
 Death of Charles Barton¹³⁸ on 1 November 1967.
 Burial of William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ on 3 November 1970.
 Burial of Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ on 16 May 1985.
 Burial of Olive Mary Berger¹³⁷.
 Death of Olive Mary Berger¹³⁷ about 1998.

NEWCASTLE NSW

Death of John Francis Berger²¹⁵ on 1 June 1980.

NORMANDY FRANCE

Birth of De Courtanneur Unknown⁹⁵³ in 1032.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, RUDFORD

Birth of Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹ on 29 December 1842.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ST MARY

Birth of Hannah (Anna Fox) Fox¹¹⁴¹ about 1872.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

Birth of John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ on 7 January 1829.

Birth of George W Fox¹¹⁴² about 1874.

NSW, SCONE

Death of Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶ on 15 July 1952.

NUNDLE NSW AUSTRALIA

Birth of Mary Jane Dixon³²⁷ on 29 September 1872.

Death of Harold R K Wolfenden²⁷⁸ in 1929.

NUNDLE NSW

Marriage of William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸ on 6 August 1871.

Oakey QUEENSLAND

Death of William Frederick Hess¹¹⁸⁵ on 6 September 1956.

Death of Edwin Robert Hess¹¹⁸¹ on 12 May 1962.

OLD PLATTSBURG CEMETERY

Burial of Abraham Ferguson Dudley³⁶⁰.

OXFORD, MAGDALEN COLLEGE

Education of Francis The Younger Knollys¹⁴⁵³.

OXFORD, NEW COLLEGE

Education of William Stafford II¹⁵⁶⁶.

OXFORD, ST. MARY'S CHURCH

Burial of Amy Robsart⁷¹² on 22 September 1560.

PALLAMALLAWA NSW

Death of Bernhard Ernest Charles Berger²¹⁴ on 1 April 1932.

PENHURST SUSSEX

Marriage of Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ and Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹ on 29 March 1551.

PENNSYLVANIA, BRANDYWINE

Death of Robert Dudley⁴⁵⁹ in 1777.

PENTWORTH

Burial of Dorothy Knollys¹⁴³⁹.

PINNAROO

Burial of Bert Endres¹⁸² on 23 January 1987.

Burial of Ellen Catherine Atkin¹⁸³ on 31 January 1991.

PORT MACQUARIE NSW AUSTRALIA

Birth of Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸ on 7 June 1850.

PORTUGAL, LISBOA, LISBOA

Death of Maria Of Aragon Queen Of of Castile And Aragon¹⁵¹⁹ in July 1517.

PORTUGAL, LISBOA

Death of Maria of Castile And Aragon¹⁵²⁰ on 17 March 1517.

PRENZLAU, GOERITZ

Birth of Johanna Caroline Krull¹²³⁰ on 2 November 1830.

PREUSSEN, BRANDENBURG, WEGGUN

Birth of Christian Krull¹²³¹ in 1781.

Death of Christian Krull¹²³¹ on 4 April 1846.

PREUSSEN, HANNOVER, ELLERSHAUSEN

Birth of Franz Henrich Berger⁵¹⁸ in 1756.

Birth of Anna Elizabeth Schwonn⁵¹⁹ in 1757.

Marriage of Franz Henrich Berger⁵¹⁸ and Anna Elizabeth Schwonn⁵¹⁹ in 1777.

PREUSSEN, HERNSTEIN

Birth of Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴ on 21 May 1824.

PREUSSEN, HESSEN, STARKENBURG, FRAENKISCH-CRUMB

Marriage of Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³ and Anna Schnell⁵⁶⁴ on 18 January 1692/93.

PREUSSEN, HESSEN, STARKENBURG, FRANKISCH CRUMBA

Christening of Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸ on 29 November 1704.

PREUSSEN, HESSEN, VIERMUNDEN

Birth of Johann Wilhelm Hartman⁵⁶¹ in 1695.

Marriage of Johann Wilhelm Hartman⁵⁶¹ and Catherine Elizabeth Mutzel(Muetze)⁵⁶² on 12 June 1722.

PREUSSEN, HESSEN

Birth of Catherine Elizabeth Mutzel(Muetze)⁵⁶² in 1696.

PREUSSEN, HESSEN-NASSAU, NASSAU

Birth of Anna Barbara Maurer⁵⁹⁵ in 1670.

Birth of Anna Margarete Ziegler⁵³⁷ in 1726.

PREUSSEN, HESSEN-NASSAU, VIERMUNDEN

Marriage of Johann Peter Hartman⁵⁹⁴ and Anna Barbara Maurer⁵⁹⁵ on 28 November 1693.

Birth of Johann Philip Paulus⁵⁴⁰ in 1717.

Birth of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵³⁶ on 23 July 1724.

Marriage of Johann Philip Paulus⁵⁴⁰ and Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹ on 29 April 1735.

Birth of Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² on 29 August 1735.

Birth of Johannes Iske (Isgen)⁵²⁴ on 29 September 1744.

Birth of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ on 24 March 1748.

Birth of Anna Christina Hartman⁵²⁶ on 19 December 1751.

Marriage of Christoph Stuhlmann⁵⁴² and Anna Gertrud Isgen⁵⁴³ on 13 November 1754.

Birth of Johann Conrad Hartman⁵²⁷ on 5 October 1755.

Marriage of Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² and Anna Elizabeth Stuhlman⁵²³ on 13 April 1774.

Birth of Johann Daniel Paulus⁴⁶⁸ on 1 October 1802.

Christening of Johann Daniel Paulus⁴⁶⁸ on 3 October 1802.

Birth of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁶⁹ on 16 February 1809.

Christening of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁶⁹ on 18 February 1809.

PREUSSEN, HESSNA-NASSAU, VIERMUNDEN

Birth of Anna Elizabeth Rohleder⁵²⁵ on 4 September 1746.

PREUSSEN, HESSEN, STARKENBERG, DARMSTADT, HERCHENRODE

Birth of Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹ on 19 February 1749.

PREUSSEN, MITTENWALDE, OSTPREUSSEN

Birth of Carl Wilhelm Friedrich Hess¹²¹¹ on 3 February 1846.

Birth of Johanna Friederike Wilhelmine Hess¹²¹⁵ on 30 November 1850.

Birth of Friederike Wilhelmine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸ on 9 February 1852.

Birth of Friedrich Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ on 8 November 1859.

Birth of Ernst Otto Hermann Hess¹²²² on 11 January 1863.

PREUSSEN, WEGGUN

Baptism of Christian Krull¹²³¹.
 Birth of Dorothea Krull¹²²⁵ on 1 September 1811.
 Baptism of Dorothea Krull¹²²⁵ on 10 September 1811.
 Birth of Christoph Friedrich Krull¹²²⁶ on 6 March 1813.
 Baptism of Christoph Friedrich Krull¹²²⁶ on 25 March 1813.
 Birth of Wilhemia Christina Krull¹²²⁷ on 6 May 1816.
 Birth of Dorothea Charlotte Krull¹²²⁸ on 13 May 1819.
 Baptism of Dorothea Charlotte Krull¹²²⁸ on 8 June 1819.
 Birth of Augustine Caroline Krull¹²²⁹ on 1 June 1822.
 Baptism of Augustine Caroline Krull¹²²⁹ on 22 June 1822.

PREUSSEN. (AF GK47-TB), HESSEN-NASSAU, FRANKENBERG, ELLERSHAUSEN

Birth of Anna Elizabeth Stuhlman⁵²³ in 1754.

PRUSSIA, HESSEN, APRIL 1ST 1789 VIERMUENDEN

Burial of Anna Elizabeth Stuhlman⁵²³.

PRUSSIA, HESSEN, BUCHENBERG

Birth of Christoph Stuhlmann⁵⁴² in 1729.

PRUSSIA, HESSEN, STARKENBURG, FRAENKISCH-CRUMB

Marriage of Peter Muth⁵⁹⁶ and Elizabetha Unknown⁵⁹⁷ about 1666.

PRUSSIA, HESSEN, VIERMUENDEN

Birth of Anna Gertrud Isgen⁵⁴³.
 Marriage of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ and Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹ on 27 January 1773.
 Christening of Anna Judith Hartmann⁵⁰¹ on 17 January 1777.
 Christening of Conrad Hartmann⁵⁰² on 27 February 1780.
 Christening of Conrad Hartmann⁵⁰⁵ on 27 February 1780.
 Christening of Anna Elizabeth Hartmann⁵⁰³ on 11 May 1783.
 Christening of Johann Heinrich Hartmann⁵⁰⁴ on 21 March 1790.
 Birth of Anna Margaretha Berger⁴⁶⁵ on 18 August 1803.
 Death of Anna Elizabeth Schwonn⁵¹⁹ on 15 May 1805.
 Burial of Anna Elizabeth Schwonn⁵¹⁹ on 17 May 1805.
 Birth of Anna Maria Berger⁴⁶⁶ on 3 June 1809.
 Birth of Manuel Berger⁴⁶⁷ on 20 April 1812.
 Death of Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² on 18 February 1817.
 Burial of Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² on 20 February 1817.
 Death of Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹ on 7 May 1817.
 Burial of Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹ on 9 May 1817.
 Death of Franz Henrich Berger⁵¹⁸ on 26 June 1822.
 Burial of Franz Henrich Berger⁵¹⁸ on 28 June 1822.
 Burial of Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ on 11 June 1827.
 Death of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ on 30 March 1829.
 Burial of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ on 1 April 1829.
 Birth of Anna Elizabeth Ann Berger³⁹⁸ on 11 March 1833.
 Burial of Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰ on 17 April 1838.
 Birth of Johann Jost Berger³⁹⁹ on 22 October 1839.
 Birth of Heinrich Berger⁴⁰⁰ on 30 October 1845.
 Christening of Heinrich Berger⁴⁰⁰ on 4 November 1845.
 Death of Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³ on 14 January 1881.

PRUSSIA, HESSEN-NASSAU, VIERMUENDEN

Death of Christoph Stuhlmann⁵⁴² on 24 May 1769.
 Death of Anna Gertrud Isgen⁵⁴³ on 13 April 1789.
 Burial of Anna Gertrud Isgen⁵⁴³ on 14 April 1789.

PRUSSIA, HESSEN-NASSAU, VIERMUNDEN

Burial of Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹ on 24 January 1779.
 Death of Johann Philip Paulus⁵⁴⁰ on 24 October 1787.
 Death of Anna Elizabeth Rohleder⁵²⁵ on 2 April 1815.
 Burial of Anna Elizabeth Rohleder⁵²⁵ on 4 April 1815.

PRUSSIA, HESSNA, VIERMUENDEN

Birth of Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³ in 1809.

QLD, BETWEEN WARWICK AND KILLARNEY, CANNING DOWNS

Birth of John Robert (Jackie) Howe¹¹¹¹ on 26 July 1861.

QLD, CHARLEVILLE

Birth of James Neville Walmsley¹⁰⁹⁵ in 1967.

QLD, TOOWOOMBA

Birth of Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹ on 21 December 1994.

QUEENSLAND, DALBY

Death of Martin Quintell³⁷² on 5 May 1868.

Death of Catherine Mueller³⁷³ on 4 October 1899.

QUEENSLAND, MILES

Birth of Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³ on 1 June 1878.

QUEENSLAND, TOOWOOMBA, TOOWOOMBA CEMETERY

Burial of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷³.

Burial of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹²⁰⁹.

QUEENSLAND, WARWICK

Death of John Robert Howe¹¹¹³ on 3 September 1913.

Death of Louisa Sarah Stokes¹¹¹⁴ on 24 January 1914.

QUIRINDI NSW AUSTRALIA

Birth of William Francis Hanly Dixon³²⁸ in 1876.

RHEINLANDPREUS, KREUZNACH, ERISCHE, EVANGELISCH-LUTH

Christening of Johann Peter Hartman⁵⁹⁴ on 29 December 1672.

RICHMOND PALACE

Birth of Robert (Sir Robert Dudley) Dudley⁶⁷⁸ on 7 August 1574.

ROCKHAMPTON

Birth of Melissa Jayne Beal⁹ on 24 March 1996.

ROYAL HOSPITAL NEWCASTLE NSW

Death of Molly Jennett Melba Unknown³³⁵ on 13 May 1955.

SCOTLAND, PALACE STREET GLASGOW

Birth of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰² on 29 April 1916.

SCOTLAND, PERTHSHIRE, METHVEN

Death of Margaret Tudor¹⁵⁰⁶ on 18 October 1541.

SCOTLAND

Death of Dorothy Evelyn Eveline Hunter Cooper¹¹⁰⁴ on 12 October 1994.

SCUNTHORPE (CROSBY) CEMETERY - LINCOLNSHIRE UK

Burial of Cornelius Fay¹⁰³⁷ on 14 January 1946.

SHEEN PALACE

Death of Edward Plantagenet III¹³⁹⁹ on 21 June 1377.

SHROPSHIRE, LUDLOW

Death of Ambrozia Sydney⁶⁷³ in February 1575.

SPAIN, ANDALUCÍA, SEVILLE

Birth of John Trastámara¹⁵¹⁴ on 9 July 1478.

SPAIN, ANDALUSIA, CORDOVA

Birth of Maria of Castile And Aragon¹⁵²⁰ on 8 July 1482.

SPAIN, ARAGÓN, ZARAGOZA, SOS DEL REY CATÓLICO

Birth of Ferdinand V Aragon¹⁵²¹ on 10 March 1452.

SPAIN, ARAGON, ZARAGOZA, ZARAGOZA

Death of Juana Enríquez Aragón¹⁵²⁵ on 13 February 1467.

SPAIN, ARAGON

Birth of Luisa Unknown¹⁵²³ in 1453.

SPAIN, BADAJOZ

Birth of Catalina of Castile And Aragon¹⁵¹⁸ about 1481.

SPAIN, CASTILE, MADRIGAL

Birth of Isabella I Of Castile¹⁵²² on 19 May 1451.

SPAIN, CASTILE, TOLEDO, CUIDAD REAL

Birth of Duke Of Aragon Alonso de Estrada¹⁵¹³ in 1470.

SPAIN, CASTILLA Y LEÓN, SALAMANCA

Death of John Trastámara¹⁵¹⁴ on 13 October 1497.

SPAIN, CASTILLA-LA MANCHA, TOLEDO, TOLEDO

Birth of Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷ on 1 June 1360.

SPAIN, CASTILLA-LEON, VALLADOLID, MEDINA DE CAMPO

Birth of Juan II de Trastámara¹⁵²⁴ on 29 June 1397.

SPAIN, CASTILLA-LEON, VALLADOLID, ROYAL AUDIENCIA AND CHANCILLERÍA OF VALLADOLID

Marriage of Ferdinand V Aragon¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile¹⁵²² on 19 October 1469.

SPAIN, CASTILLE AND LEON, VALLADOLID, VALLADOLID

Birth of Philip Unknown Ii, of Spain¹⁴⁹⁴ on 21 May 1527.

SPAIN, CATALONIA, BARCELONA, BARCELONA

Death of Juan II de Trastámara¹⁵²⁴ on 20 January 1478.

SPAIN, CBORDOBA, CBORDOBA

Birth of Maria Of Aragon Queen Of of Castile And Aragon¹⁵¹⁹ on 29 June 1482.

SPAIN, EXTREMADURA, CACERES, MADRIGALEJO

Death of Ferdinand V Aragon¹⁵²¹ on 23 January 1516.

SPAIN, MADRID, COMMUNITY OF MADRID, ESCORIAL

Death of Philip Unknown Ii, of Spain¹⁴⁹⁴ on 13 September 1598.

SPAIN, VALLADOLID, MEDINA DEL CAMPO

Death of Isabella I Of Castile¹⁵²² on 26 December 1504.

SPAIN

Death of Luisa Unknown¹⁵²³ in 1486.

ST JAMES'S PALACE

Death of Mr./Ms. Tudor¹⁴⁷¹ on 22 July 1536.

STAFFORDSHIRE, BARTON-UNDER-NEEDWOOD

Baptism of John de Sutton⁸⁵².

SUFFOLK CO MA, ROXBURY

Death of Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ on 27 September 1643.

SURREY, SHEEN PALACE

Birth of Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵⁰⁷ on 2 July 1492.

SUSSEX, CASTLE ARUNDEL

Death of Alianore de Berkley⁸⁶² on 1 August 1455.

SWEDEN, SMALAND

Birth of Haken Petersen¹¹²⁶ between 1848 and 1849.

SWISS EIDGENOSSENSCHAFT, GENEVA

Death of William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸ on 5 May 1556.

SYDNEY NSW

Birth of John Iain McDowell⁹⁷⁵ on 1 July 1961.
Death of Annie Doris Berger²²⁰ on 18 March 1967.
Death of Lillian Ruth Berger¹⁴² on 6 October 1977.

TENTERFIELD NSW

Birth of Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper¹¹⁹ on 10 July 1915.

TENTERFIELD AUSTRALIA

Burial of Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹ on 6 May 1991.

TENTERFIELD NSW

Marriage of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ and Adeline White Campbell¹¹⁰⁷ in 1914.
Birth of Dorothy Evelyn Eveline Hunter Cooper¹¹⁰⁴ on 7 August 1922.
Burial of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶.
Death of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ on 3 June 1962.
Burial of Adeline White Campbell¹¹⁰⁷.
Death of Adeline White Campbell¹¹⁰⁷ on 21 August 1973.
Death of Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹ on 4 May 1991.

TENTERFIELD. NSW

Birth of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ on 7 April 1890.

TENTERFIELD

Burial of Eileen Doreen Berger¹⁴¹.

TEXAS, ANGELINA, ZAVALLA, SPEIR CEMETERY

Death of Martha Ann " Delilah" Speir³¹⁰ in 1910.

TEXAS, GALVESTON COUNTY

Death of Kate Conner²⁸⁶ on 11 December 1969.

TEXAS, HOUSTON COUNTY, CROCKETT

Death of Jacob C Dudley²⁸¹ on 11 August 1895.

TEXAS, HOUSTON COUNTY

Death of Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ on 4 May 1907.
Death of Caroline Elizabeth Dudley²⁸³ on 25 September 1930.

TEXAS, JASPER

Marriage of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ and Martha Ann " Delilah" Speir³¹⁰ on 27 December 1866.

TEXAS, SALTILLO, PINE FORREST CEMETERY

Burial of Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸.

TEXAS, SMITH CO., BULLARD, SUNSET HOME

Death of Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³ on 13 June 1960.

TEXAS, UPSHUR, GILMER

Birth of Edwin Bedair²⁶¹ on 14 August 1873.

TEXAS

Death of Henry S Dudley Jr.¹⁹⁰ on 21 July 1928.

THE TOWER OF LONDON, CHAPEL OF ST. PETER AD VINCULA, WERE EXHUMED AND MOVED. THEY NOW LIE AS A CO-MINGLED GROUP UNDER A WALL AND UNRELATED MONUMENT TO THE LEFT OF THE ALTAR (AS YOU FACE THE ALTAR). THERE IS A PLAQUE NEARBY ON THE FLOOR NOTING THE RELOCATION OF THE BONES., INCLUDING THOSE OF ANNE BOLEYN AND JANE GREY, IT MUST BE SAID THAT FORENSIC SCIENCE WAS NOT AS SOPHISTICATED AS TODAY.MANY OF THE BONES BURIED BENEATH THE CHAPEL FLOOR, |WAS DUG BY THE SIDE OF HIM [GEORGE BOLEYN].”||THE BODY OF ANNE BOLEYN WAS ONE SUPPOSEDLY IDENTIFIED BY A|DR. MOUAT DUE TO HER SLENDER NECK AND

LONG FINGERS (ONLY 5 ON EACH HAND). HOWEVER, THE OLD ELM-CHEST CONTAINING THE REMAINS OF HIS SISTER ANNE WAS CAST, AT ON THE 19TH MAY, HE MENTIONS THAT IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY (AT THE TIME THE CHAPEL WAS RENOVATED AND THE REMAINS EXAMINED):||“THE GRAVE INTO WHICH, “NOTICES OF THE HISTORIC PERSONS BURIED IN THE CHAPEL OF ST PETER AD VINCULA IN THE TOWER OF LONDON”, AND MANY BONES WERE DISTURBED. IN DOYNE C. BELL’S WORK, THE CHAPEL WENT UNDER EXTENSIVE RENOVATIONS, GRAVE MARKER OF QUEEN ANNE BOLEYN|CHAPEL OF ST. PETER AD VINCULA|THE TOWER OF LONDON|ROSES ARE REGULARLY LEFT ON HER GRAVE|ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF HER DEATH.||ORIGINALLY BURIED IN AN ELM ARROW CHEST WITHIN THE CHAPEL OF ST. PETER-AD-VINCULA WITHIN THE CONFINES OF THE TOWER OF LONDON.|IN THE 1870S

Burial of Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹.

TOOWOOMBA BASE HOSPITAL

Birth of Olivia Diane Fay Reed² on 14 August 2017.

TOOWOOMBA QLD

Birth of Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ on 31 October 1936.

TOOWOOMBA QUEENSLAND.AUSTRALIA

Death of Henrietta Louisa Caroline Hess¹¹⁸² on 27 May 1951.

TOOWOOMBA QUEENSLAND

Birth of Ernestine Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷⁵ on 3 April 1873.
 Birth of Annie Louisa Hess¹¹⁷⁶ on 1 May 1875.
 Birth of George William Hess¹¹⁷⁷ on 7 July 1876.
 Death of Annie Louisa Hess¹¹⁷⁶ on 3 August 1876.
 Death of Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ on 31 March 1878.
 Birth of Frederick Wilhelm Johan Hess¹¹⁷⁸ on 26 April 1878.
 Death of Frederick Wilhelm Johan Hess¹¹⁷⁸ on 6 April 1879.
 Death of Emma Emile Maria Hess¹¹⁷⁹ on 13 June 1880.
 Birth of Edwin Robert Hess¹¹⁸¹ on 12 February 1883.
 Birth of Emilie Mathilde Hess¹¹⁸³ on 10 January 1887.
 Death of Elizabeth Moore¹⁹⁹ on 22 July 1939.
 Death of William Patrick Backous¹⁹⁴ in 1943.
 Burial of William Patrick Backous¹⁹⁴.
 Death of Alice Maria Maud Hess¹¹⁸⁸ on 23 April 1966.
 Death of Emilie Mathilde Hess¹¹⁸³ on 17 June 1966.
 Occupation of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ on 15 October 2007.
 Birth of Charlotte Ann Valerie Reed¹ on 8 October 2014.

TOOWOOMBA

Birth of Cordelia Samantha-Leigh Dudley³ on 23 September 2016.
 Divorce of Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ and Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹ in December 2017.

TOWNSVILLE QLD

Birth of Jason Ronald Dudley⁸ on 2 July 1991.
 Birth of Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ on 5 November 1992.

TOWNSVILLE

Marriage of Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³² and Vera Unknown¹³³ on 5 June 1939.
 Birth of Rose-Alee Sharan Jane Dudley⁴ on 30 March 2014.

TRICARE - JINDALEE AGED CARE RESIDENCE

Death of Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸ on 14 October 2016.

TUTOR & FELLOW OF HARVARD COLL

Burial of Paul Dudley⁵⁷⁴.

U. S. A, ALABAMA, TALLAPOOSA

Death of William G. Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁹ in 1835.

U. S. A, LA., SHREVEPORT

Burial of James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹.

U.S.A., GEORGIA, JASPER

Marriage of Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷ and Polly Mary Townsend¹¹⁵⁸ on 10 January 1811.

U.S.A., PENNSYLVANIA, LANCASTER

Birth of Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ on 25 November 1762.

Marriage of Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ and Elizabeth Hammons¹¹⁶⁵.

U.S.A., TEXAS, DIANA, WALNUT CREEK CEMETARY

Burial of Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶.

UK, BARTON UPON IRWELL

Baptism of Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹ on 7 September 1941.

UK, DENBIGHSHIRE, RUTHIN

Marriage of Thomas Raleigh (Raleigh)¹³⁰⁸ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley)¹³⁰⁶ on 7 February 1415.

UK, ENGLAND, COUNTY OF LANCASHIRE

Birth of Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹ on 16 August 1941.

UK, ENGLAND, LIVERPOOL

Death of Catherine Spiers¹⁰⁴⁷ on 20 December 1940.

Death of Mary Fay¹⁰²⁰ on 20 December 1940.

Death of Veronica Fay¹⁰¹⁹ on 20 December 1940.

UK, ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, FECKENHAM

Death of Edward Knollys¹⁴⁴⁸ in 1575.

UK, ENGLAND

Marriage of John Sutton III⁹⁰¹ and Catherine de Mortimer⁹⁰² on 25 December 1357.

Birth of Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ on 17 November 1916.

Marriage of Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ and Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶.

UK, GLOUCESTERSHIRE

Burial of Katharine Clivedon⁸⁹⁹ in March 1385.

UK, GREATER LONDON, CITY OF LONDON, 10 GILTSPUR ST, ST SEPULCHRE-WITHOUT-NEWGATE

Burial of Thomas Colepepper¹⁵³⁵.

UK, GREATER LONDON, WOOLWICH

Birth of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ on 26 August 1892.

UK, LEICESTERSHIRE, RUTLAND

Birth of Sarah (Harrington) Harrington¹⁴⁰⁶ about 1566.

UK, PITTINGTON

Death of William (William Dorne) Durham¹⁴²¹ in 1577.

UK, SALFORD, ECCLES

Birth of Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶ on 11 August 1915.

UK, STAFFORDSHIRE, DRAYTON BASSETT

Death of Roger Bassett¹³⁵⁶ on 17 March 1299.

UK, SURREY, REIGATE

Death of Margaret Gamage¹²⁶³ on 18 May 1581.

UK, TYNE AND WEAR, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE

Birth of Bridgett Carre⁶⁸¹ in 1524.

UK, WARSOP

Birth of Robert de Sutton⁹¹² in 1241.

UK

Title: John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ on 12 March 1542.

UK (Continued)

Birth of Charles Barton¹³⁸ on 16 July 1925.

UNITED KINGDOM, DUDLEY

Birth of Elizabeth Sutton⁶³⁴ about 1590.

Death of Elizabeth Sutton⁶³⁴ on 26 March 1647.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, BURY ST EDMUNDS, BURY SAINT EDMUNDS (SAINT MARY) CHURCHYARD

Burial of Mary Rose Tudor¹⁵⁰⁸.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, BOTTISHAM

Birth of Elias Vaux¹³³⁴ about 1284.

Death of Elias Vaux¹³³⁴ about 1330.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, ELY, ST. NICHOLAS' CHURCH

Burial of William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ on 28 March 1572.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, CENTRAL BEDFORDSHIRE, LIDLINGTON

Marriage of Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ and Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰ on 8 June 1575.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, CHESHIRE WEST AND CHESTER, MALPAS

Birth of Margaret (Harberger/) Sutton Sutton⁹⁰⁰ about 1362.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, RUNCORN

Death of Robert Sutton⁸⁷⁶ on 3 April 1452.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, CUMBERLAND, ABBEY TOWN

Burial of Elizabeth (Elizabeth Grey Elizabeth Brown Elizabeth Poynings) de Grey¹²⁹⁵.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DERBYSHIRE, CODNOR

Birth of John de Grey¹³⁶³ about 1205.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DERBYSHIRE, SHIRLAND

Birth of Emma Unknown¹³⁶⁴ in 1208.

Death of Emma Unknown¹³⁶⁴ in 1236.

Death of John de Grey¹³⁶³ on 18 March 1267.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DEVON, SOUTH MOLTON

Death of Alice (Joan) de Lexington⁹³⁶ in 1240.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DORSET, OKEFORD FITZPAINE

Birth of Elizabeth (Elizabeth Grey Elizabeth Brown Elizabeth Poynings) de Grey¹²⁹⁵ about 1393.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, ESSEX

Burial of John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ on 29 August 1406.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, BERKELEY

Birth of Maurice de Berkeley⁸⁹² in August 1320.

Birth of Thomas de Berkeley⁸⁹³ on 7 June 1348.

Death of Maurice de Berkeley⁸⁹² on 8 June 1368.

Death of Thomas de Berkeley⁸⁹³ on 13 March 1385.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, GREATER LONDON, CITY OF LONDON, ST. PETER AD VINCULA

Burial of Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸.

Burial of Edmund Dudley⁸²¹.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, GREATER LONDON, CITY OF LONDON, TOWER OF LONDON, ST. PETER AD VINCULA CHAPEL

Burial of George Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁴.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, GREATER LONDON, LONDON, ST MICHAEL CORNHILL CHURCHYARD

Burial of Henry Dudley Sutton⁶⁹¹.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, GREATER LONDON, LONDON

Burial of William Whorwood [Sir Knight]. Attorney General To King Henry VIII¹⁵⁸⁰.

Death of Christopher Blount¹⁴⁴⁵ on 18 March 1601.

- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, GREATER LONDON, WESTMINSTER, WESTMINSTER ABBEY**
Burial of Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, GREATER LONDON**
Death of Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹ on 22 January 1555.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, GREATER MANCHESTER, ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE, OF**
Birth of Eleanor Ashton⁸⁷³ about 1346.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, ISLE OF WIGHT, CALBOURNE**
Death of John (John Bramshott Bremshot Bramshott) Bramshot¹²⁴⁵ in 1460.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, KEW**
Birth of Elizabeth Sydney⁶⁷⁰ in October 1560.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, BARWELL**
Death of Reynold de Grey¹²⁹⁶ on 24 January 1485.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, LEICESTERSHIRE, GROBY**
Birth of Reynold Grey¹²⁸² about 1452.
Death of Reynold Grey¹²⁸² on 31 December 1460.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, LINCOLNSHIRE, EPWORTH**
Birth of Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel¹³¹⁰ about 1396.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, LONDON, LONDON, SAINT PETER CORNHILL**
Christening of William De Sutton Dudley⁶⁵¹ on 14 December 1589.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, LONDON, ST. KATHARINE'S COLLEGIATE CHURCH**
Death of John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ on 20 February 1644.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, SMITHFIELD (WITHIN PRESENT LONDON), ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREATER**
Burial of Anne (Anne De Grey) Grey¹²⁸³.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, COLD ASHBY**
Birth of Jane Knollys¹⁴⁶² in 1516.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, NORTHAMPTON**
Death of Pender Thorne¹⁴¹⁹ in 1577.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, YARDLEY HASTINGS**
Birth of Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ on 8 March 1536.
Baptism of Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰ on 5 March 1560.
Death of Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ on 9 May 1589.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE**
Burial of Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶ on 23 September 1432.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, SUTTON ON TRENT**
Birth of Rowland de Sutton⁹³⁵ in 1195.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, TUXFORD**
Birth of Alice (Joan) de Lexington⁹³⁶ about 1195.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, RUTLAND, EXTON, MANOR HOUSE AT HEMINGTON**
Birth of Elizabeth Harrington¹⁴⁰³ in 1545.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, RUTLAND, RIDLINGTON**
Death of Elizabeth Harrington¹⁴⁰³ on 19 May 1618.
- UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, SHREWSBURY**
Burial of Robert Sutton⁷⁸⁵.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE

Death of Matilda (Matilda Le Strange) de Grey¹³²⁸ about 1340.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, SOMERSET

Birth of Richard Edwardes¹⁴⁷² about 25 March 1523.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY CASTLE

Birth of Margaret (Widow Musgrave) Sutton⁷⁸⁸ about 1484.

Death of Richard Sutton Alias Dudley⁷⁸⁴ on 5 June 1536.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, DUDLEY

Birth of Robert Sutton⁶³⁹ about 1587.

Burial of Robert Sutton⁶³⁹ on 16 June 1653.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, HIMLEY

Burial of Edward Ward⁵⁸⁵.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, TETTENHALL

Burial of Dorothy (Dorothy De Dudley Dorothy Sutton Dudley Dewriothsley) Sutton⁷⁸² in 1517.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE

Death of Agnes Sutton⁸⁴² in 1525.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, SUSSEX

Marriage of Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ and Elizabeth Talbot¹²⁷⁹ about 1470.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, TYNE AND WEAR, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE

Birth of John Dudley⁶⁸⁰ in 1520.

Death of John Dudley⁶⁸⁰ on 29 July 1555.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, ASTLEY

Death of Elizabeth Talbot¹²⁷⁹ on 8 September 1487.

Death of Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ on 17 July 1492.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WARWICK, BEAUCHAMP CHAPEL

Burial of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WEST MIDLANDS, BIRMINGHAM

Death of Thomas Colepepper¹⁵³⁵ on 12 October 1541.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WEST MIDLANDS, DUDLEY

Marriage of Ralph Bassett¹³⁶⁰ and Margaret (Margery) de Somery¹³⁶¹ about 1244.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WEST MIDLANDS, NOW, WORCESTERSHIRE, DUDLEY

Birth of Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹ about 1463.

Death of Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹ in August 1539.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WEST SUSSEX, ATHERINGTON

Death of John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ on 6 February 1501.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, SALISBURY

Burial of Richard Sutton Alias Dudley⁷⁸⁴ on 15 June 1536.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, DUDLEY CASTLE

Death of Edmund Sutton Kgt⁸²⁶ about 1485.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE

Birth of Margaret Unknown⁷⁸⁰ in 1466.

Burial of Joyce Tipoft⁸²⁸ about 1483.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, CONISBROUGH

Birth of Thomas Clifford⁸⁴⁷ in 1441.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE, FERRYBRIDGE

Burial of John (The Butcher) de Clifford⁸⁴⁵.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND

- Death of Thomas Clifford⁸⁴⁷ in 1520.
- Birth of Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys⁷⁰⁶ about 1520.
- Birth of Anthony Thorne¹⁴¹³ in 1550.
- Death of Alice (Alice Dudley Alice Sutton) Sutton⁷⁸⁷ in 1554.
- Death of Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys⁷⁰⁶ in 1563.
- Death of Isabelle (Isabella Dorne) Thorne¹⁴²³ on 14 January 1582.
- Death of Anthony Thorne¹⁴¹³ in 1593.

UNITED KINGDOM, ESSEX, WITHAM

- Baptism of John Hastings¹³⁵².

UNITED KINGDOM, GREATER LONDON, CHELSEA OLD CHURCH

- Burial of Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹ on 22 January 1555.

UNITED KINGDOM, GREATER LONDON, POPLAR, TOWER HILL

- Death of Robert Clifford⁸⁴⁶ on 2 May 1485.

UNITED KINGDOM, HAMPSHIRE, WINCHESTER, WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL

- Marriage of Philip Unknown Ii, of Spain¹⁴⁹⁴ and Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ on 25 July 1554.

UNITED KINGDOM, KENT, PENSHURST

- Birth of Lucy Sydney¹⁴¹¹ about 1520.

UNITED KINGDOM, LEICESTERSHIRE, GROBY

- Death of Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵ on 23 January 1483.

UNITED KINGDOM, LONDON

- Death of Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁴¹ in 1549.

UNITED KINGDOM, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, EARLS BARTON

- Birth of Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ on 25 April 1582.

UNITED KINGDOM, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, YARDLEY HASTINGS

- Baptism of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ on 12 October 1576.

UNITED KINGDOM, WALES, MONMOUTHSHIRE, ABERGAVENNY

- Birth of William Hastings¹³⁴¹ on 4 October 1282.

UNITED KINGDOM, WALES

- Death of Catherina de Grey¹³¹⁵ on 20 June 1426.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX, SALUDA

- Burial of James Dudley⁵³⁴ in 1711.

UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, AUTAUGA, INDEPENDENCE

- Death of Lavina Hammond¹¹⁶⁹ on 4 October 1871.

UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, ELMORE

- Death of Elizabeth Hagerty¹¹⁶³ on 28 December 1896.

UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, TALLAPOOSA

- Census of James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ in 1840.

UNITED STATES, ALABAMA

- Birth of Julia T Dudley²⁹⁹ about 1831.
- Birth of Mary J Dudley³⁰⁰ about 1833.
- Birth of Martha Dudley³⁰¹ about 1835.
- Birth of Felix Dudley³⁰³ about 1837.
- Birth of Susan E Dudley³⁰⁴ about 1839.
- Birth of James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ about 1841.
- Birth of Levy A Dudley³⁰⁵ about 1843.
- Birth of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ about 1847.
- Birth of Rufus T Dudley³¹¹ about 1848.
- Birth of Isabella Dudley³¹² in September 1849.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, ORANGE, COSTA MESA

Death of Louisa F. Fox¹¹³⁸ on 21 May 1935.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, STONINGTON

Death of Anne Dudley⁵⁷⁸ on 16 December 1776.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, AUTAUGA, NUNN FAMILY CEMETERY

Burial of Lavina Hammond¹¹⁶⁹.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA

Birth of Fannie L. Brassell¹¹⁶¹ in 1795.

Birth of Lavina Hammond¹¹⁶⁹ in 1801.

Birth of James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ about 1806.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, BOONE

Birth of Louisa F. Fox¹¹³⁸ in May 1867.

Birth of Alonzo Fox¹¹³⁹ in 1869.

Birth of William Albert Fox¹¹⁴⁴ on 12 December 1876.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, CERRO GORDO

Death of Alonzo Fox¹¹³⁹ in 1958.

UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY, LEXINGTON

Death of Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ on 27 January 1825.

Death of Benjamin Dudley⁴¹⁴ on 20 January 1870.

UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY

Birth of Thomas Dudley⁴¹⁵ on 31 May 1792.

UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY, SCOTT COUNTY, GEORGETOWN

Death of Thomas Dudley⁴¹⁵ about 1886.

UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY

Death of Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷ on 6 November 1824.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, IPSWICH, PROBABLY

Burial of Patience Dudley⁶⁰² on 8 February 1690.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, ROXBURY

Birth of Judith Dudley⁵⁷² in January 1672.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK COUNTY, BOSTON, ROXBURY

Death of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ on 27 September 1767.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, BOSTON

Birth of Catharine (2) Dudley⁵⁸² on 5 January 1690.

Death of Catharine (2) Dudley⁵⁸² on 13 January 1752.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, ROXBURY

Birth of Samuel Dudley⁵⁷⁵ on 7 September 1677.

Birth of John Dudley⁵⁷⁶ on 28 February 1679.

Death of Joseph Dudley⁵⁷³ on 3 November 1702.

Death of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ on 2 April 1720.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, LINCOLN COUNTY, SILEX, SITTON CEMETERY

Burial of Nancy Dudley⁴⁵⁵ about 17 June 1830.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, LINCOLN COUNTY, SILEX

Death of Nancy Dudley⁴⁵⁵ on 15 June 1830.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, GRAFTON, CONCORD

Death of Rebecca Dudley⁵⁵³ on 30 January 1809.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, ROCKINGHAM, EXETER

Death of Samuel Dudley⁶⁰⁰ on 10 February 1683.

UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, CHOWAN COUNTY

Death of Christopher Dudley⁵⁵⁰ on 9 March 1744.

UNITED STATES, NORTH DAKOTA, DICKEY

Death of John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ on 16 May 1928.

Burial of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶.

Death of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ on 1 September 1949.

Death of William Albert Fox¹¹⁴⁴ on 5 February 1966.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, ALLEN, AMERICAN

Death of Thomas Dudley Sr.⁵¹¹ on 1 July 1760.

UNITED STATES, OHIO

Birth of John F Fox¹¹⁴⁵ in March 1877.

UNITED STATES, TEXAS, ANGELINA, SPEIR CEMETERY

Burial of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹.

Burial of Martha Ann "Delilah" Speir³¹⁰.

UNITED STATES, TEXAS, ANGELINA

Birth of Gracy Truman Dudley²⁶⁷ on 8 December 1867.

Birth of Henrietta Jennie Dudley²⁶⁹ in May 1873.

Birth of Sallie Dudley²⁷¹ about 1876.

UNITED STATES, TEXAS, YOUNG

Death of Filips van Brabant (Reginare)⁹²³ in 1236.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, FREDERICKSBURG

Birth of Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ in 1750.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, LANCASTER

Burial of Edward Dudley⁵⁹² on 6 February 1655.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX

Death of William Dudley⁵⁴⁵ in November 1692.

Birth of Peyton Dudley⁵⁰⁸ on 22 January 1709.

Death of James Dudley⁵³⁴ in April 1711.

Birth of John Dudley⁵⁰⁹ on 15 April 1722.

Birth of Thomas Dudley Sr.⁵¹¹ in 1731.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, NEW KENT, ST PETERS

Death of Judith Dudley⁵⁷² in February 1734.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ORANGE

Death of Joyce Gayle Dudley⁴⁹⁷ on 1 February 1799.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Birth of Benjamin Dudley⁴¹⁴ on 12 April 1785.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA

Death of Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ on 27 December 1766.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, YORK COUNTY

Birth of Thomas Dudley⁵⁴⁴ about 1651.

Death of Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³ on 2 October 1691.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA

Birth of Kemp Dudley⁵⁰⁷ in 1707.

Birth of James Dudley⁴⁹⁸ in 1722.

Death of Peyton Dudley⁵⁰⁸ in 1757.

Death of John Dudley⁵⁰⁹ about 1788.

UNITED, ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, SUTTON ON TRENT

Death of Gilbert le Teuton⁹⁵² in 1086.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Education of Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵².

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

Education of Edmund Dudley⁸²¹.

Education of Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹.

Education of Francis "The Elder" Bart Kg Knollys¹⁴⁶¹.

Education of Francis (Lord Of Rotherfield Grays Oxfordshire (Obtained From Henry Viii); Knight Of The Garter) Knollys (Knowles)¹⁴⁶³.

UNMARRIED, AGE ABOUT 25, SMALLPOX

Death of Samuel Dudley⁵⁷⁵ on 22 February 1701/2.

UNMD

Death of Isabel Plantagenet¹³⁹⁵ in April 1402.

UPSHUR CO. TX

Death of (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹ in October 1855.

USA PLOT: AKA EUSTIS STREET CEMETERY, ELIOT BURYING GROUND ROXBURY SUFFOLK COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS

Burial of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ on 31 July 1653.

USA, 35160, ALABAMA, TALLADEGA COUNTY, TALLADEGA

Death of Hannah Jane Dodson¹¹⁶⁸ in July 1862.

USA, 35160, ALABAMA, TALLADEGA COUNTY

Death of John D Hammonds¹¹⁶⁷ on 21 May 1874.

USA, 75482, TX, HOPKINS COUNTY, SULPHUR SPRINGS

Death of John Andrew Anglin²⁵⁹ on 16 June 1947.

Death of William Owen Anglin Jr.²⁵⁸ on 19 July 1948.

USA, 75640, TX, UPSHUR COUNTY, DIANA

Death of Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶ on 31 January 1883.

USA, 75683, TX, UPSHUR COUNTY, COFFEEVILLE

Birth of Mary Josephine Anglin²⁵⁷ on 5 January 1862.

Birth of William Owen Anglin Jr.²⁵⁸ on 10 June 1864.

Birth of Grace Anglin²⁶⁰ in 1868.

USA, 75949, TX, ANGELINA COUNTY, HUNTINGTON

Death of Gracy Truman Dudley²⁶⁷ on 28 November 1936.

USA, 79502, TX, STONEWALL COUNTY, PEACOCK

Death of Isabella Flora Belle Bedair²⁶⁵ on 16 January 1933.

USA, ALABAMA, MACON, MACON COUNTY

Census of Levy A Dudley³⁰⁵ in 1850.

Census of Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶ in 1850.

Census of Felix Dudley³⁰³ in 1850.

Census of Susan E Dudley³⁰⁴ in 1850.

Census of Rufus T Dudley³¹¹ in 1850.

Census of Julia T Dudley²⁹⁹ in 1850.

Census of Martha Dudley³⁰¹ in 1850.

Census of Mary J Dudley³⁰⁰ in 1850.

Census of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ in 1850.

Census of Isabella Dudley³¹² in 1850.

Census of James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ in 1850.

Census of (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹ in 1850.

USA, ALABAMA, MACON

Birth of Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶ about 1845.

USA, ALABAMA, TALLAPOOSA

Death of Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ in 1835.
Death of Peter Dudley Jr.³⁹⁰ in 1847.
Death of Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷ in 1858.

USA, ALABAMA

Birth of James E. Dudley²⁶⁸ about 1872.
Death of Mariah Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁴ on 30 November 1887.

USA, ELIOT BURYING GROUND ROXBURY SUFFOLK COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS

Burial of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ on 8 April 1721.
Burial of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸ on 8 April 1721.

USA, GA, WILKES COUNTY

Burial of Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴.

USA, GEORGIA, PICKENS COUNTY, JASPER

Birth of John D Hammonds¹¹⁶⁷ in 1789.
Marriage of John D Hammonds¹¹⁶⁷ and Hannah Jane Dodson¹¹⁶⁸ on 19 August 1817.

USA, GEORGIA, TROUP, CAPT HUNTERS DISTRICT

Census of Peter Dudley Jr.³⁹⁰ in 1830.

USA, GEORGIA, WILKES

Birth of Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷ in 1791.

USA, GEORGIA

Birth of Thomas J Zimmerman¹¹⁶² about 1805.
Birth of Mariah Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁴ on 13 January 1814.

USA, INDIANA, DUBOIS COUNTY, CELESTINE

Death of Mary M. Mueller⁴⁷⁰ in 1856.

USA, KENTUCKY

Death of Elizabeth Dudley³⁸⁴.

USA, KY, ADAIR COUNTY

Death of Judith T. Dudley³⁸⁵ on 28 October 1840.

USA, KY, BOURBON COUNTY

Death of James Dudley⁴⁶⁰ about 1808.

USA, LA, CADDO PARISH, SHREVEPORT

Death of James Augustus Granbury Dudley³⁶⁹ in 1857.

USA, MA, SUFFOLK, ROXBURY

Birth of Edward Dudley⁵⁷¹ on 4 September 1671.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, IPSWICH

Death of Patience Dudley⁶⁰² on 8 February 1690.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, NEBURYPORT, SAINT PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCHYARD

Burial of Mary Dudley⁵⁸³ on 23 November 1774.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, NEWBURYPORT

Death of Mary Dudley⁵⁸³ on 19 November 1774.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, ROXBURY

Death of Rebecca Dudley⁵⁷⁷ on 14 April 1761.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK COUNTY, ROXBURY, ELIOT BURYING GROUND

Burial of Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ on 27 December 1643.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, BOSTON

Death of Joseph Dudley⁵⁵⁷ on 27 September 1767.
Death of Mary Dudley⁵⁵⁸ on 6 February 1796.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, ROXBURY

Birth of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸ on 23 September 1647.
Death of Sarah Dudley⁵⁹⁹ on 3 November 1659.
Birth of Joseph Dudley⁵⁷³ on 8 November 1673.
Birth of Paul Dudley⁵⁷⁴ on 3 September 1675.
Birth of Rebecca Dudley⁵⁷⁷ on 15 May 1681.
Death of Edward Dudley⁵⁷¹ on 1 February 1683.
Birth of Daniel Dudley⁵⁸¹ on 4 February 1689.
Death of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸ on 2 April 1720.
Death of Paul Dudley⁵⁷⁴ on 21 January 1751.

USA, NORFOLK CO MA, BROOKLINE, WALNUT STREET CEMETERY

Burial of Rebecca Dudley⁵⁷⁷.

USA, NORTH CAROLINA, NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Will: Christopher Dudley⁵³³.

USA, NORTH CAROLINA, NEW HANOVER

Probate: Christopher Dudley⁵³³ on 13 March 1764.

USA, NORTH CAROLINA, ONSLOW COUNTY

Death of Christopher Dudley⁵³³ on 9 March 1764.

USA, OF VIRGINIA

Birth of John Hammonds¹¹⁷¹ about 1755.

USA, OH, LUCAS COUNTY, MAUMEE

Death of William Dudley⁴⁵⁸ on 5 May 1813.

USA, OHIO, FRANKLIN, COLUMBUS

Census of John F Fox¹¹⁴⁵ in 1880.
Census of Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹ in 1880.

USA, OLD NORTH PARISH BURYING GROUND NORTH ANDOVER ESSEX COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS

Burial of Anne Dudley⁶⁰¹ on 18 September 1672.

USA, SOUTH CAROLINA, UNION

Death of Judith Dudley⁴⁹⁹ on 3 May 1822.

USA, TENNESSEE, WILLIAMSON

Birth of William Owen Anglin³⁰² in 1830.
Birth of William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ in 1830.

USA, TEXAS, ANGELINA, PRECINCT 4

Census of Martha Ann " Delilah" Speir³¹⁰ in 1880.
Census of Gracy Truman Dudley²⁶⁷ in 1880.
Census of Eva J. Dudley²⁷⁰ in 1880.
Census of Sallie Dudley²⁷¹ in 1880.
Census of James E. Dudley²⁶⁸ in 1880.

USA, TEXAS, ANGELINA

Death of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ on 11 February 1891.
Census of James E. Dudley²⁶⁸ in 1920.

USA, TEXAS, CHEROKEE, JUSTICE PRECINCT 6, OLD BULLARD AND MT SELMAN ROAD

Census of Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³ in 1940.

USA, TEXAS, CHEROKEE, PRECINCT 5

Census of Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³ in 1930.

USA, TEXAS, HOPKINS, JUSTICE PRECINCT 2

Census of William Owen Anglin Jr.²⁵⁸ in 1910.

USA, TEXAS, HOPKINS, PRECINCT 2

Census of William Owen Anglin Jr.²⁵⁸ in 1930.

USA, TEXAS, HOPKINS

Census of William Owen Anglin Jr.²⁵⁸ in 1920.

USA, TEXAS, JEFFERSON COUNTY, PORT ARTHUR

Death of Edwin Bedair²⁶¹ on 31 July 1945.

USA, TEXAS, ORIANA CEMETERY

Burial of Isabella Flora Belle Bedair²⁶⁵.

USA, TEXAS, OVERTON CITY CEMETERY

Burial of Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³.

USA, TEXAS, PINE FOREST CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Josephine Anglin²⁵⁷.

Burial of William Owen Anglin Jr.²⁵⁸.

USA, TEXAS, RUSK, JUSTICE PRECINCT 2

Census of Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³ in 1910.

USA, TEXAS, TARRANT, FORT WORTH

Birth of Bessie Alexander Lois Gibb²⁰⁹ in July 1897.

USA, TEXAS, UPSHUR

Marriage of William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶ on 5 January 1861.

Death of William Owen Anglin³⁰² on 25 December 1868.

Death of William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ on 25 December 1868.

USA, TEXAS, WILLIAMS CEMETERY

Burial of Roland Aaron Bedair²⁶⁴.

USA, TEXAS

Birth of Eva J. Dudley²⁷⁰ about 1874.

USA, TX, GREGG COUNTY, LONGVIEW

Birth of Roland Aaron Bedair²⁶⁴ on 28 February 1880.

Birth of Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³ on 28 February 1880.

Birth of Isabella Flora Belle Bedair²⁶⁵ on 11 March 1880.

USA, TX, RUSK COUNTY, OVERTON

Death of Roland Aaron Bedair²⁶⁴ on 2 March 1954.

USA, TX, UPSHUR

Birth of John Andrew Anglin²⁵⁹ on 17 April 1866.

USA, TX, UVALDE COUNTY

Marriage of William Owen Anglin³⁰² and Martha Dudley³⁰¹ in 1855.

USA, TX, WALKER COUNTY, HUNTSVILLE

Death of Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸ on 15 July 1885.

USA, VA, FREDERICKSBURG

Birth of William Dudley⁴⁵⁸ in 1766.

USA, VA, KING QUEEN

Death of Mary Dudley⁵⁴⁷ in 1732.

USA, VA, KINGSTON, KINGSTON PARISH

Burial of Richard (Colonel) Dudley⁵⁶⁵.

USA, VA, YORK

Burial of Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³ on 2 October 1691.

USA, VA

Birth of Anne Dudley⁵⁰⁰ on 6 September 1727.

USA, VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK

Birth of Judith Dudley⁴⁹⁹ in 1724.

USA, VIRGINIA, CAROLINE

Birth of Susannah Buckner⁴³² on 22 December 1749.

USA, VIRGINIA, LANCASTER

Death of Edward Dudley⁵⁹² on 6 February 1655.

USA, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CHRISTCHURCH

Birth of Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ on 10 November 1726.

USA, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, SALUDA

Burial of Mary Ann Fleet⁵³⁵.

USA, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH

Death of Mary Ann Fleet⁵³⁵ on 1 February 1722.

USA, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX, CHRIST CHURCH

Death of Willam Dudley⁵¹² on 15 January 1760.

USA, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX

Death of Elizabeth Carey⁵⁶⁰ in 1677.

USA, VIRGINIA, NANSEMOND COUNTY

Birth of Christopher Dudley⁵⁵⁰ in 1670.

Birth of Christopher Dudley⁵³³ in 1712.

USA, VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY, SPOTSYLVANIA, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH

Birth of Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴ in 1731.

Death of Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴ in 1772.

USA, VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Census of Peter Dudley Jr.³⁹⁰ in 1810.

USA, VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA

Birth of James Dudley⁴¹⁰ on 12 May 1777.

Birth of Elizabeth Dudley³⁸⁴ in 1778.

Death of Susannah Buckner⁴³² before 1798.

Death of Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹ on 10 February 1809.

USA, VIRGINIA, YORK

Birth of William Dudley⁵⁴⁵ in 1655.

USA, VIRGINIA

Marriage of William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ and Elizabeth Carey⁵⁶⁰ about 1641.

Birth of Judith Johnson⁵¹³ in 1696.

Marriage of Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ and Susannah Buckner⁴³² in 1772.

Birth of James Dudley⁴⁶⁰.

Marriage of John Hammonds¹¹⁷¹ and Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷² about 1780.

Birth of Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁴ about 1797.

Property: Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ on 3 April 1798.

Birth of Hannah Jane Dodson¹¹⁶⁸ in 1799.

USA, WEST VIRGINIA, FAYETTE, KINGSTON PARISH

Death of Richard (Colonel) Dudley⁵⁶⁵ on 5 June 1695.

USA

Marriage of Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴⁴ and Lettice Knollys⁷¹³ in 1589.

Marriage of Christopher Blount¹⁴⁴⁵ and Lettice Knollys⁷¹³ in 1589.

VA, KING & QUEEN

Birth of Mary Dudley⁵⁴⁷ in 1658.

VA, MIDDLESEX CO., CHRIST CHURCH PARISH REGISTER

Death of William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ in July 1677.

VA, MIDDLESEX CO

Birth of Robert Dudley⁵³⁰ on 21 March 1686.

Birth of Elizabeth Dudley⁵³¹ in 1690.

Death of Elizabeth Dudley⁵³¹ on 13 October 1734.

VA, OF SPOTSYLVANIA

Birth of Joyce Gayle Dudley⁴⁹⁷ between 1721 and 1723.

Birth of Mollie Dudley⁴⁴⁹ about 1774.

Birth of Katherine (Kitty) Dudley⁴⁵⁰ about 1776.

VA, PRINCESS ANNE CO

Death of Robert Dudley⁵³⁰ in 1746.

VA, SPOTSLVANIA CO.

Birth of Margaret (Mollie) Dudley⁴⁵³ about 1783.

VA, SPOTSYLVANIA CO.

Birth of Sarah Dudley⁴⁵¹ in 1779.

VA, SPOTSYLVANIA

Birth of Sally Dudley⁴⁵² about 1779.

VA, SPOTSYLVANIA, OF FREDERICKSBURG

Birth of Ann Unknown⁴⁷⁵ about 1728.

VALLADOLID, TORRELOBATÉON

Birth of Juana Enríquez Aragón¹⁵²⁵ in 1425.

VICTORIA

Death of Martin Joseph Endres³⁴⁹ in 1926.

VIERMÜNDEN

Death of Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹ on 22 January 1779.

VIRGINIA, AUGUSTA COUNTY

Death of Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷² until April 1801.

VIRGINIA, BOCKINGHAM

Birth of Abraham Hammons¹¹⁶⁶ on 16 June 1783.

VIRGINIA, CAROLINA

Birth of Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹ in 1771.

VIRGINIA, LOUISA COUNTY

Birth of Judith T. Dudley³⁸⁵ in July 1782.

VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX CO, CHRIST CHURCH

Birth of Mary Ann Fleet⁵³⁵ in 1665.

Marriage of James Dudley⁵³⁴ and Mary Ann Fleet⁵³⁵ on 18 July 1690.

Birth of Willam Dudley⁵¹² on 7 August 1696.

VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX, CHRIST CHURCH

Christening of Willam Dudley⁵¹² on 2 August 1696.

Marriage of Willam Dudley⁵¹² and Judith Johnson⁵¹³ on 27 April 1721.

VIRGINIA, ROCKINGHAM

Birth of Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷² on 15 November 1759.

VIRGINIA, SPOTSVYLVANIA

Birth of Peter Dudley Jr.³⁹⁰ between 1798 and 1806.

VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA CO

Marriage of Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴ in February 1745.
 Birth of Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ in 1752.
 Will: Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ on 10 September 1819.
 Death of Catherine Sales⁴³³ about 1824.
 Death of Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ between 5 April 1827 and 6 August 1827.

VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA

Birth of Nancy Dudley⁴⁵⁵ in 1745.
 Birth of Mildred Grymes⁴³⁴ about 1770.
 Death of Mildred Grymes⁴³⁴ in 1822.

VIRGINIA, SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Birth of Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ on 20 January 1774.
 Birth of Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹ in 1779.

VIRGINIA, ST. GEORGES PARISH, SPOTSYLVANIA

Marriage of Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ and Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹ between 13 August 1821 and 16 August 1821.

VIRGINIA

Birth of Thomas Dudley⁵²⁸ in 1685.
 Death of Thomas Dudley⁵²⁸ on 17 October 1734.
 Birth of Elizabeth Jones⁴⁷² about 1768.

VLAANDEREN, LEUVEN

Birth of Hendrik III van Brabant de Barmhartige⁹²⁰ in 1233.
 Death of Hendrik III van Brabant de Barmhartige⁹²⁰ on 28 February 1261.

VPSP

Death of John de Grey¹³²² on 4 May 1350.

WAGGA WAGGA NSW AUSTRALIA

Marriage of Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵ and Rachel Fox¹¹³⁶ in 1880.

WALES, (UNKNOWN)

Marriage of Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² and Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³ about 1315.

WALES, BEWDLEY, TICKNELL

Birth of Mary Sydney Countess of Pembroke⁶⁷¹ on 27 October 1561.

WALES, CARMARTHENSHIRE, CAERMARTHEN, DEVEREUX CASTLE

Burial of Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴⁴.

WALES, DENBIGH, RUTHIN

Birth of John (Sir John Grey (Warden Of The /Marches)/ John /De Grey/ K.G. Garter Knight) Grey John¹²⁹⁰ in 1387.

WALES, DENBIGHSHIRE, DENBIGH

Birth of Cicely Grey⁷³⁹ in 1496.

WALES, DENBIGHSHIRE, OF RUTHIN

Burial of Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶ in September 1448.

WALES, DENBIGHSHIRE, RUTHIN, OF

Birth of Mary (Maud /De Grey/ Brough//Burgh/De/ De/) de Grey Brough¹³²⁶ about 1331.

WALES, DENBIGHSHIRE, RUTHIN, RUTHYN CASTLE

Birth of Juliane (Julian Joan Juliana Julianna) de Grey¹³²⁵ about 1327.
 Death of Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³ on 6 March 1352.
 Death of Juliane (Julian Joan Juliana Julianna) de Grey¹³²⁵ on 1 December 1361.

WALES, DENBIGHSHIRE, RUTHIN

Birth of John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton¹³⁴⁹ about 1258.
 Marriage of Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶ on 25 November 1278.
 Marriage of Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Margaret (Margaret Grey Margaret De Ros) Unknown¹³⁰⁷ on 25 November 1278.

WALES, DENBIGHSHIRE, RUTHIN (Continued)

- Birth of Joan de Grey¹³³⁹ about 1283.
 Birth of Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² in 1290.
 Birth of Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ in 1319.
 Birth of Johanna (Johanna /De Grey/) de Grey)¹³²⁴ about 1325.
 Birth of Elizabeth (Elizabeth /De Grey/) de Grey)¹³²⁷ about 1333.
 Death of Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² on 6 March 1352.
 Burial of Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³ in 1352.
 Death of Mary (Maud /De Grey/ Brough//Burgh/De/ De/) de Grey Brough¹³²⁶ about 1360.
 Birth of Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ about 1362.
 Birth of John de Grey¹³¹⁴ about 1365.
 Birth of Catherina de Grey¹³¹⁵ about 1366.
 Birth of Ida de Grey¹³¹⁶ about 1374.
 Birth of Edmund (De/) Grey Grey¹²⁹¹ about 1389.
 Birth of Thomas de Grey¹²⁹² about 1391.
 Death of Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore)¹³¹⁹ on 20 April 1396.
 Birth of Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ in 1412.
 Death of Margaret (Margaret Grey Margaret De Ros) Unknown¹³⁰⁷ in 1414.
 Birth of Elizabeth (De/) Grey Grey¹²⁹⁹ in 1414.
 Death of Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ on 18 October 1440.
 Death of Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley)¹³⁰⁶ on 3 September 1448.

WALES, DENBIGHSHIRE, RUTHYN CASTLE

- Birth of Juliana de Grey¹³¹³ between 1361 and 1364.

WALES, GLAMORGANSHIRE, COETY

- Birth of Margaret Gamage¹²⁶³ about 1515.

WALES, MONMOUTHSHIRE, ABERGAVENNY

- Birth of John Hastings¹³⁵² on 6 May 1262.
 Birth of John de Hastings¹³⁴³ on 29 September 1287.
 Birth of John de Hastings¹³⁴² on 29 September 1287.
 Birth of Henry (Henry /Hastings/) de Hastings (de Hastings))¹³⁴⁶ about 1292.
 Birth of Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³ about 1295.

WALES, PEMBROKESHIRE, PEMBROKE CASTLE

- Birth of Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ on 28 January 1457.

WEST DERBY

- Birth of Catherine Spiers¹⁰⁴⁷ between January 1907 and March 1907.

WESTMINISTER ABBY

- Burial of Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰².

WESTMORELAND, KENDAL CASTLE

- Birth of Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴ on 11 November 1512.

WINCHESTER COLLEGE

- Education of William Stafford II¹⁵⁶⁶.

WINDSOR CASTLE

- Birth of Edward Plantagenet III¹³⁹⁹ on 13 November 1312.

WORCESTERSHIRE, DUDLEY CASTLE

- Birth of John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ in 1494.

YORK MINISTER

- Marriage of Edward Plantagenet III¹³⁹⁹ and Philippa of Hainault¹⁴⁰⁰ on 25 January 1328.

YORKSHIRE, BATTLE OF TOWTON

- Death of John (The Butcher) de Clifford⁸⁴⁵ on 28 March 1461.

48. INDEX OF ANNIVERSARIES

JANUARY

1. Death of Dorothy Joan Sanford⁷²² in Newcastle, Northumberland, England, in 1591
Death of Richard (Sutton) Dudley⁷²¹ in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England, in 1593
Birth of Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴ in Chinchilla, Lytton, Qld, Australia, in 1856
2. Birth of Mark Raymond Foley²⁰ in Bundaberg QLD.
3. Birth of Rita Evelyn Dudley¹²⁸ in Cunnamulla, Australia, in 1908
Birth of Gwendolyn May Moody¹²³⁷, in 1917
5. Baptism of Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") Tudor¹⁴⁹⁶ in Richmond Palace, Richmond, England, in 1511
Death of Wilhelm (Von Jülich-Kleve-Berg) von Kleve & von Berg von Jülich-Kleve-Berg, Herzog von Jülich¹⁵³¹ in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, in 1592
Birth of Catharine (2) Dudley⁵⁸² in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, in 1690
Marriage of John Dudley⁴¹² and Patsy Parrish⁴¹³, in 1803
Birth of Georgiana Dudley³⁵⁷, in 1810
Marriage of William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ and Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶ in Upshur, Texas, USA, in 1861
Birth of Mary Josephine Anglin²⁵⁷ in Coffeerville, Upshur County, TX, 75683, USA, in 1862
Death of David Sommerfield¹²⁰⁷ in Queensland, Australia, in 1940
Death of Anna Elizabeth Berger³¹⁷ in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, in 1952
6. Marriage of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰², in 1540
Death of George Dudley Sutton⁸⁰⁰, in 1562
Burial of George Dudley Sutton⁸⁰⁰ in Aston Church, Aston le Walls, Northampton, England, in 1562
Death of George Sutton (Dudley)⁷³¹, in 1562
Birth of John Henry Berger³¹⁹ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1871
Birth of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹²⁰⁹ in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1887
Birth of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷³ in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1887
Death of Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹² in Moree, New South Wales, Australia, in 1944
7. Birth of Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England, in 1355
Birth of John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ in Nottinghamshire, in 1829
8. Birth of Elizabeth Hagerty¹¹⁶³ in Georgia, in 1808
Burial of Anna Elizabeth Berger³¹⁷ in South Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, in 1952
Marriage of David Sidney Biggs⁴⁸ and Elaine Foley⁴⁷, in 1955
9. Birth of Shannon Maree Foley²³ in Bundaberg QLD, in 1978
Death of Isabelle Dudley¹³, in 1995
10. Birth of Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸, in 1795
Birth of Ambrose James Milton Dudley³⁵⁵ in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky, in 1806
Marriage of Felix Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁷ and Polly Mary Townsend¹¹⁵⁸ in Jasper, Georgia, U.S.A., in 1811
Birth of Louise Paulus⁴⁰¹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, Germany, in 1831
Birth of Emilie Mathilde Hess¹¹⁸³ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1887
11. Death of John Sutton⁸¹⁶ in Sutton Disley, Cheshire, England, in 1536
Birth of Ernst Otto Hermann Hess¹²²² in Mittenwalde. Ostpreussen, Preussen, in 1863
Marriage of Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ and Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹ in Highfileds Queensland, in 2014
12. Death of Anna Margarete Broel⁴⁸⁴ in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany, in 1799
Birth of Sarah Ballow Dudley³⁵⁹, in 1818
Death of Cornelius Fay¹⁰³⁷, in 1946
Death of Kelly-Anne Kopittke⁹⁹¹ in Rockhampton, Australia, in 1984
13. Birth of John (Sir John Lestrange John Strange) le Strange¹³³⁰ in Whitechurch, Shropshire, England, in 1332
Death of Nicholas Byron Kb⁸⁸⁴ in Colewick, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1504
Death of Catharine (2) Dudley⁵⁸² in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, in 1752
Birth of Mariah Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁴ in Georgia, USA, in 1814
14. Death of Isabelle (Isabella Dorne) Thorne¹⁴²³ in England, United Kingdom, in 1582
Birth of William Dudley⁴²⁶, in 1788
Death of Ambrose James Milton Dudley³⁵⁵ in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky, in 1877
Death of Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1881
Marriage of Albert Carl Franz Haack²⁴⁴ and Catherine Elizabeth Endres²⁴³, in 1901
Burial of Cornelius Fay¹⁰³⁷ in Scunthorpe (Crosby) Cemetery - Lincolnshire UK, in 1946
15. Death of Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰ in Hampton Court Palace, London, Middlesex, England, in 1568
Death of Catherine Carey¹⁵⁶⁰ in Hampton Court Palace, in 1569
Death of Willam Dudley⁵¹² in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, USA, in 1760
Marriage of Peter Orth⁴⁸³ and Anna Margarete Broel⁴⁸⁴ in Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1783
16. Birth of Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶ in St Nicholas, Gloucestershire, England, in 1613
Christening of Louise Paulus⁴⁰¹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, in 1831
Death of Isabella Flora Belle Bedair²⁶⁵ in Peacock, Stonewall County, TX, 79502, USA, in 1933
Birth of David Sidney Biggs⁴⁸, in 1934
17. Birth of Sibylle Of von Jülich-Kleve-Berg¹⁵³⁰ in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1512

JANUARY (Continued)

17. Birth of Henry Grey¹⁵⁷² in Dorset House, Westminster, England, in 1517
 Death of Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ in Kimbolton Castle, Kimbolton, Cambridgeshire, Kingdom of England, in 1536
 Christening of Anna Judith Hartmann⁵⁰¹ in Viernuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1777
 Burial of Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³ in Viernünden, Viernunden, Frankenberg, Hesse-Nassau, Kingdom of Prussia, Germany, in 1881
18. Death of Maria van Brabant⁹¹⁹ in Donauwörth, Donau-Ries, Bayern, Duitsland (beheaded by husband), in 1256
 Marriage of Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³ and Anna Schnell⁵⁶⁴ in Fraenkisch-Crumb, Starkenburg, Hessen, Preussen, in 1692
 Birth of Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰ in Viernünden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1773
 Birth of Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³² in Furstenhagen, Germany, in 1787
 Death of Katharina Berger³¹⁶ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1867
19. Birth of Robert Devereux¹⁴⁴⁰ in Netherwood, Hertfordshire, England, in 1566
 Birth of Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵ in Frankenberg, Waldeck-Frankenberg, Hessen, Germany, in 1778
 Burial of Katharina Berger³¹⁶ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1867
 Marriage of Raymond Clive Foley⁵⁰ and Janice Fay Wilson⁵¹ in Gladstone, in 1965
20. Death of John de Hastings¹³⁴² in Leamington Hastings, Warwickshire, England, in 1325
 Death of John de Hastings¹³⁴³ in Leamington Hastings Warwickshire, England, in 1325
 Death of Juan II de Trastámara¹⁵²⁴ in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, in 1478
 Birth of Peter Orth⁴⁸³ in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany, in 1756
 Birth of Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ in Spottsylvania County, Virginia, in 1774
 Death of Benjamin Dudley⁴¹⁴ in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, United States, in 1870
21. Birth of John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ in Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, England UK, in 1352
 Death of Roger Dudley⁸²⁰, in 1537
 Death of William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard¹²⁶² in Hampton Court Palace, Richmond, England, in 1572
 Death of Mabel Harrington¹⁴⁰⁵ in Dalby, Leicestershire, England, in 1603
 Death of Paul Dudley⁵⁷⁴ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1751
 Death of Nancy Ann Parrish⁴⁰⁹ in Christian County, Kentucky, in 1821
 Birth of Albert Dudley²¹³ in Chinchilla, Australia, in 1897
 Birth of Gertrude Mary Berger²⁷³, in 1910
 Birth of Natasha Lee Foley²¹ in Gin Gin, Australia, in 1971
22. Death of Elizabeth Grey⁸²³ in Hampshire, England, in 1525
 Death of Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰ in Hampshire, England, in 1525
 Burial of Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹ in Chelsea Old Church, Greater London, United Kingdom, in 1555
 Death of Jane Dudley [Guildford]⁷⁴⁹ in Greater London, England, United Kingdom, in 1555
 Birth of Peyton Dudley⁵⁰⁸ in Middlesex, Virginia, United States, in 1709
 Death of Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹ in Viernünden, in 1779
 Birth of Aron Aaron Michael Hudson⁴⁶ in Brisbane, in 1993
23. Death of Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵ in Groby, Leicestershire, United Kingdom, in 1483
 Death of Ferdinand V Aragon¹⁵²¹ in Madrigalejo, CACeres, Extremadura, Spain, in 1516
 Death of Johann Müller⁵¹⁶ in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1805
 Marriage of John Robert Howe¹¹¹³ and Louisa Sarah Stokes¹¹¹⁴, in 1860
 Burial of Bert Endres¹⁸² in Pinnaroo, in 1987
24. Death of Reynold de Grey¹²⁹⁶ in Barwell, Leicestershire, England, United Kingdom, in 1485
 Death of James (Sir) James Harrington) Harrington¹⁴¹⁰ in Exton, Rutlandshire, England, in 1592
 Burial of Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹ in Viernunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, in 1779
 Death of Friedrick Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1866
 Death of Louisa Sarah Stokes¹¹¹⁴ in Warwick, Queensland, in 1914
 Birth of Kyan Thomas Dudley¹⁵, in 2008
25. Birth of John le Strange¹³³⁵ in Longnor, Shropshire, England, in 1306
 Marriage of Edward Plantagenet III¹³⁹⁹ and Philippa of Hainault¹⁴⁰⁰ in York Minister, in 1328
 Marriage of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹ in Whitehall Palace, Westminster, Middlesex, England / Palace of Westminster, Westminster, London, England, in 1533
 Death of Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹ in mount perry Queensland, Australia, in 1906
 Death of Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper¹¹⁹ in Ipswich Queensland, in 2007
26. Death of Catherine Grey¹⁵⁷⁰ in Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk, England, in 1568
 Death of Katherine Avenall⁶⁶⁶ in Surrey, England, in 1592
 Marriage of Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ and Ellen Scally²⁸⁰ in City of Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, in 1911
27. Death of Sir John Tiptoft¹²⁴⁰ in Enfield, Edmonton, Middlesex, England, in 1443
 Marriage of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ and Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹ in Viernuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1773
 Death of Ambrose Dudley⁴⁵⁶ in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, United States, in 1825
28. Birth of Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ in Pembroke Castle, Pembrokehire, Wales, in 1457
 Death of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² in Palace of Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England, in 1547
29. Death of Stillborn Son Tudor of England (Tudor)¹⁴⁷⁵ in Greenwich, England, in 1536
 Burial of Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ in Peterborough Cathedral, Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1536

JANUARY (Continued)

29. Birth of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁷ in Greenwich, London, England, in 1536
 Birth of Stillborn Son Tudor of England (Tudor)¹⁴⁷⁵ in Greenwich, England, in 1536
 Death of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁷ in Greenwich, London, England, in 1536
 Death of Grace Threlkeld⁷⁷³ in London, Middlesex, England, in 1551
 Burial of William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) Howard¹²⁶² in Reigate Church, England, in 1572
30. Death of Rebecca Dudley⁵⁵³ in Concord, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States, in 1809
31. Birth of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁰ in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England, in 1510
 Birth of Ms. Tudor¹⁴⁹¹, in 1510
 Death of Edward Dudley Sutton Baron Dudley⁷⁹⁷, in 1531
 Death of Edward Sutton (Dudley) Kg, Kb⁷⁷⁸ in Dudley, Worcestershire, England, in 1532
 Death of Ellen Dudley³⁰⁶ in Diana, Upshur County, TX, 75640, USA, in 1883
 Burial of Ellen Catherine Atkin¹⁸³ in Pinnaroo, in 1991
 Death of Ellen Catherine Atkin¹⁸³ in Brisbane Queensland Australia, in 1991
 Burial of Ralph (Ralph Basset) Bassett¹³⁵⁵ in Burgenland, Austria, in 1300
 Death of Philippa Ros¹²³⁸, in 1487
 Birth of Penelope Knollys¹⁴³⁸ in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England, in 1563
 Birth of Judith Dudley⁵⁷² in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, in 1672
 Death of William Ward⁵⁸⁸, in 1713
 Birth of Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹ in Nassau, Hessen, in 1714
 Death of John Dudley⁵⁷⁶ in England, in 1736
 Burial of Willam Dudley⁵¹², in 1760
 Burial of Friedrich Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ in Drayton Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, in 1866
 Burial of Kelly-Anne Kopittke⁹⁹¹ in North Tamborine Cemetery, North Tamborine, Queensland, Australia, in 1984
 Death of Bert Endres¹⁸², in 1987

FEBRUARY

1. Death of Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ in Leuven, Brabant, in 1248
 Death of Thomas Dudley⁵⁷⁰ in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in 1683
 Death of Edward Dudley⁵⁷¹ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1683
 Death of Mary Ann Fleet⁵³⁵ in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA, in 1722
 Death of Joyce Gayle Dudley⁴⁹⁷ in Orange, Virginia, United States, in 1799
 Birth of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, in 1837
 Birth of Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ in Oestrich, Germany, in 1844
 Marriage of James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ and Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸ in Gaydah, Australia, in 1875
 Death of Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess³⁵⁰, in 1938
 Burial of Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess³⁵⁰ in Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Queensland, Australia, in 1938
2. Birth of Fulke le Strange¹³²⁹ in Of, Longnor, Shropshire, England, in 1330
 Birth of Katherine Tudor¹⁵¹⁰ in Tower of London, London, England, in 1503
 Death of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁴⁹⁰ in Richmond, Yorkshire, England, in 1510
 Birth of Dorothy Dudley⁶²¹ in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England, in 1580
 Death of Thomas Washington Dudley⁴²⁵, in 1868
 Birth of Olive Mary Berger¹³⁷ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1922
3. Death of James (Harington) Harrington¹⁴⁰⁴, in 1614
 Death of Anna Margarethe Bauer⁴⁷⁹ in Ladenburg, Germany, in 1793
 Birth of Carl Wilhelm Friedrich Hess¹²¹¹ in Mittenwalde. Ostpreussen, Preussen, in 1846
 Death of Mary Ann Catherine Dudley³⁶¹, in 1901
 Birth of Logan Jayde Dudley¹⁴, in 2006
4. Marriage of William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹ in England, in 1520
 Birth of Patience Dudley⁶⁰² in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, in 1614
 Birth of Daniel Dudley⁵⁸¹ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1689
 Birth of Alexander Hamilton Dudley³⁵⁶, in 1807
 Marriage of Martin Quintell³⁷² and Catherine Mueller³⁷³ in Neckarhausen, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany, in 1838
5. Death of Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² in England, in 1605
 Marriage of Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ and Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶, in 1867
 Death of William Albert Fox¹¹⁴⁴ in Dickey, North Dakota, United States, in 1966
6. Death of John ('Of Dudley') of Atherington Sutton Esq.⁸³⁴ in Atherington, West Sussex, England, United Kingdom, in 1501
 Death of John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³ in Cleve, Borgholzhausen, Gütersloh, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1539
 Death of Elizabeth (Bessie) Blount¹⁵⁷⁷ in England, in 1539
 Death of Elizabeth Stafford Lady of The Bedchamber¹⁵⁶³ in Buried in Nettlested, Kent, England, in 1596
 Death of Edward Dudley⁵⁹² in Lancaster, Virginia, USA, in 1655
 Burial of Edward Dudley⁵⁹² in Lancaster, Virginia, United States, in 1655
 Birth of Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷ in Neckarhausen, in 1721

FEBRUARY (Continued)

6. Death of Mary Dudley⁵⁵⁸ in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1796
Death of Ivy Elizabeth Berger²¹⁶ in Melbourne, Australia, in 1957
7. Marriage of Thomas Raleigh (Raleigh)¹³⁰⁸ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley)¹³⁰⁶ in Ruthin, Denbighshire, UK, in 1415
Naturalization of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ in Qld, Australia, in 1876
Birth of Mary Dudley²¹⁰ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1890
Birth of Beverly Ann Dudley⁷⁴ in Brisbane Qld, in 1938
8. Death of Patience Dudley⁶⁰² in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, in 1690
Burial of Patience Dudley⁶⁰² in probably, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, in 1690
9. Birth of Thomas Raleigh (Raleigh)¹³⁰⁸ in Farnborough, Warwickshire, England, in 1380
Birth of Friederike Wilhelmine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸ in Mittenwalde. Ostpreussen, Preussen, in 1852
Marriage of Roy Rolland Dudley¹³⁰ and Christina Viner¹³¹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1935
10. Baptism of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ in Grey Friars, Greenwich, Kent, England, in 1516
Baptism of Mary I Tudor¹⁵²⁶ in Grey Friars, Greenwich, Kent, England, in 1516
Death of William Sydney¹⁴³³ in Penshurst, Kent, England, in 1554
Death of Samuel Dudley⁶⁰⁰ in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States, in 1683
Burial of Samuel Dudley⁶⁰⁰ in Second Bur. Grnd, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, in 1683
Death of Ann Colson Rawlings⁴³¹ in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA, in 1809
Death of Johannes Paulus⁴⁰³ in Viermünden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1857
11. Birth of Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹² in Westminster, Palace, London, England, in 1466
Death of Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵¹² in Tower of London, London, England, in 1503
Death of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ in Angelina, Texas, USA, in 1891
Death of Mary Alice Berger²¹⁷ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1902
12. Burial of Guildford Dudley⁷¹⁵ in Chapel of Saint Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, London, England, in 1554
Death of Jane Grey⁷¹⁶ in Tower Green, inside the Tower of London, England, in 1554
Death of Guildford Dudley⁷¹⁵ in Tower of London, Tower Green, London, England, in 1554
Birth of Anne Ward⁵⁸⁴, in 1629
Birth of Deborah Dudley⁶⁰⁵ in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Bay Colony, in 1645
Marriage of Johann Müller⁵¹⁶ and Anna Maria Herkenrath⁵¹⁷, in 1747
Christening of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ in Viermünden, Viermünden, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany, in 1837
Burial of Johann Heinrich Paulus⁴⁰² in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, in 1857
Birth of Edwin Robert Hess¹¹⁸¹ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1883
13. Death of Juana Enríquez Aragón¹⁵²⁵ in Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain, in 1467
Death of Catherine Howard¹⁵⁰³ in Tower of London, London, England, in 1542
Marriage of Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸ and Christina Thielmanns⁵³⁹ in Evangelisch, Neunkirchen, Starkenburg, Hessen, in 1730
Marriage of Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷ in Neckarhausen, in 1748
Birth of Isom Ebb Graham¹¹²⁰ in Walker, Livingston, LA, in 1912
Death of Edgar Percy Watton¹⁶³ in Chinchilla, Australia, in 2003
14. Death of Edmund Yorke¹⁴³¹ in Cotton End, Northampton, England, in 1615
Birth of William Frederick Hess¹¹⁸⁵ in Douglas Queensland, in 1891
Baptism of Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1993
15. Birth of Lucy Dudley⁵⁵⁴ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in 1727
Birth of Apollonia Kraus⁴³⁷ in Neckarhausen, in 1762
Birth of Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1774
Birth of Louise Charlotte Hess¹¹⁸⁶ in Douglas Queensland, in 1892
16. Burial of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² in St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Windsor, Windsor and Maidenhead, England, in 1547
Birth of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁶⁹ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1809
Birth of Ellen Selmes²³⁶, in 1883
Birth of Helene Olga Augusta Hess¹¹⁹⁰ in Douglas, Qld, Australia, in 1900
Birth of Annie Doris Berger²²⁰ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1907
17. Death of John (John Grey Of Groby Lord Ferrers Of Groby) Grey¹²⁸⁰ in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England, in 1461
Immigration of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ to arrived in Moreton Bay on the "Cesar Godeffory" from Hamburg, in 1866
18. Death of Katherine Tudor¹⁵¹⁰ in Tower of London, London, England, in 1503
Birth of Mary I Tudor¹⁵²⁶ in Palace of Placentia, Greenwich, London, England, in 1516
Christening of Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³ in Fraenkisch, -Crumbach, Starkenburg, Hessen Prussia, in 1673
Birth of Johann Peter Muth⁵⁶³ in Fraenkisch, -Crumbach, Starkenburg, Hessen Prussia, in 1673
Christening of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁶⁹ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1809
Death of Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1817
Birth of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰³ in 21 Palace Street Glasgow Scotland, in 1918
19. Birth of Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹ in Herchenrode, Darmstadt, Starkenberg, Hesssen, Preussen, in 1749
Death of Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1864
20. Christening of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ in Grey Friars, Greenwich, Kent, England, in 1515
Death of Anne Parr¹⁵⁴⁷ in Baynard's Castle, London, Middlesex, England, in 1552

FEBRUARY (Continued)

20. Death of William Sutton⁶⁵⁰ in London, Middlesex, England, in 1643
 Death of John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ in St. Katharine's Collegiate Church, London, England, United Kingdom, in 1644
 Burial of Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1817
21. Birth of Edmund Somerset Tudor¹⁵⁰⁹ in Greenwich, London, England, in 1499
 Death of Sibylle Of von Jülich-Kleve-Berg¹⁵³⁰ in Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach, Germany, in 1554
 Burial of Catherine Grey¹⁵⁷⁰ in Cockfield Chapel in Yoxford church, Suffolk, England, in 1568
 Death of Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵ in Bedford House, The Strand, London, England, in 1590
22. Death of Samuel Dudley⁵⁷⁵ in Smallpox, age about 25, unmarried, in 1701
 Death of Heinrich Daniel Paulus⁴⁰⁴ in Viermunden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1844
 Death of Ernst Otto Hermann Hess¹²²² in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1866
 Birth of George Christian Berger³²⁰ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1874
 Death of Carl Wilhelm Friedrich Hess¹²¹¹ in Qld, Australia, in 1914
 Death of Mary Katharine Berger³¹⁵ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1952
23. Death of Henry Grey¹⁵⁷² in Northumberland, England, in 1554
 Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Theodor Henschell¹¹⁹³ in Queensland, Australia, in 1886
 Birth of Gregory John Kopitke¹⁰¹¹, in 1947
24. Marriage of John Robert (Jackie) Howe¹¹¹¹ and Margaret Alexandra Victoria Short¹¹¹² in Queensland, Australia, in 1890
 Marriage of John Henry Endres²³⁵ and Ellen Selmes²³⁶ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 1902
 Burial of Carl Wilhelm Friedrich Hess¹²¹¹ in Qld, Australia, in 1914
 Burial of Mary Katharine Berger³¹⁵ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1952
 Death of William Charles Berger³²¹ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1963
25. Death of Robert Devereux⁶⁷⁶, in 1601
 Death of Robert Devereux¹⁴⁴⁰ in Tower Green, Tower of London, Middlesex, England, in 1601
 Marriage of Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹ and Louisa Kate Davis²⁴², in 1902
 Death of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰² in Coventry And Warwickshire Hospital England, in 1969
26. Burial of Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") Tudor¹⁴⁹⁶ in Westminster Abbey, London, England, in 1511
 Death of Geoffrey Dudley (Sutton)⁷⁴⁶ in St. Edmunds, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1571
 Birth of Thomas Dudley⁵⁷⁰ in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in 1670
 Marriage of Martin Joseph Endres³⁴⁹ and Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess³⁵⁰, in 1883
 Burial of William Charles Berger³²¹ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1963
27. Death of Dorothy Dudley⁶⁰⁴, in 1643
 Christening of Conrad Hartmann⁵⁰² in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1780
 Christening of Conrad Hartmann⁵⁰⁵ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1780
 Birth of Glen Steven Foley¹⁹ in Bundaberg QLD, in 1965
28. Death of Hendrik III van Brabant de Barmhartige⁹²⁰ in Leuven, Vlaanderen, in 1261
 Death of John Hastings¹³⁵² in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, in 1313
 Birth of John Dudley⁵⁷⁶ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, in 1679
 Birth of Roland Aaron Bedair²⁶⁴ in Longview, Gregg County, TX, USA, in 1880
 Birth of Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³ in Longview, Gregg County, TX, USA, in 1880
 Marriage of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ and Mary Josephine Tucker¹²², in 1914
29. Death of William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ in Lambs Valley, Glen Innes, Nsw, Australia, in 1904
 Birth of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ in Palace of Placentia, Greenwich, London, England, in 1516
 Death of Ambrozia Sydney⁶⁷³ in Ludlow, Shropshire, in 1575
 Death of Judith Dudley⁵⁷² in St Peters, New Kent, Virginia, United States, in 1734
 Marriage of Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ and Joyce Gale⁴⁷⁴ in Spotsylvania Co, Virginia, in 1745
 Burial of Ernst Otto Hermann Hess¹²²² in Drayton Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, in 1866
 Emigration of Johanna Friederike Wilhelmine Hess¹²¹⁵, in 1866
 Birth of Alfred Roberts¹¹³⁷ in Barnham Broom, Norfolk, England, in 1871

MARCH

1. Death of William Hastings¹³⁴¹ in Alappuzha, Alappuzha, Kerala, India, in 1311
 Birth of William Stafford II¹⁵⁶⁶ in Rocheford, England, in 1554
 Death of Amalia Of Cleves von Kleve-Jülich-Berg¹⁵³² in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, Rhineland, Germany, in 1586
 Marriage of George Howlett²³⁴ and Rosena Wilhelmina Endres²³³ in Queensland, Australia, in 1900
2. Birth of Edmund Stafford¹³⁹¹, in 1378
 Death of John Neville¹⁵⁴⁴ in London, Middlesex, England, in 1543
 Birth of Elena Lenora Graham¹¹¹⁶ in Walker, Livingston, LA, in 1904
 Burial of William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1904
 Death of Henry P. Graham¹¹¹⁷, in 1929
 Death of Roland Aaron Bedair²⁶⁴ in Overton, Rusk County, TX, USA, in 1954
3. Birth of William (1st Earl Of Banbury) Knollys¹⁴⁴⁷ in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, in 1544
 Burial of John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ in Sedgley, Stafford, England, in 1645
 Birth of Kaye Elizabeth Jacobs⁴⁰, in 1970

MARCH (Continued)

4. Birth of Henry (1st Baron Hunsdon 3rd Baron Of Hunsdon) Carey¹⁴⁶⁴ in Hengrave, Suffolk, England, in 1525
 Birth of Henry Carey, 1st Baron Hunsdon¹⁵⁶¹ in Castle Cary, Hengrave, Suffolk, England, in 1526
 Burial of Jane Dudley⁶⁵⁴, in 1660
 Birth of Alfred Edward Berger²²⁴ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1916
 Birth of Peter James Simon⁷⁵ in Elkey, England, in 1944
5. Death of John Berkeley⁸⁷⁰ in Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England, in 1427
 Birth of Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰ in Yardley-Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, in 1559
 Baptism of Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰ in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1560
 Death of Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1917
 Death of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁰⁵ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1917
 Marriage of Leslie John Howe¹²⁹ and Rita Evelyn Dudley¹²⁸ in Blackall, Australia, in 1925
6. Death of Elizabeth Hastings¹³³³ in Ruthyn Castle, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, in 1352
 Death of Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) de Grey¹³³² in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, in 1352
 Birth of Parker Dudley⁴¹⁶ in Fayette County, Kentucky, in 1794
 Birth of Christoph Friedrich Krull¹²²⁶ in Weggun, Preussen, in 1813
7. Death of Anna Katharina Orth⁴³⁹ in Naaberberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany, in 1855
 Burial of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁰⁵ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1917
 Burial of Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1917
8. Death of Humphrey (Humphrey Sutton/Dudley) Sutton Sutton⁸⁵⁹, in 1449
 Birth of Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1536
 Death of John Dudley Jr.⁵³² in Caroline County, Virginia, British American Colonies, in 1749
 Death of John Dudley II⁴⁷¹ in Georgia, in 1820
 Birth of Mark Andrew Wheeldon⁶⁷ in Goulburn, Australia, in 1967
9. Death of Christopher Dudley⁵⁵⁰ in Chowan County, North Carolina, United States, in 1744
 Death of Christopher Dudley⁵³³ in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, in 1764
 Birth of John Francis Berger²¹⁵ in Gulf Creek, in 1897
10. Death of John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1395
 Birth of Ferdinand V Aragon¹⁵²¹ in Sos del Rey Católico, Zaragoza, Aragón, Spain, in 1452
 Marriage of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰ in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in 1721
 Christening of Christina Alice Sullivan²³⁰ in St. Mary's, Emmaville, New South Wales, Australia, in 1895
11. Birth of Anna Elizabeth Ann Berger³⁹⁸ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1833
 Birth of Isabella Flora Belle Bedair²⁶⁵ in Longview, Gregg County, TX, USA, in 1880
12. Death of Thomas de Grey¹³³⁷, in 1343
 Birth of Isabel Plantagenet¹³⁹⁵ in Pleshey, Essex, England, in 1385
 Death of Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁸ in Hever, Kent, England, in 1539
 Title: John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ in UK, in 1542
 Death of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1879
 Burial of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1879
 Birth of Ernest William Henry Hess¹²¹⁰ in Chinchilla, Lytton, Qld, Australia, in 1889
 Birth of Ernst William Hess¹¹⁸⁴ in Chinchilla Queensland, in 1889
 Birth of Ernest William Henry Hess¹¹⁷⁴ in Chinchilla, Lytton, Qld, Australia, in 1889
 Marriage of Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ and Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, in 1934
13. Death of Katharine Clivedon⁸⁹⁹ in Gloucestershire, England UK, in 1385
 Death of Thomas de Berkeley⁸⁹³ in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom, in 1385
 Birth of Maud Knollys¹⁴⁵⁰ in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, in 1548
 Death of Frances Dudley Sutton⁵⁸⁷, in 1698
 Probate: Christopher Dudley⁵³³ in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA, in 1764
 Death of Mary Josephine Anglin²⁵⁷, in 1894
15. Death of Constanca Sutton⁷⁴³, in 1501
16. Birth of Alfred Hillyard¹⁴⁴ in Gympie, Queensland, Australia, in 1906
 Birth of Shaleen Linda Kopittke⁹⁸⁸, in 1971
17. Death of Roger Bassett¹³⁵⁶ in Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, UK, in 1299
 Death of Maria of Castile And Aragon¹⁵²⁰ in Lisboa, Portugal, in 1517
 Death of Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶ in Neckarhausen, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany, in 1848
 Death of David Sidney Biggs⁴⁸ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 2007
18. Death of John de Grey¹³⁶³ in Shirland, Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1267
 Birth of Mary Rose Tudor¹⁵⁰⁸ in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England, in 1496
 Death of Christopher Blount¹⁴⁴⁵ in London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom, in 1601
 Birth of Molly Jennett Melba Unknown³³⁵ in Inverell NSW, in 1896
 Death of Annie Doris Berger²²⁰ in Sydney NSW, in 1967
19. Death of Edmund Howard¹⁵⁴¹ in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England, in 1539
 Death of Anna Catharina Maas⁴⁷⁷ in Neckarhausen, in 1789

MARCH (Continued)

19. Birth of Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1915
Death of Ernest Henry James Earnest Dixon³³⁴ in Ashford, NSW, Australia, in 1924
Birth of Sharan Ann McDowell³² in Brisbane, Australia, in 1965
20. Birth of Anne Dudley⁶⁰¹ in Northamptonshire, England, in 1612
Death of George Christian Berger³²⁰, in 1949
21. Birth of Robert Dudley⁵³⁰ in Middlesex Co, VA, in 1686
Christening of Johann Heinrich Hartmann⁵⁰⁴ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1790
22. Birth of Johann Endres³⁸¹ in Oestrich, Germany, in 1802
Burial of Laura Kate Fox¹¹⁴⁷ in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England, in 1884
Burial of George Christian Berger³²⁰ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1949
Birth of Scott Samuel McDowell⁹⁶³ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1986
Death of Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹ in Bundaberg QLD, in 2011
23. Birth of John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England, in 1380
Marriage of Mark Andrew Wheeldon⁶⁷ and Nicole Frances Cahill⁶⁶ in Toowoomba, Australia, in 1991
24. Death of Mr./Ms. Unknown¹²⁷⁶ in Drayton Northamptonshire, in 1498
Death of Elizabeth Tudor I¹⁴⁷³ in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England, in 1603
Birth of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1748
Immigration of Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ to Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia, in 1863
Birth of Melissa Jayne Beal⁹ in Rockhampton, in 1996
25. Birth of Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ in Skipton, Yorkshire, England, in 1414
Birth of Richard Edwardes¹⁴⁷² in Somerset, England, United Kingdom, in 1523
Baptism of Christoph Friedrich Krull¹²²⁶ in Weggun, Preussen, in 1813
Birth of Henrietta Louisa Caroline Hess¹¹⁸² in Aubigny, Queensland, Australia, in 1885
Birth of Leo Gordon Endres²⁵² in Charleville, Queensland, Australia, in 1895
Death of August Carl Sommerfield¹²¹⁹ in Queensland, Australia, in 1940
Residence of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ at Station Street, in 1950
Residence of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰, in 1950
26. Death of Elizabeth Sutton⁶³⁴ in Dudley, United Kingdom, in 1647
Cremation of Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹ in Bundaberg QLD, in 2011
27. Birth of Susan Dudley³⁵², in 1798
Marriage of Johann Endres³⁸¹ and Rosina Groeser³⁸², in 1843
28. Death of Joan de Grey¹²⁸⁹ in England, in 1438
Death of John (The Butcher) de Clifford⁸⁴⁵ in Battle of Towton, Yorkshire, in 1461
Burial of William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ in St. Nicholas' Church, Ely, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1572
Death of John Henry Endres²³⁵ in Geebung, Brisbane, Australia, in 1949
29. Death of Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸ in Brabant, Meuse, Lorraine, France, in 1235
Marriage of Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ and Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹ in Penhurst Sussex, in 1551
Birth of Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ in Neckarhausen, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany, in 1760
Death of John Dudley⁴²⁷, in 1871
Death of Leonora Friedricka Maria Hess¹¹⁸⁰, in 1882
Birth of Beverley Joan Watton¹⁰⁹, in 1945
Burial of John Henry Endres²³⁵ in Toowong, Queensland, Australia, in 1949
Birth of Oliver Jay Callaghan⁵, in 2014
30. Death of Thomas Bouchier¹³⁸⁴ in Knole, Kent, England, in 1480
Birth of Elizabeth Stafford Lady of The Bedchamber¹⁵⁶³ in Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England, in 1550
Death of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1829
Birth of Caroline Elizabeth Dudley²⁸³, in 1864
Birth of Rose-Alee Sharan Jane Dudley⁴ in Townsville, in 2014
31. Birth of Dorothy Dudley⁶³⁰ in St DunstonS, London, England, in 1585
Marriage of James Dudley⁴¹⁰ and Polly Ferguson⁴¹¹, in 1802
Death of Johann Heinrich Paulus⁴⁰² in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, Germany, in 1834
Death of Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1878
Burial of Katharine Clivedon⁸⁹⁹ in Gloucestershire, UK, in 1385
Marriage of Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ and Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵ in Of, Skelton, Yorkshire, England, in 1424
Marriage of Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ and Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) Ferrers¹²⁸⁵ in Contract, in 1427
Birth of Constancia Sutton⁷⁴³ in Dudley, Tyne and Wear, England, in 1501
Birth of John F Fox¹¹⁴⁵ in Ohio, United States, in 1877
Death of Laura Kate Fox¹¹⁴⁷ in Barford, Norfolk, England, in 1884

APRIL

1. Birth of Maria von Hohenstaufen Swabia van Duitsland⁹²⁸ in Hohenstauffen, Swabia, Bayern, Duitsland, in 1196
 Christening of Alice Sutton⁶⁵⁵ in Anstey, Leics, Eng, in 1614
 Burial of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵²⁰ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1829
 Burial of Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ in Drayton & Toowoomba, in 1878
 Birth of Christina Alice Sullivan²³⁰ in Ranger's Valley, New South Wales, Australia, in 1895
 Birth of Christianna Alice Sullivan²²⁹ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1895
 Death of Bernhard Ernest Charles Berger²¹⁴ in Pallamallawa NSW, in 1932
2. Death of Prince Arthur Tudor¹⁵⁰⁵ in Ludlow Castle, Shropshire, England, in 1502
 Death of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1720
 Death of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, in 1720
 Death of Anna Elizabeth Rohleder⁵²³ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, in 1815
 Census of Florence Welsley Mayall¹⁰⁵¹ in 60. Davis Street, Eccles, Lancashire, England, in 1911
 Census of Joseph Mayall¹⁰⁷² in 60. Davis Street, Eccles, Lancashire, England, in 1911
 Census of Elizabeth Ann Heap¹⁰⁷³ in 60. Davis Street, Eccles, Lancashire, England, in 1911
 Census of Joseph Francis Mayall¹⁰⁵³ in 60. Davis Street, Eccles, Lancashire, England, in 1911
 Death of Addie Virginia Graham¹¹¹⁹, in 1986
3. Death of Robert Sutton⁸⁷⁶ in Runcorn, Cheshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1452
 Death of Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹ in Hever Castle, Hever, Kent, England, in 1538
 Property: Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ in Virginia, USA, in 1798
 Birth of Ernestine Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷⁵ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1873
 Death of Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴ in Stoneleigh, Pittsworth, Qld, Australia, in 1933
 Birth of Denise Maree Cooper⁷⁶ in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales, in 1956
4. Marriage of John de Sutton⁸⁵² and Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³ in Aft. April 1421 of, Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England, in 1421
 Death of Henry Bouchier Kg¹³⁸² in Little Eaton, Essex, England, in 1483
 Burial of Anna Elizabeth Rohleder⁵²⁵ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, in 1815
 Death of Christian Krull¹²³¹ in Weggun, Brandenburg, Preussen, in 1846
 Death of Mary Jane Sullivan³⁴⁷ in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia, in 1912
 Burial of Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴ in Oakey Cemetery, Qld, Australia, in 1933
5. Death of Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³⁵⁷ in Wilton, Herefordshire, England, in 1308
 Death of Joan de Grey¹³³⁹ in Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, England, in 1353
 Birth of Ada Isabel Berger²²¹ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1909
 Death of Isom George Graham¹¹²², in 1955
6. Birth of Maud Green¹⁵⁴⁹ in Greens Norton, Northamptonshire, England, in 1492
 Death of Frederick Wilhelm Johan Hess¹¹⁷⁸ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1879
 Burial of Mary Jane Sullivan³⁴⁷ in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia, in 1912
7. Birth of Mr./Ms. Unknown¹²⁷⁶ in Stafford, Staffordshire, England, in 1470
 Burial of Elizabeth Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁹ in Plot: Howard Chapel. St Mary Churchyard, Lambeth, London, England, in 1538
 Birth of Edward Dudley⁶²⁰ in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England, in 1577
 Birth of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ in TENTERFIELD. NSW, in 1890
 Death of William (Bill) Clyde Graham¹⁵¹ in Bundaberg, in 1970
 Death of Willie Thomas Graham¹¹²¹, in 1970
 Death of Gertrude Mary Berger²⁷³, in 1994
8. Birth of John (The Butcher) de Clifford⁸⁴⁵ in Conisbrough Castle, Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, in 1435
 Death of Edward Dudley⁶²⁰, in 1584
 Burial of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ in Eliot Burying Ground Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, USA, in 1721
 Burial of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸ in Eliot Burying Ground Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, USA, in 1721
9. Burial of Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵, in 1590
 Birth of Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴ in Armidale, Australia, in 1871
 Birth of Theodore Franz George Julius Henschell¹¹⁹⁴ in Queensland, Australia, in 1888
 Death of Johann Peter Müller³⁹⁶ in Kellershohn Lohmar, NRW, Deutschland, in 1899
10. Death of Mary Margaret Sydney⁶⁶⁹ in Penshurst, Kent, England, in 1558
 Birth of Thomas Michael Dixon³²⁹ in Narrabri NSW Australia, in 1879
 Death of Mary Dudley²¹⁰ in Charleville, Australia, in 1976
12. Christening of Ann Dudley⁵⁵¹ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in 1741
 Birth of Benjamin Dudley⁴¹⁴ in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, United States, in 1785
13. Marriage of Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² and Anna Elizabeth Stuhlman⁵²³ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1774
 Death of Anna Gertrud Isgen⁵⁴³ in Viermuenden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, in 1789
14. Death of Humphrey Bouchier¹³⁶⁸ in Battle Of Barnet, Hertfordshire, England, in 1471
 Marriage of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ and Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in 1644
 Death of Rebecca Dudley⁵⁷⁷ in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, in 1761
 Burial of Anna Gertrud Isgen⁵⁴³ in Viermuenden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, in 1789
 Birth of Margaret Alexandra Victoria Short¹¹¹² in "Strathbogie", Wellington Vale, NSW, Australia, in 1863
 Birth of Naomi Cahill²⁷, in 1990
15. Death of Gilbert (Gilbert Tailboys Gilbert Tallibois Gilbert Talboys) Talboys (Tailboys / Tallibois) Tallibois¹⁵⁷⁶, in 1530

APRIL (Continued)

15. Death of Edward Howard¹²⁵⁴, in 1554
 Birth of John Dudley⁵⁰⁹ in Middlesex, Virginia, United States, in 1722
 Birth of Lesley George Jacobs⁷², in 1935
 16. Birth of George Washington Dudley²⁰⁷, in 1886
 Death of Rita Evelyn Dudley¹²⁸ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1976
 17. Burial of Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1838
 Death of Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰ in Viermünden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1838
 Birth of John Andrew Anglin²⁵⁹ in Upshur, TX, USA, in 1866
 Marriage of Frederick Warner²¹¹ and Mary Dudley²¹⁰ in Chinchilla, Australia, in 1911
 Death of William Bowker¹⁷⁰, in 1980
 Birth of Kirra Jane McDowell⁹⁶¹ in Darwin NT, in 1988
 18. Birth of Frederick Warner²¹¹ in Darling Downs, Australia, in 1887
 20. Death of Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore) de Grey Eleanore¹³¹⁹ in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, in 1396
 Death of Mary Grey¹⁵⁷¹ in The Barbican, Red Cross Street, London, England, in 1578
 Birth of Manuel Berger⁴⁶⁷ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1812
 Birth of Louisa Berger³¹⁸ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1869
 Birth of Mellisa Margrate McDowell⁹⁶⁴ in Mt Isa QLD, in 1988
 21. Death of Henry Tudor¹⁵¹¹ in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England, in 1509
 Death of Anna Margaretha Hartmann⁴⁸⁶ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1823
 Birth of Helen Maree Walker³⁴ in Maryborough, Australia, in 1975
 22. Birth of Catherine Mueller³⁷³ in Edingen-Neckarhausen, Germany, in 1820
 Death of Henry Ernest Krauss³²⁵ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1883
 Death of Alice May Krauss³²⁶ in Glen Innes, NSW, Austl, in 1925
 23. Death of Jeanne of Castile And Aragon¹⁵¹⁵, in 1555
 Death of Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰ in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1833
 Birth of Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ in Mount Morgan, Queensland, Australia, in 1912
 Birth of Edna Pearl Berger²²³ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1914
 Burial of Alice May Krauss³²⁶ in Glen Innes, NSW, Aust, in 1925
 Death of Alice Maria Maud Hess¹¹⁸⁸ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1966
 Birth of Brett Reed⁷, in 1990
 Marriage of Shane Thomas Dudley³³ and Helen Maree Walker³⁴ in Frazer Island Queensland, in 2005
 24. Death of Anna Catharina Kling³⁹³ in Neckarhausen, in 1846
 Death of Catherine Dudley²⁰⁴, in 1877
 Burial of Henry Ernest Krauss³²⁵ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1883
 Marriage of Martin Henry Comerford¹⁶⁸ and Rilla Constance Endres¹⁶⁷, in 1913
 25. Death of Richard de Sutton⁹⁰⁷ in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1346
 Death of Joanna Maria, Queen Of Castilie¹⁵¹⁶ in Tordesillas, Valladolid, Castilla y León, España, in 1555
 Birth of Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom, in 1582
 Birth of Hilda Eveline Berger²²² in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1911
 26. Marriage of Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ and Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰ in Wiltshire, England, in 1540
 Death of Anne Spencer Countess of Sunderland Russell⁶⁶⁷, in 1715
 Death of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² in Viermunden, Hessen-nassau, Preussen, Germany, in 1869
 Birth of Frederick Wilhelm Johan Hess¹¹⁷⁸ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1878
 Death of George Washington Dudley²⁰⁷, in 1886
 Death of Johann Peter Berger³¹⁴ in Lamb's Valley, Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1937
 Marriage of Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ and Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1956
 27. Marriage of Willam Dudley⁵¹² and Judith Johnson⁵¹³ in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, in 1721
 Birth of Mathla Hedwig Hess¹¹⁸⁷, in 1893
 28. Burial of Cicely Grey⁷³⁹ in St Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, England, in 1554
 Death of Cicely Grey⁷³⁹ in Westminster, Middlesex, England, in 1554
 Burial of Elizabeth Tudor I¹⁴⁷³ in Westminster Abbey, London, England, in 1603
 Death of Mary Whorwood¹⁵⁷⁸ in Weston Underwood, Buckinghamshire, England, in 1607
 Death of Dorothea Sophia Schultz¹²³², in 1859
 Burial of Johann Peter Berger³¹⁴ in Lamb's Valley, Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1937
 29. Marriage of Johann Philip Paulus⁵⁴⁰ and Elizabeth Fleck⁵⁴¹ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1735
 Marriage of Jost Heinrich Wallmer⁴⁸⁷ and Anna Gertraud Teuss⁴⁸⁸ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1807
 Burial of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² in Viermünden, Frankenberg, Hesse-Nassau, Kingdom of Prussia, Germany, in 1869
 Birth of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰² in Palace Street Glasgow, Scotland, in 1916
 30. Birth of Otto George Endres²⁰⁰ in Roma, Queensland, Australia, in 1886
 Marriage of Arthur Paul Meyers²⁵¹ and Matilda Endres²⁵⁰, in 1909
 Death of Elizabeth Ann Kendall¹⁹³, in 1944
 Birth of Michael John Dudley³⁵ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1964
- Death of Isabella Patrick⁹⁰⁸, in 1318
 Birth of Humphrey of Buckingham (Plantagenet)¹³⁹² in Pleshey, Essex, England, in 1382
 Birth of Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹ in Pleshey, Essex, England, in 1383

APRIL (Continued)

- Burial of Joan de Grey¹³³⁹, in 1385
- Death of Isabel Plantagenet¹³⁹⁵ in Unmd, in 1402
- Death of Joan Unknown⁸⁶⁷, in 1408
- Birth of George Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁴ in Blickling, Norfolk, England, in 1504
- Burial of Catherine Mary Carey¹⁴⁶⁰ in St Edmund's Chapel in Westminster Abbey. There is a small commemorative plaque in the abbey, although her chief monument is at Rotherfield Greys in Oxfordshire, in 1569
- Death of Thomas Dudley⁵⁹⁸ in England, in 1630
- Death of James Dudley⁵³⁴ in Middlesex, Virginia, United States, in 1711
- Death of Ann Dudley⁵⁵¹ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass, in 1775
- Death of Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷² in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1801

MAY

1. Death of Anna Margareta Krum⁴⁸¹ in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1798
 - Birth of William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ in Pindiri Station Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1861
 - Birth of Annie Louisa Hess¹¹⁷⁶ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1875
 - Birth of William Charles Berger³²¹ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1876
 - Birth of David Sommerfield¹²⁰⁷ in Queensland, Australia, in 1885
 - Burial of Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³ in Toowong, Australia, in 1944
2. Death of Robert Clifford⁸⁴⁶ in Tower Hill, Poplar, Greater London, United Kingdom, in 1485
 - Birth of Edgar Percy Watton¹⁶³, in 1920
 - Birth of Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1963
3. Birth of Robert (Robert Dorne) Thorne¹⁴²² in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, in 1560
 - Death of Judith Dudley⁴⁹⁹ in Union, South Carolina, USA, in 1822
4. Death of John de Grey¹³²² in Vpsp, in 1350
 - Birth of John Dudley⁴²⁷, in 1790
 - Death of Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ in Houston County, Texas, in 1907
 - Death of Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹ in Tenterfield NSW, in 1991
5. Death of Maurice Berkeley⁸⁶³ in Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England, in 1460
 - Death of William Stafford of Grafton¹⁵⁶⁸ in Geneva, Swiss Eidgenossenschaft, in 1556
 - Death of Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ in Ludlow Castle Shropshire, in 1586
 - Birth of Leonhard Kling⁴⁷⁸ in Ladenburg, Germany, in 1719
 - Death of William Dudley⁴⁵⁸ in Maumee, Lucas County, OH, USA, in 1813
 - Death of Martin Quintell³⁷² in Dalby, Queensland, in 1868
 - Death of Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ in Brisbane Queensland Australia, in 1964
 - Birth of Scott Raymond Foley²² in Bundaberg QLD, in 1973
6. Birth of John Hastings¹³⁵² in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, in 1262
 - Birth of Anna Katharina Orth⁴³⁹ in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany, in 1788
 - Birth of Wilhemia Christina Krull¹²²⁷ in Weggun, Preussen, in 1816
 - Birth of Peter Endres²⁴⁷ in Queensland, Australia, in 1885
 - Burial of Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ in Concord Cemetery Berea Houston County Texas, in 1907
 - Birth of Sue Unknown⁹⁸², in 1978
 - Burial of Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹ in Tenterfield Australia, in 1991
7. Burial of Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷, in 1613
 - Death of Ann Wood⁶⁵⁸ in Newcastle-On-Tyne, Northumberland, England, in 1613
 - Death of Robert Dudley Sr.⁶⁵⁷ in Hursley, Hampshire, England, in 1613
 - Death of Johann Wilhelm Hartman⁵⁶¹, in 1752
 - Death of Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1817
8. Birth of Patsy Parrish⁴¹³, in 1787
 - Birth of Margaret Ann Sullivan³⁴⁸ in Wellingrove, New South Wales, Australia, in 1873
 - Birth of Glenda Louise Foley⁴⁹, in 1960
 - Death of Glenda Louise Foley⁴⁹, in 1960
 - Burial of Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ in Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Queensland, Australia, in 1964
9. Birth of Dudley Knollys¹⁴⁵⁸ in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, in 1562
 - Death of Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵ in Yardley, Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, in 1589
 - Death of Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) Thorne¹⁴²⁴ in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1589
 - Death of Apollonia Kraus⁴³⁷ in Neckarhausen, in 1794
 - Burial of Anna Christina Muth (Dornseif)⁵²¹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1817
 - Baptism of Sharan Ann McDowell³² in Brisbane, Australia, in 1965
10. Death of Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶ in Neckarhausen, in 1795
 - Death of Johann Michael Quintel³⁹² in Neckarhausen, in 1877
 - Birth of Eileen Doreen Berger¹⁴¹ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1930
 - Burial of Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³² in Mt Gravatt Cemetery, in 1979
11. Christening of Anna Elizabeth Hartmann⁵⁰³ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1783
 - Marriage of Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ and Anna Catharina Isgen⁴⁹⁰ in Viermünden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1799

MAY (Continued)

11. Birth of John Henry Endres²³⁵ in Stanthorpe, Australia, in 1873
 Birth of Nellie Helene Augusta Endres²⁴⁸ in Queensland, Australia, in 1889
 Death of Rachel Fox¹¹³⁶ in Queensland, Australia, in 1893
 Death of Catherine Ella May Berger²²⁶ in Melbourne, Australia, in 1981
12. Death of John (Sir John Lestrangle John Strange) le Strange¹³³⁰ in Blackmere, Cornwall, England, in 1361
 Birth of James Dudley⁴¹⁰ in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA, in 1777
 Death of Peter Endres²⁴⁷ in Queensland, Australia, in 1885
 Death of Edwin Robert Hess¹¹⁸¹ in Oakey Queensland, in 1962
13. Death of Ellen Knottesford⁸²⁴ in Cheshire, England, in 1548
 Birth of Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷ in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, in 1651
 Birth of Dorothea Charlotte Krull¹²²⁸ in Weggun, Preussen, in 1819
 Death of Johanna Friederike Wilhelmine Hess¹²¹⁵ in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia Ref 1922/C2127 parents
 Wilhelm Friedrich Hess & Charlotte Wilhelmine Krull, in 1922
 Death of Molly Jennett Melba Unknown³³⁵ in Royal Hospital Newcastle NSW, in 1955
 Death of Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ in Brisbane Queensland Australia, in 1985
14. Death of Frances Howard¹²⁵⁵ in Sp, London, Middlesex, England, in 1598
 Death of Martha Howard¹²⁵⁶, in 1598
 Birth of Leone Margret Dudley⁷¹, in 1935
15. Birth of Arthur (Arthur Dorne) Thorne¹⁴¹⁶ in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, in 1552
 Birth of Rebecca Dudley⁵⁷⁷ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1681
 Death of Anna Elizabeth Schwonn⁵¹⁹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1805
 Marriage of William Sullivan³⁷⁹ and Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰ in Wellingrove, Australia, in 1856
16. Death of John Bouchier¹²⁸⁶ in Abbey, Chertsey, Surrey, England, in 1474
 Birth of Elizabeth Dudley⁵⁵² in Exeter Rockingham, N.H., in 1724
 Death of Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸ in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany, in 1858
 Death of John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ in Dickey, North Dakota, United States, in 1928
 Burial of Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales, in 1985
17. Death of George Boleyn¹⁴⁸⁴ in Tower Hill (Northwest of Tower of London), London, Middlesex, England, in 1536
 Burial of Anna Elizabeth Schwonn⁵¹⁹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1805
 Birth of Edward Hugo Sommerfield¹²⁰⁵ in Queensland, Australia, in 1879
 Birth of Missouri Graham¹¹²³ in Walker, Livingston, Louisiana, in 1880
 Death of William Sullivan³⁷⁹ in Emmaville, Australia, in 1919
18. Death of Margaret Gamage¹²⁶³ in Reigate, Surrey, UK, in 1581
 Marriage of John Samuel Fox¹¹⁴⁸ and Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹ in Parish Church Barnham Broom, Norfolk, England, in 1871
 Birth of Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1925
 Birth of Lucy Ann Willis⁹⁸⁰, in 1970
 Death of Elaine Beryl Berger²²⁵ in Moree NSW, in 1973
19. Birth of Isabella I Of Castile¹⁵²² in Madrigal, Castile, Spain, in 1451
 Death of Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹ in Tower of London, London, England, in 1536
 Death of Elizabeth Harrington¹⁴⁰³ in Ridlington, Rutland, England, United Kingdom, in 1618
 Birth of Amelia Catherine Dixon³³⁰ in Bingara NSW Australia, in 1881
 Death of Mary Josephine Tucker¹²² in Queensland, Australia, in 1932
20. Marriage of William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ and Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴ in Inverel, New South Wales, Australia, in 1888
 Death of Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ in Trafford, Greater Manchester, England, in 1999
21. Birth of Philip Unknown II, of Spain¹⁴⁹⁴ in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castille and Leon, Spain, in 1527
 Marriage of Guildford Dudley⁷¹⁵ and Jane Grey⁷¹⁶ in Durham House, London, England, in 1553
 Death of Peter Endres⁴⁹³ in Oestrich, Germany, in 1771
 Birth of Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴ in Hernstein, Preussen, in 1824
 Death of John D Hammonds¹¹⁶⁷ in Talladega County, Alabama, 35160, USA, in 1874
 Death of Susanne Margarethe Quintel³⁹⁵ in Neckarhausen, in 1881
 Death of Louisa F. Fox¹¹³⁸ in Costa Mesa, Orange, California, United States, in 1935
 Death of Amelia Catherine Dixon³³⁰ in Gulf Creek, New South Wales, Australia, in 1959
22. Death of Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) de Clifford⁸⁵⁴ in Battle of St.Albans, Easts of St. Albans, in 1455
 Marriage of Glen Allen McDowell⁹⁷⁷ and Susanne Gayle Beitzel⁹⁷⁸ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1982
23. Divorce of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ in Dunstable Priory, in 1533
24. Death of Mary Sutton⁶³¹ in London, England, in 1645
 Death of Christoph Stuhlmann⁵⁴² in Viermuenden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, in 1769
 Death of Eileen Doreen Berger¹⁴¹ in St. Mary's, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia, in 1933
25. Death of William (1st Earl Of Banbury) Knollys¹⁴⁴⁷ in Dr. Grant's House on Paternoster Row, London, Middlesex, England, in 1632
 Birth of Teresa Endres²³⁷ in Queensland, Australia, in 1875
26. Death of Anne Whorwood⁷⁰⁷ in Otford, Kent, England, in 1552
 Death of Ernestine Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷⁵ in Brisbane Queensland, in 1944

MAY (Continued)

27. Christening of John F Fox¹¹⁴⁵ in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England, in 1877
Death of Henrietta Louisa Caroline Hess¹¹⁸² in Toowoomba Queensland.Australia, in 1951
28. Death of William de Bouchier (Bouchier)¹³⁸⁸ in Troyes, Aube, France, in 1420
Death of William Whorwood [Sir Knight]. Attorney General To King Henry VIII¹⁵⁸⁰ in London, Middlesex, England, in 1545
Birth of Rebecca Dudley⁵⁵³ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in 1726
Death of Polly Ferguson⁴¹¹, in 1823
29. Marriage of Johann Michael Quintel³⁹² and Anna Catharina Kling³⁹³ in Heddesheim, in 1831
Burial of Henrietta Louisa Caroline Hess¹¹⁸² in Drayton Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, in 1951
Death of Alfred Edward Berger²²⁴ in Moree NSW, in 1967
30. Death of Nichole de Grey¹³⁶² in Castle, Lincolnshire, England, in 1277
Marriage of Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸ and Katharine Clivedon⁸⁹⁹ in Charfield, Gloucestershire, England, in 1347
Death of Lena Zinck¹⁴⁵ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 1975
31. Birth of Thomas Dudley⁴¹⁵ in Fayette County, Kentucky, United States, in 1792
Burial of Alfred Roberts¹¹³⁷ in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England, in 1873
Death of Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ in Brisbane Queensland Australia, in 1984
Death of Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) D'Acre⁸⁵⁵ in Westmoreland, England, in 1453
Birth of Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹ in Blickling Hall, Norfolk, England, in 1501
Marriage of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴ in Esher, Surrey, England, in 1572
Birth of Louisa F. Fox¹¹³⁸ in Boone, Iowa, United States, in 1867
Death of Alfred Roberts¹¹³⁷ in Barford, Norfolk, England, in 1873
Birth of Henrietta Jennie Dudley²⁶⁹ in Angelina, Texas, United States, in 1873
Birth of Joseph Christopher William Endres¹⁷⁷ in Mt Perry, Queensland, Australia, in 1906
Death of Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³² in Brisbane, Australia, in 1979

JUNE

1. Birth of Sancha Blount⁸⁹⁷ in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain, in 1360
Death of Ida de Grey¹³¹⁶ in Cockayne Hatley, Bedfordshire, England, in 1426
Marriage of Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸ and Anna Katharina Orth⁴³⁹ in Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1813
Birth of Augustine Caroline Krull¹²²⁹ in Weggun, Preussen, in 1822
Birth of Elizabeth Ann Kendell¹⁹³ in Miles, Queensland, in 1878
Birth of Anna Katharina Berger³²³ in Glen Innes, Glen Innes Severn, New South Wales, Australia, in 1878
Birth of Elizabeth Dudley¹⁹¹, in 1907
Death of Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 1912
Death of Louise Charlotte Hess¹¹⁸⁶ in Milmerran Queensland, in 1969
Death of John Francis Berger²¹⁵ in Newcastle NSW, in 1980
2. Burial of Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 1912
Birth of Nicole Frances Cahill⁶⁶ in Quilpie, Australia, in 1970
3. Birth of Anna Maria Berger⁴⁶⁶ in Viermüenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1809
Death of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰⁶ in Tenterfield NSW, in 1962
4. Death of Margaret van Brabant⁹²² in Abbess Of Herzogenthal, in 1277
Marriage of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ and Amy Robsart⁷¹² in Palace of Placentia, Greenwich, England, in 1550
Burial of Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ in Bundaberg QLD, in 1984
5. Death of Richard Sutton Alias Dudley⁷⁸⁴ in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1536
Death of Richard (Colonel) Dudley⁵⁶⁵ in Kingston Parish, Fayette, West Virginia, USA, in 1695
Birth of Wilhelm Martin Sommerfield¹²⁰³ in Queensland, Australia, in 1874
Marriage of Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³² and Vera Unknown¹³³ in Townsville, in 1939
6. Birth of Johannes Paulus⁴⁰³ in Viermüenden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1838
Birth of Elaine Beryl Berger²²⁵ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1918
Marriage of Dennis Pignat¹⁰⁷ and Linda May Borbermen¹⁰⁸, in 1970
7. Birth of Thomas de Berkeley⁸⁹³ in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom, in 1348
Birth of Amy Robsart⁷¹², in 1532
Birth of Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸ in Port Macquarie NSW Australia, in 1850
8. Death of Maurice de Berkeley⁸⁹² in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom, in 1368
Marriage of Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ and Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰ in Lidlington, Central Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1575
Baptism of Dorothea Charlotte Krull¹²²⁸ in Weggun, Preussen, in 1819
Death of Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ in Viermüenden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1827
Birth of John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ in Middlesbrough UK, in 1941
9. Birth of Laura Kate Fox¹¹⁴⁷ in Barford, Norfolk, England, in 1883
10. Birth of William Owen Anglin Jr.²⁵⁸ in Coffeetown, Upshur County, TX, 75683, USA, in 1864
Birth of Keiran Bruce Callaghan¹⁷, in 1992
11. Death of Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) Peniston¹⁴⁷⁷ in Rothwell, Essex, England, (Present UK), in 1557

JUNE (Continued)

11. Burial of Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1827
 Birth of Bernhard Ernest Charles Berger²¹⁴ in Bundarra NSW, in 1895
 Death of Nellie Helene Augusta Endres²⁴⁸ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 1965
 Birth of Liam McDowell⁹⁶⁷ in Brisbane, Australia, in 2005
12. Death of Teuton Courtanneur Unknown⁹⁵⁵ in Messines, Neivers, Nierre, France, in 1063
 Marriage of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴ in St Benets, Fuick, London, England, in 1581
 Marriage of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² and Theodosia Harrington⁶⁶³ in St Benets, Fuick, London, England, in 1581
 Death of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ in Westminster, Middlesex, England, in 1586
 Marriage of Johann Wilhelm Hartman⁵⁶¹ and Catherine Elizabeth Mutzel(Muetze)⁵⁶² in Viermunden, Hessen, Preussen, in 1722
 Death of Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴, in 1959
 Burial of Nellie Helene Augusta Endres²⁴⁸ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 1965
 Birth of Blade Colin Dudley¹⁸, in 1997
13. Death of Emma Emile Maria Hess¹¹⁷⁹ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1880
 Burial of Ellen Griffin²⁹⁴ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1959
 Death of Marlin Weldon Bedair²⁶³ in Sunset Home, Bullard, Smith Co, Texas, in 1960
 Birth of Allison Brookes⁹⁷⁰, in 1990
14. Baptism of Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶ in St. Nicholas, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England, in 1614
 Birth of Maria Margaretha Paulus⁴⁰⁶ in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, in 1848
15. Birth of Mr./Ms. Tudor¹⁴⁷¹ in Priory of St Lawrence, Blackmore, Essex, England, in 1519
 Birth of Henry 1st Duke of Richmond And Somerset Fitzroy¹⁴⁹⁹ in Priory of St Lawrence, Blackmore, Essex, England, in 1519
 Birth of Anne Parr¹⁵⁴⁷ in Kendall, Westmoreland, England, in 1519
 Burial of Richard Dudley Sutton⁷⁹⁸ in Salisbury Cathedral, Stafford, England, Great Britain, in 1536
 Burial of Richard Sutton Alias Dudley⁷⁸⁴ in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1536
 Birth of Elizabeth (Lady Leighton) Knollys¹⁴⁵² in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, in 1549
 Death of Nancy Dudley⁴⁵⁵ in Silex, Lincoln County, Missouri, United States, in 1830
 Birth of Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ in Cunnamulla, Queensland, Australia, in 1915
 Death of William Henry Sullivan²⁹³ in Glen Innes NSW, in 1941
16. Death of Robert Sutton⁶³⁹ in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1653
 Burial of Robert Sutton⁶³⁹ in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1653
 Death of Anna Maria Scherb⁵¹⁵ in Neckarhausen, in 1749
 Birth of Abraham Hammons¹¹⁶⁶ in Bockingham, Virginia, in 1783
 Death of James Dudley⁴¹⁰ in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, in 1870
 Death of John Andrew Anglin²⁵⁹ in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, TX, 75482, USA, in 1947
 Birth of John Daniel Pignat⁶², in 1974
 Birth of Katelyn Dudley-Hogan¹⁶, in 1993
17. Marriage of Leonhard Kling⁴⁷⁸ and Anna Margarethe Bauer⁴⁷⁹ in Heddesheim, Germany, in 1755
 Burial of Nancy Dudley⁴⁵⁵ in Siton Cemetery, Silex, Lincoln County, Missouri, United States, in 1830
 Birth of Nina Ellen May Ella Dixon³³² in Bingara NSW Australia, in 1887
 Birth of James Robert Dudley²⁰⁸, in 1887
 Death of Frances Trigger¹¹⁵² in Queensland, Australia, in 1919
 Death of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹¹⁷³ in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1966
 Death of Emilie Mathilde Hess¹¹⁸³ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1966
 Death of Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine Hess¹²⁰⁹ in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1966
18. Death of Margaret (Margery) de Somery¹³⁶¹ in Dudley, Worcestershire (now Staffordshire), England, in 1293
 Birth of Johann Michael Quintel³⁹² in Neckarhausen, in 1795
 Marriage of Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸ and Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹ in Hancock County Georgia, in 1823
 Birth of William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ in Bundarra, Australia, in 1893
 Birth of Glen Iain McDowell⁹⁶², in 1983
19. Death of Edmund Somerset Tudor¹⁵⁰⁹ in Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England, in 1500
 Death of Mary Boleyn¹⁴⁷⁹ in Hungerford, Wiltshire, England, in 1543
20. Death of Catherina de Grey¹³¹⁵ in Wales, United Kingdom, in 1426
 Death of Andrew Albert Viner¹¹²⁴ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1934
 Birth of Elaine Foley⁴⁷ in Gladstone, Queensland, Australia, in 1937
21. Death of Edward Plantagenet III¹³⁹⁹ in Sheen Palace, in 1377
 Marriage of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ in Palace, Greenwich, Kent, England, in 1509
 Death of Martha Sutton⁶⁴³, in 1651
 Birth of Johann Heinrich Paulus⁴⁰² in Viermunden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1833
 Death of Rosena Wilhelmina Endres²³³ in Wondai, Australia, in 1933
22. Death of William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ in Bristol, Somerset, England, in 1528
 Baptism of Augustine Caroline Krull¹²²⁹ in Weggun, Preussen, in 1822
 Marriage of Alfred Ernest Foley⁷⁹ and Ida Ethel Gardener⁸⁰ in Calliope, Australia, in 1936
 Death of Louisa Berger³¹⁸ in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, in 1961

JUNE (Continued)

23. Death of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² in St Edmund's Church, Dudley, in 1643
 Birth of John Dudley Jr.⁵³² in Hanover County, Virginia, British American Colonies, in 1695
 Birth of Katharina Berger³¹⁶ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1866
 Birth of Susanne Gayle Beitzel⁹⁷⁸ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1963
24. Birth of Philippa of Hainault¹⁴⁰⁰, in 1314
 Birth of Robert Dudley K^g⁷¹¹ in Northumberland, England, in 1532
 Burial of Henry Dudley Sutton (Born Dudley)⁶⁶¹ in Dudley, Metropolitan Borough of Dudley, West Midlands, England, in 1643
 Burial of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶², in 1643
 Burial of Louisa Berger³¹⁸ in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, in 1961
 Marriage of Andrew James McDowell⁹⁷⁹ and Lucy Ann Willis⁹⁸⁰ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1995
25. Death of Mary Rose Tudor¹⁵⁰⁸ in Westhorpe Hall, Suffolk, England, in 1533
 Christening of Maria Margaretha Paulus⁴⁰⁶ in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, in 1848
26. Death of Mary King¹⁰³⁴ in Brisbane Queensland.
 Death of Franz Henrich Berger⁵¹⁸ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1822
 Death of William Francis Hanly Dixon³²⁸ in Armidale, New South Wales, Australia, in 1919
 Birth of Wayne Francis Cahill¹¹⁰, in 1942
27. Birth of Roy Rolland Dudley¹³⁰ in Cunnamulla, Australia, in 1910
28. Birth of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² in Greenwich Palace, London, Middlesex, England, in 1491
 Birth of William (William Cary) Carey¹⁴⁷⁸ in Chilton Folst, Wiltshire, England, in 1495
 Death of Catherine Dudley⁵⁵⁵ in Roxbury, Mass, in 1769
 Burial of Franz Henrich Berger⁵¹⁸ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1822
 Death of Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵ in Mundubbera Qld Australia, in 1930
 Birth of George William Endres¹¹⁴ in Mundubbera Hospital, Mundubbera, Queensland, Australia, in 1935
 Birth of Phillip George Jacobs³⁷ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1961
 Birth of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ in Brisbane Queensland, Australia, in 1961
 Death of George William Endres¹¹⁴, in 1977
29. Birth of Juan II de Trastámara¹⁵²⁴ in Medina De Campo, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain, in 1397
 Birth of Maria Of Aragon Queen Of of Castile And Aragon¹⁵¹⁹ in Cbordoba, Cbordoba, Spain, in 1482
 Birth of Jacob C Dudley²⁸¹, in 1855
 Birth of Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess³⁵⁰, in 1857
 Death of Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ in Brisbane Queensland Australia, in 1975
30. Christening of Johann Heinrich Paulus⁴⁰² in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, in 1833
 Death of Elizabeth Scott¹⁴³⁶, in 1557
 Death of Dudley Knollys¹⁴⁵⁸ in Reading, Berkshire, England, in 1562
 Death of Robert Dudley⁴⁰⁸ in Caldwell County, Kentucky, in 1841
 Burial of John Henry Berger³¹⁹ in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia, in 1971
 Death of John Henry Berger³¹⁹ in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia, in 1971
 Marriage of Colin Alfred Greller⁸⁴ and Betty Unknown⁸⁵ in Bundaberg QLD, in 1986
 Death of Ruby Alma Berger²¹⁸ in Albury NSW, in 1994

JULY

1. Death of Mercy Dudley⁶⁰³ in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, in 1691
 Death of Thomas Dudley Sr.⁵¹¹ in American, Allen, Ohio, United States, in 1760
 Birth of Annie Marie Endres²³⁹ in Queensland, Australia, in 1877
 Birth of John Iain McDowell⁹⁷⁵ in Sydney NSW, in 1961
 Birth of Peter John Cahill⁶⁵, in 1965
2. Birth of Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵⁰⁷ in Sheen Palace, Surrey, in 1492
 Birth of Cheryl Fay McDowell⁹⁸¹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1971
 Birth of Christine Grace McDowell⁹⁶⁵ in Mt Isa QLD, in 1991
 Birth of Jason Ronald Dudley⁸ in Townsville QLD, in 1991
3. Graduation of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ in Harvard College, in 1704
 Birth of Eliza Ann Dixon²⁹² in Waratah, New South Wales, Australia, in 1874
 Marriage of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ and Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹, in 1935
4. Death of Thomas Stafford¹³⁹⁰, in 1392
 Death of Elizabeth Tomlinson⁶⁶⁴ in St Edmund's Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1629
 Death of Mary Ann Euesden Unknown³²² in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1976
5. Christening of Laura Kate Fox¹¹⁴⁷ in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England, in 1883
 Birth of Eliza Dudley²¹², in 1892
 Birth of Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹ in Bundaberg QLD, in 1916
6. Burial of Edmund Sutton K^{gt}⁸²⁶, in 1483
 Death of Margaret de Clifford⁸⁴⁸ in Yorkshire, England, in 1484
 Death of Maud (Matilda) de Clifford⁸²⁷ in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, in 1491
 Death of Edward Tudor¹⁴⁹⁸ in Greenwich Palace, London, England, in 1553
 Marriage of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ and Sharan Ann McDowell³² in Brisbane, Australia, in 1985

JULY (Continued)

7. Death of Penelope Knollys¹⁴³⁸ in London, England, in 1607
 Death of Abraham Hammons¹¹⁶⁶ in Walton County, Georgia, in 1861
 Birth of George William Hess¹¹⁷⁷ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1876
8. Birth of Maria of Castile And Aragon¹⁵²⁰ in Cordova, Andalusia, Spain, in 1482
9. Birth of John Trastámara¹⁵¹⁴ in Seville, Andalusia, Spain, in 1478
 Annulment of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰², in 1540
 Birth of Henry S Dudley²⁸⁵ in Alabama, in 1870
10. Death of John (2nd Earl Of Waterford) Talbot¹²⁸⁷ in Battle Of Northampton, in 1460
 Death of Humphrey Stafford¹³⁸⁰, in 1460
 Birth of Laura Selmes²⁴⁶, in 1887
 Birth of Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper¹¹⁹ in Tenterfield NSW, in 1915
 Death of Elena/Leana Dudley Dudley²⁰⁶ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1964
 Death of Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1977
 Marriage of John Iain McDowell⁹⁷⁵ and Debra Ann Stockhill⁹⁷⁶ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1982
11. Death of Dorothy Stafford¹⁵⁶⁴ in Devon, England, in 1603
 Death of Ursula Stafford¹⁵⁶⁵ in Devon, England, in 1603
 Birth of Mary Jane Sullivan³⁴⁷ in Wellingrove, New South Wales, Australia, in 1871
12. Marriage of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴ in Hampton Court Palace, Kingston-upon-Thames, London, in 1543
 Birth of Elizabeth Mary Boles¹¹²⁹ in Killarney Australia, in 1896
 Residence of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹, in 2004
 Residence of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ at 4 McLachlan Drive, in 2004
 Residence of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹, in 2004
 Residence of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹, in 2004
 Residence of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹, in 2004
13. Death of Robert Sydney Kg⁶⁷² in Penshurst, Kent, England, in 1626
 Death of Pauline Dudley³⁵³ in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky, in 1834
 Birth of Frederick Joseph Greller¹²⁴, in 1910
14. Birth of John Jeffery Pittis¹⁴⁰ in Millthorpe Australia, in 1924
 Death of Elizabeth Mary Boles¹¹²⁹ in Millthorpe Australia, in 1938
15. Death of Gustavous Adolphus Bedair³⁰⁸ in Huntsville, Walker County, TX, USA, in 1885
 Death of Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶ in Scone, NSW, in 1952
 Cremation of Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1977
16. Birth of Frances Brandon¹⁵⁷³ in Bishop's Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England, in 1517
 Death of Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰² in Chelsea Manor, London, England, in 1557
 Birth of Heinrich Daniel Paulus⁴⁰⁴ in Viermueden, Hessen, Prussia, Germany, in 1843
 Birth of Helena Auguste Margaretha Maria Henschell¹¹⁹¹ in Queensland, Australia, in 1881
 Birth of Charles Barton¹³⁸ in UK, in 1925
17. Death of Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ in Astley, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1492
 Burial of Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶ in Scone, New South Wales, Australia, in 1952
18. Marriage of James Dudley⁵³⁴ and Mary Ann Fleet⁵³⁵ in Christ Church, Middlesex Co, Virginia, in 1690
 Death of Honor Ward⁵⁸⁶, in 1699
 Birth of Allan Lindsay Cahill¹²³⁶ in Mungindi, Australia, in 1913
 Marriage of Geoffery Ernest Foley⁵² and Dawn Maree Clarey⁵³, in 1970
19. Birth of Anne Knollys, Baroness De La Knollys¹⁴⁵⁶ in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, in 1555
 Death of Francis "The Elder" Bart Kg Knollys¹⁴⁶¹ in Rotherfield Greys, Nr. Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, in 1596
 Death of Francis The Elder Kg Knollys¹⁴⁵⁹ in Rotherfield Greys, Nr. Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, in 1596
 Birth of John Dudley⁴¹², in 1781
 Death of William Owen Anglin Jr.²⁵⁸ in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, TX, 75482, USA, in 1948
20. Birth of Henry Sydney Kg⁷¹⁰ in Baynard's Castle, London, in 1529
21. Burial of Robert de Sutton⁹¹² in L`abbaye De Maubuisson, in 1302
 Death of John le Strange¹³³⁵ in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England, in 1349
 Death of Edmund Stafford¹³⁹¹, in 1403
 Death of Walter Blount⁸⁹⁶ in Battle of Shrewsbury, in 1403
 Death of Anna Katharina Klein³⁹⁷ in Kellershohn, in 1902
 Death of John Robert (Jackie) Howe¹¹¹¹ in Blackall, Australia, in 1920
 Death of Henry S Dudley Jr.¹⁹⁰ in Texas, in 1928
 Birth of Tracy Anne Pignat⁶¹ in Bundaberg QLD, in 1972
22. Death of Mr./Ms. Tudor¹⁴⁷¹ in St James's Palace, in 1536
 Death of Henry 1st Duke of Richmond And Somerset Fitzroy¹⁴⁹⁹, in 1536
 Death of Elizabeth Moore¹⁹⁹ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1939
 Death of Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1973
23. Death of Henry (1st Baron Hunsdon 3rd Baron Of Hunsdon) Carey¹⁴⁶⁴ in Somerset House, The Strand, London, Middlesex, England, in 1596

JULY (Continued)

23. Death of Henry Carey, 1st Baron Hunsdon¹⁵⁶¹ in St Augustine Watling Street, London, England, in 1596
 Birth of Sarah Dudley⁵⁹⁹ in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England, in 1608
 Birth of Frances Sutton⁶¹² in Dudley Castle, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1611
 Birth of Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰ in Dudley Castle, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1611
 Birth of Johann Heinrich Hartman⁵³⁶ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1724
 Christening of Heinrich Daniel Paulus⁴⁰⁴ in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, in 1843
24. Marriage of Johannes Berger³⁷⁴ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1863
 Birth of Pamela Joyce Fay¹⁰⁰⁵, in 1943
25. Death of Oliver Sutton⁸⁴¹ in Battle Edgecote, Near Banbury, Oxford, Engl, in 1469
 Marriage of Philip Unknown Ii, of Spain¹⁴⁹⁴ and Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ in Winchester Cathedral, Winchester, Hampshire, United Kingdom, in 1554
 Death of Charles Theodore Ernest Sommerfield¹²⁰² in Queensland, Australia, in 1935
 Cremation of Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1973
 Burial of Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ in Albany Creek, Queensland, Australia, in 1973
26. Birth of John Robert (Jackie) Howe¹¹¹¹ in Canning Downs, between Warwick and Killarney, Qld, in 1861
 Birth of Leslie James Berger²¹⁹ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1904
27. Burial of Edward Grey¹²⁷⁸ in Chapel of Astley, Warwickshire, England, in 1492
 Death of Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸ in Australia, in 1906
28. Birth of Wilhelm (Von Jülich-Kleve-Berg) von Kleve & von Berg von Jülich-Kleve-Berg, Herzog von Jülich¹⁵³¹ in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, in 1516
 Marriage of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Catherine Howard¹⁵⁰³, in 1540
 Marriage of Thomas Colepepper¹⁵³⁵ and Catherine Howard¹⁵⁰³ in Richmond, Oatlands Palace/Hampton Court Palace, England, in 1540
 Burial of Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸ in Dalby, Australia, in 1906
29. Death of Hugh de Hastings¹³⁴⁸ in Elsing, Mitford, Norfolk, England, in 1347
 Death of John Dudley⁶⁸⁰ in Newcastle upon Tyne, Tyne and Wear, England, United Kingdom, in 1555
 Birth of Susanne Margarethe Quintel³⁹⁵ in Neckarhausen, in 1804
 Death of George W Fox¹¹⁴² in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia, in 1929
31. Burial of Hugh de Hastings¹³⁴⁸ in Saint Mary the Virgin, Elsing, Norfolk, England, in 1347
 Burial of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ in Eliot Burying Ground Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, USA Plot: aka Eustis Street Cemetery, in 1653
 Death of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in 1653
 Birth of Kate Conner²⁸⁶, in 1885
 Death of Sarah Catherine Bonekson¹¹²⁷ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1923
 Death of Edwin Bedair²⁶¹ in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, USA, in 1945
 Death of Elizabeth Sutton⁷³⁷ in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, in 1517
 Death of Maria Of Aragon Queen Of of Castile And Aragon¹⁵¹⁹ in Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal, in 1517
 Birth of Mary Margaret Sydney⁶⁶⁹ in Penshurst, Kent, England, in 1556
 Birth of Son Stafford¹⁵⁵⁴, in 1571
 Birth of Ms. Stafford¹⁵⁵⁶ in England, in 1574
 Death of William Dudley⁵⁵⁹ in Christ Church Parish Register, Middlesex Co, VA, in 1677
 Birth of Heinrich Joseph Endres⁴⁴⁴, in 1763
 Birth of Judith T. Dudley³⁸⁵ in Louisa County, Virginia, in 1782
 Death of Hannah Jane Dodson¹¹⁶⁸ in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, 35160, USA, in 1862
 Death of Remus Bedair²⁶², in 1875
 Birth of Remus Bedair²⁶², in 1875
 Birth of Romalice Bedair²⁶⁶, in 1885
 Birth of Bessie Alexander Lois Gibb²⁰⁹ in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA, in 1897

AUGUST

1. Death of Alianore de Berkley⁸⁶² in Castle Arundel, Sussex, in 1455
 Death of Minnie Jessamine Greller¹¹⁰⁸, in 1984
 Birth of Lauren Doreen Jane Dudley¹² in Brisbane, Australia, in 1995
2. Christening of Willam Dudley⁵¹² in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, in 1696
 Baptism of Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess³⁵⁰ in Blankensee, Herzfelde, Templin, Brandenburg, Germany, in 1857
3. Birth of Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴ in Jülich, Jülich, Rheinland, Germany, in 1491
 Death of Mary Knollys¹⁴³⁷, in 1619
 Death of Dorothy Knollys¹⁴³⁹ in Petworth, Sussex, England, in 1619
 Birth of William Ferdinand Beckmann¹²⁰¹ in Queensland, Australia, in 1871
 Death of Annie Louisa Hess¹¹⁷⁶ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 1876
 Birth of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ in Iowa, in 1878
 Birth of Eveline Clara Everline Dixon³³³ in Bingara NSW Australia, in 1889
4. Death of Ralph Bassett¹³⁶⁰ in Evesham, Worcestershire, England, in 1265
 Death of Reginald (Reynold) de Grey¹³¹⁸ in [alternate date August 4, 1388], in 1388

AUGUST (Continued)

4. Death of John Dudley (Sutton)⁶³⁷ in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1594
5. Death of Anne de Clifford⁷⁹⁰, in 1481
6. Christening of Alfred Roberts¹¹³⁷ in Parish Church Barnham Broom, Norfolk, England, in 1871
Marriage of William Wallace Dixon³⁷⁷ and Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸ in Nundle NSW, in 1871
7. Birth of Robert (Sir Robert Dudley) Dudley⁶⁷⁸ in Richmond Palace, in 1574
Birth of Willam Dudley⁵¹² in Christ Church, Middlesex Co, Virginia, in 1696
Birth of Johann Martin Quintel⁴⁶¹ in Neckarhausen, in 1748
Birth of Henry George Selmes¹¹³⁵ in Gundagai NSW Australia, in 1858
Marriage of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ and Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴ in Lutheran Church Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1872
Birth of Dorothy Evelyn Eveline Hunter Cooper¹¹⁰⁴ in Tenterfield NSW, in 1922
8. Death of William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop) de Sutton Sutton⁹²⁵ in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1268
Death of Anne Unknown¹³⁵¹ in Groby, Leicestershire, England, in 1337
Burial of Edward Tudor¹⁴⁹⁸ in Henry VII Lady Chapel, Westminster Abbey, London, England, in 1553
Birth of John Dudley (Sutton)⁶³⁷ in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, in 1582
9. Death of Mary Dudley⁷⁰⁹ in Ludlow, Shropshire, England, in 1586
10. Death of Henry Dudley Sutton⁶⁹¹ in Boulogne, Hauts-de-Seine, France, in 1557
Birth of Mary Dudley⁵⁵⁸ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in 1736
11. Burial of Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰, in 1697
Death of Frances Dudley Sutton⁶¹⁰ in Hunley Staffs, in 1697
Death of Jost Heinrich Wallmer⁴⁸⁷ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1833
Death of Jacob C Dudley²⁸¹ in Crockett, Houston County, Texas, in 1895
Birth of Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶ in Eccles, Salford, UK, in 1915
12. Burial of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁹⁶ in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, England, in 1586
Burial of Henry (1st Baron Hunsdon 3rd Baron Of Hunsdon) Carey¹⁴⁶⁴ in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Greater London, England, in 1596
Burial of Henry Carey, 1st Baron Hunsdon¹⁵⁶¹ in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Greater London, England, in 1596
14. Death of Catherine Dudley⁷¹⁹, in 1620
Birth of Edwin Bedair²⁶¹ in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, in 1873
Birth of Olivia Diane Fay Reed² in Toowoomba Base Hospital, in 2017
15. Death of Philippa of Hainault¹⁴⁰⁰, in 1369
Death of Rosalie Dudley²⁰⁵, in 1948
16. Death of Joan Plantagenet¹³⁹³ in Walden Abbey, Essex, England, in 1400
Birth of Wilhelm Johann Henschell¹¹⁹⁷ in Queensland, Australia, in 1895
Death of William Henry Dudley¹⁹², in 1923
Birth of Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹ in County of Lancashire, England, UK, in 1941
17. Death of Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England, in 1510
Death of Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England, in 1510
Death of Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1987
18. Birth of Anna Margaretha Berger⁴⁶⁵ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1803
Birth of Walter Charles Henschell¹¹⁹⁶ in Queensland, Australia, in 1892
Immigration of Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹ to Brisbane, Australia, in 1958
Burial of Edna Ethel Crompton¹⁰³⁶ in North Tamborine Cemetery, North Tamborine, Queensland, Australia, in 1987
19. Death of Elizabeth Dudley⁷⁶⁵ in England, in 1560
Death of Elizabeth Dudley⁷⁴⁷ in England, in 1560
Marriage of John D Hammonds¹¹⁶⁷ and Hannah Jane Dodson¹¹⁶⁸ in Jasper, Pickens County, Georgia, USA, in 1817
Birth of Charles David Henschell¹¹⁹⁵ in Queensland, Australia, in 1890
Death of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ in Bundaberg QLD, in 1950
20. Death of Margaret Lnu⁸⁷⁴, in 1444
Death of Richard Dudley⁶²⁹ in England, in 1603
Death of Patsy Parrish⁴¹³, in 1831
Death of Helena Auguste Margaretha Maria Henschell¹¹⁹¹ in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, in 1927
Marriage of John Jeffery Pittis¹⁴⁰ and Patricia Isobel Joan Berger¹³⁹ in Dubbo, Australia, in 1952
Death of Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ in Moree, New South Wales, Australia, in 1963
21. Death of Maud de Grey¹³⁵⁴ in Castle Cary, Somerset, England, in 1337
Death of Robert Knollys¹⁴⁴⁹ in Reading, Berkshire, England, in 1596
Death of Richard Member Parliament Knollys¹⁴⁵¹, in 1596
Death of Mary Howard¹²⁵³, in 1600
Death of Adeline White Campbell¹¹⁰⁷ in Tenterfield NSW, in 1973
Birth of Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1988
22. Birth of John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ in Atherington, Sussex, England, in 1501
Burial of John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ in Beheaded, in 1553
Death of John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle 1st Earl of Warwick Dudley, 1st Duke of Northumberland⁷⁶⁶ in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England, in 1553

AUGUST (Continued)

22. Burial of John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸, in 1553
 Death of John (Duke Of Northumberland) Dudley⁷⁴⁸ in London, England, in 1553
 Birth of Anna Elizabeth Berger³¹⁷ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1867
 Burial of Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ in Moree, New South Wales, Australia, in 1963
23. Burial of Mary Howard¹²⁵³ in St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex, England, in 1600
 Death of Mr./Ms. Harrington¹⁴⁰⁷ in Worms, Germany, in 1613
 Birth of Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ in Roma, Queensland, Australia, in 1883
24. Death of Elizabeth Jones⁴⁷², in 1820
 Death of Sarah Dudley⁴²⁴, in 1865
 Birth of Mary Frances Sullivan²²⁸ in Emmaville. NSW. Australia, in 1893
 Birth of Alice Maria Maud Hess¹¹⁸⁸ in Douglas Queensland, in 1894
 Birth of Patricia Ellen Fay¹⁰¹² in Lancaster UK, in 1952
25. Birth of Catherine Grey¹⁵⁷⁰ in Bradgate Park, Charnwood Forest, Leicestershire, England, in 1540
 Birth of Catharina Quintel³⁹⁴ in Neckarhausen, in 1798
 Birth of Joseph Christopher Endres²⁴¹ in Roma, Queensland, Australia, in 1879
 Birth of Leslie John Howe¹²⁹ in Blackall, Australia, in 1896
 Death of Mr./Ms. Cooper¹¹⁰³ in Belvidere Hospital Glasgow Scotland, in 1919
26. Birth of Alfred James Foley¹²⁰ in Woolwich, Greater London, UK, in 1892
 Birth of Ada May Hess¹¹⁸⁹, in 1895
 Marriage of James Robert Dudley²⁰⁸ and Bessie Alexander Lois Gibb²⁰⁹, in 1918
27. Death of Eleanor Ashton⁸⁷³, in 1369
 Death of Eleanor Ashton⁸⁷², in 1369
 Death of John (Sir John Grey (Warden Of The /Marches)/ John /De Grey/ K.G. Garter Knight) Grey John¹²⁹⁰ in
 Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, England, in 1439
 Birth of Anne Dudley⁵⁷⁸ in Roxbury, Boston, Massachusetts, in 1684
28. Death of John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ in Walden Abbey, Essex, England, in 1406
 Death of Helene Olga Augusta Hess¹¹⁹⁰ in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, in 1985
29. Burial of John Dudley (Sutton) V⁸⁶⁵ in Essex, England, United Kingdom, in 1406
 Death of Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴ in Büderich, Neuss, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1543
 Birth of Mary Parr¹⁵⁴³ in Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England, in 1548
 Burial of Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶, in 1671
 Death of Katherine Deighton⁶²⁶ in Dedham, Suffolk, Massachusetts, British Colonial America, in 1671
 Birth of Johann Jost Paulus⁵²² in Viernunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1735
 Death of Gwendolyn May Moody¹²³⁷, in 1989
30. Death of Fulke le Strange¹³²⁹, in 1349
 Death of Anne Knollys, Baroness De La Knollys¹⁴⁵⁶ in Lansium, Hampshire, England, in 1608
 Birth of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² in Viernunden, Hessen-nassau, Preussen, Germany, in 1805
 Birth of Catherine Quintell²⁸⁸ in Helidon Queensland, in 1856
31. Christening of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² in Viernunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, Germany, in 1805
 Death of John Henry Sullivan³⁴³ in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia, in 1936
 Birth of Maurice de Berkeley⁸⁹² in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom, in 1320
 Occupation of Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ in London, Middlesex, England, in 1510
 Death of Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") Tudor¹⁴⁹⁶ in Richmond Palace, Surrey,
 England, in 1534
 Birth of Henry Tudor of England (Tudor)¹⁴⁷⁴, in 1534
 Death of Henry Tudor of England (Tudor)¹⁴⁷⁴, in 1534
 Birth of Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") Tudor¹⁴⁹⁶ in Richmond Palace,
 Richmond, Surrey, England, in 1534
 Death of Cicely Willoughby⁷⁷⁹ in Dudley, Worcestershire, now, West Midlands, England, United Kingdom, in 1539
 Death of Jane Sutton⁷³⁴ in Hurstmonceux, Sussex, England, in 1539

SEPTEMBER

1. Birth of Dorothea Krull¹²²⁵ in Weggun, Preussen, in 1811
 Burial of John Henry Sullivan³⁴³ in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia, in 1946
 Death of Samuel Isaac Fox¹¹⁴⁶ in Dickey, North Dakota, United States, in 1949
2. Death of Humphrey of Buckingham (Plantagenet)¹³⁹² in England, in 1399
 Death of Francis Howard¹²⁵⁰ in Croyden, Surrey, England, in 1600
 Birth of Joseph John Endres¹¹³ in Mundubbera Qld Australia, in 1932
3. Death of Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley)¹³⁰⁶ in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, in 1448
 Death of Thomas Bouchier¹³⁷⁰ in Halstead, Essex, England, in 1512
 Burial of Francis Howard¹²⁵⁰ in Reigate, Surrey, England, in 1600
 Birth of Paul Dudley⁵⁷⁴ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1675
 Marriage of Haken Petersen¹¹²⁶ and Sarah Catherine Bonekson¹¹²⁷ in Jylland, Denmark, in 1871
 Death of John Robert Howe¹¹¹³ in Warwick, Queensland, in 1913
4. Death of Jane Stanley⁶⁹⁹ in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1569

SEPTEMBER (Continued)

4. Birth of Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³² in Dudley, Safford, England, in 1588
 Death of Robert Dudley Kg⁷¹¹ in His home, Cornbury, Oxfordshire, England, in 1588
 Birth of Edward Dudley⁵⁷¹ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Ma, usa, in 1671
 Birth of Anna Elizabeth Rohleder⁵²⁵ in Viermunden, Hessna-Nassau, Preussen, in 1746
 Death of Christoph Friedrich Krull¹²²⁶, in 1871
 Birth of Maxwell John Berger¹⁴³ in Tenterfield, 2372, Australia, in 1934
5. Death of Thomas Seymour¹⁵⁴⁵ in Tower Hill, Tower of London, Middlesex, England, in 1548
 Death of Mary Parr¹⁵⁴³ in Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England, in 1548
 Death of Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴ in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, in 1548
 Christening of Edward (Sutton) Dudley⁶⁵³ in Anstey, Leics, Eng, in 1615
 Birth of Mary Parrish Dudley³⁵⁴, in 1803
 Death of John Dudley⁴¹², in 1832
 Birth of Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen¹¹²⁵ in Wilton Street, Wooloongabba, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, in 1885
 Death of Sophia Louise Peters²⁵³ in Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia, in 1944
6. Death of George) Tailboys (Talboys, Tallibois, Tailboys¹⁵⁷⁴, in 1540
 Death of Robert (Sir Robert Dudley) Dudley⁶⁷⁸ in Florence, Tuscany, Italy, in 1649
 Birth of Anne Dudley⁵⁰⁰ in VA, USA, in 1727
 Death of John F Fox¹¹⁴⁵, in 1946
 Death of William Frederick Hess¹¹⁸⁵ in Oakey Queensland, in 1956
7. Birth of Elizabeth Tudor I¹⁴⁷³ in Greenwich Palace, London, England, in 1533
 Death of Frances (Lady Frances Plantagenet Frances Bassett Frances Monck) Plantagenet¹²⁶⁶ in Great Potheridge Manor, Merton, Devon, England, in 1558
 Birth of Samuel Dudley⁵⁷⁵ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, in 1677
 Birth of Lucy Coreen Graham¹¹¹⁵ in Walker, Livingston, LA, in 1902
 Baptism of Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹ in Barton upon Irwell, UK, in 1941
 Birth of Krystle Lorie McDowell⁹⁶⁰ in Darwin NT, in 1986
8. Death of Thomas of Woodstock (Plantagenet)¹³⁹⁷ in Pas-De-Calais, France, in 1397
 Death of Elizabeth Talbot¹²⁷⁹ in Astley, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1487
 Burial of Maria von Jülich-Berg¹⁵³⁴, in 1543
 Death of Amy Robsart⁷¹², in 1560
 Birth of Paul Dudley⁶⁰⁹ in Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1650
9. Death of John Grey¹²⁷⁷ in Saint Pierre and Miquelon, France, in 1504
 Birth of Thomas Dudley⁵⁵⁶ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in 1731
 Marriage of Heinrich Wilhelm Müller⁴⁸⁰ and Anna Margareta Krum⁴⁸¹ in Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1786
 Marriage of Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ and Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶, in 1794
 Birth of Louisa Sarah Stokes¹¹¹⁴ in Islington, Middlesex, England, in 1830
 Death of Edna Pearl Berger²²³ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1974
10. Birth of Hendrik II van Brabant II de Grootmoedige⁹²⁷ in Brabant, Meuse, Lorraine, Frankrijk, in 1180
 Baptism of Elizabeth Tudor I¹⁴⁷³ in Friars' Church, Greenwich, London, Middlesex, England, in 1533
 Baptism of Dorothea Krull¹²²⁵ in Weggun, Preussen, in 1811
 Will: Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ in Spotsylvania Co, Virginia, in 1819
 Burial of Ellen Selmes²³⁶ in Toowong, Queensland, Australia, in 1927
 Death of Ellen Selmes²³⁶ in Brisbane Queensland Australia, in 1927
 Death of John Jeffery Pittis¹⁴⁰, in 2001
11. Birth of Katherine Thorne¹⁴¹⁵ in Yardley Hastings, Northampton, England, in 1551
12. Death of William Krauss³⁷⁶ in Lambs Valley, Glen Innes, New Souyh Wales, Australia, in 1898
 Death of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ in Oakey, Qld, Australia, in 1929
13. Death of Philip Unknown Ii, of Spain¹⁴⁹⁴ in Escorial, Community of Madrid, Madrid, Spain, in 1598
 Birth of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ in Neuendorf, Prussia, Germany, in 1848
 Death of James Robert Dudley²⁸⁷ in Chinchilla, Australia, in 1912
 Burial of Wilhelm August Hess¹²¹³ in Oakey Cemetery, Qld, Austalia, in 1929
14. Death of Elizabeth Tudor¹⁵⁰⁷ in Eltham, Kent, England, in 1495
 Birth of Pauline Dudley³⁵³ in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky, in 1801
 Birth of Johann Peter Müller³⁹⁶ in Naaferberg Lohmar, NRW, Deutschland, in 1834
 Burial of William Krauss³⁷⁶ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Aust, in 1898
 Death of Bridget Walsh³⁸⁰ in Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England, in 1907
 Birth of Gordon Clifford Berger¹³⁶ in Tenterfield, 2372, Australia, in 1918
15. Death of Parker Dudley⁴¹⁶ in Palmyra, Missouri, in 1853
 Death of Baby Foley⁸² in Bundaberg QLD, in 1924
 Birth of Baby Foley⁸², in 1924
 Death of Wilhelm Martin Sommerfield¹²⁰³ in Queensland, Australia, in 1934
16. Birth of Catherine de Mortimer⁹⁰² in Tonbridge Castle, Staffordshire, England, in 1338
 Birth of Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴⁴, in 1539
 Death of Thomas Dudley⁷²⁴ in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England, in 1593

SEPTEMBER (Continued)

16. Death of Anne Dudley⁶⁰¹ in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, in 1672
 Birth of Anna Margarete Broel⁴⁸⁴, in 1760
 Birth of Jeremiah Smith Dudley³⁶² in Eatonton Georgia, in 1825
 Birth of Bert Endres¹⁸² in Bundaberg QLD, in 1914
 Birth of Andrew James McDowell⁹⁷⁹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1969
 Burial of Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ in North Tamborine Cemetery, North Tamborine, Queensland, Australia, in 1999
 Birth of Andrew McDowell⁹⁶⁶ in Brisbane, Australia, in 2001
17. Baptism of Henry Dudley Sutton (Born Dudley)⁶⁶¹ in St. Edmunds, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1567
 Baptism of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² in St. Edmunds, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1567
 Birth of Edward Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶² in Dudley, Stafford, England, in 1567
 Birth of Ernest Theodore Endres²⁷⁹ in Chinchilla, Australia, in 1884
18. Death of Fulke Bouchier¹³⁸⁶, in 1479
 Burial of John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ in St. Margaret's Chapel, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England, in 1553
 Burial of Anne Dudley⁶⁰¹ in Old North Parish Burying Ground North Andover Essex County Massachusetts, USA, in 1672
 Birth of Rosena Wilhelmina Endres²³³ in Roma, Australia, in 1871
 Birth of Robert Ernest Johann William Sommerfield¹²⁰⁶ in Queensland, Australia, in 1882
 Birth of Wayne William Cahill⁶³ in Quilpie, Australia, in 1963
 Birth of Amanda Kopittke⁹⁹⁰, in 1974
 Death of John William Wolfenden²⁷⁷ in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, in 1998
19. Birth of Edith Muriel Sullivan²³² in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1898
 Death of Margaret Caroline Dixon³³¹ in Gulf Creek, New South Wales, Australia, in 1962
 Baptism of Cheryl Fay McDowell⁹⁸¹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1971
20. Death of Philippa Bouchier¹³⁷⁹ in London, London, England, in 1432
 Birth of Prince Arthur Tudor¹⁵⁰⁵ in Winchester, Hampshire, England, in 1486
 Death of Johann Peter Meys (Maiss)⁵¹⁴ in Neckarhausen, in 1755
 Death of Susan Dudley³⁵², in 1834
 Birth of Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ in Inverell, Australia, in 1890
 Birth of Mary Josephine Tucker¹²², in 1894
21. Burial of Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷ in Eliot Burying Ground, Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, in 1722
 Death of Rebecca Tyng⁶⁰⁷ in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, in 1722
 Death of Sarah Sally Townsend¹¹⁶⁰ in Montgomery County, Alabama, in 1859
 Birth of Elena/Leana Dudley Dudley²⁰⁶, in 1883
 Death of Elige George Graham¹¹¹⁸, in 1957
22. Death of Joyce Tiptoft¹²⁴¹ in Enfield, near Harrow, co Middlesex, England, in 1446
 Birth of Anne of Cleves¹⁵⁰² in Düsseldorf, Duchy of Berg, Holy Roman Empire, in 1515
 Burial of Amy Robsart⁷¹² in St. Mary's Church, Oxford, in 1560
 Death of Walter Devereux¹⁴⁴⁴ in Ireland, in 1576
 Death of Catherine Howard¹²⁵² in England, in 1598
 Death of Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹ in England, in 1604
 Marriage of William Krauss³⁷⁶ and Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ in Grafton, New South Wales, Australia, in 1881
23. Death of Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶ in Newark, Leicestershire, England, in 1432
 Burial of Constance Blount⁸⁶⁶ in Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom, in 1432
 Birth of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁶ in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, in 1647
 Birth of Joseph Dudley⁶⁰⁸ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1647
 Death of James Robert Dudley²⁰⁸ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1959
 Birth of Cordelia Samantha-Leigh Dudley³ in Toowoomba, in 2016
24. Birth of Thomas Washington Dudley⁴²⁵, in 1786
 Marriage of John Anthony McDowell¹⁰⁰⁰ and Doreen Ann Fay¹⁰⁰¹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1960
25. Death of Edmund H Dudley⁶⁸² in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England, in 1611
 Death of Mary Sydney Countess of Pembroke⁶⁷¹ in London, in 1621
 Death of Mary Dudley⁶⁷⁵, in 1621
 Death of Catherine Hanly³⁷⁸ in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia, in 1923
 Death of Caroline Elizabeth Dudley²⁸³ in Houston County, Texas, in 1930
 Death of Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ in St. Mary's, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia, in 1950
 Death of Anna Katharina Berger³²³ in Glen Innes, Glen Innes Severn, New South Wales, Australia, in 1954
 Burial of James Robert Dudley²⁰⁸ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1959
26. Birth of Margaret Caroline Dixon³³¹ in Bingara NSW Australia, in 1884
27. Christening of Henry Dudley Sutton (Born Dudley)⁶⁶¹ in Saint Edmund's Church, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1567
 Birth of Mercy Dudley⁶⁰³ in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England, in 1621
 Death of Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ in Roxbury, Suffolk Co MA, in 1643
 Birth of Melchior Quintel⁴⁷⁶ in Neckarhausen, in 1722
 Death of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States, in 1767

SEPTEMBER (Continued)

27. Death of Joseph Dudley⁵⁵⁷ in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1767
Death of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰ in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, in 1767
28. Death of John Stafford Sir¹⁵⁶⁷, in 1624
29. Birth of Richard de Sutton⁹⁰⁷ in Warsop, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1266
Birth of John de Hastings¹³⁴³ in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, in 1287
Birth of John de Hastings¹³⁴² in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, in 1287
Death of Mathilde (Matilda Of Brabant Maud Mahaut Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant Mahaut /De Brabant/ "Matilda Of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant" Mathilde Van Brabant) van Brabant "Matilda of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) of Brabant" Mathilde van Brabant)⁹¹⁷ in Abbaye de Cercamp, Artois, France, in 1288
Death of Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/) Ferrers Isabel¹³¹⁰ in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, in 1452
Birth of Johannes Iske (Isgen)⁵²⁴ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1744
Birth of Mary Jane Dixon³²⁷ in Nundle NSW Australia, in 1872
Birth of Megan Louise Wheeldon²⁹ in Warwick, Australia, in 1994
Death of Alfred Hillyard¹⁴⁴ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 1994
30. Death of John de Sutton⁸⁵² in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, in 1487
Burial of John de Sutton⁸⁵² in St. James Priory, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1487
Burial of Anna Katharina Berger³²³ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1954
Burial of Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley)¹³⁰⁶ in of Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, in 1448
Birth of Isabella Dudley³¹² in Alabama, United States, in 1849

OCTOBER

1. Birth of Dorothy Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹ in England, in 1526
Birth of Johann Daniel Paulus⁴⁶⁸ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1802
Death of Jeremiah Smith Dudley³⁶² in Farmersville, Alabama, in 1919
2. Death of Elizabeth Bouchier¹³⁷¹ in Canterbury, Kent, England, in 1470
Birth of Mary Sutton⁶³¹ in Exton, Rutland, England, in 1586
Burial of Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³ in York, VA, USA, in 1691
Death of Elizabeth Pritchard⁵⁹³ in York County, Virginia, United States, in 1691
Birth of Elige George Graham¹¹¹⁸ in Walker, Livingston, LA, in 1907
3. Marriage of John Hastings¹³⁵² and Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³ in Of, Winchester, Hampshire, England, in 1305
Death of Philippa Plantagenet¹³⁹⁶, in 1389
Death of Eleanor Bohun¹³⁹⁸ in Aldgate, London, England, in 1399
Christening of Johann Daniel Paulus⁴⁶⁸ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1802
Birth of Abraham Pittis¹¹²⁸ in Bunbury, Australia, in 1894
4. Birth of William Hastings¹³⁴¹ in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, United Kingdom, in 1282
Birth of Charles Theodore Ernest Sommerfield¹²⁰² in Queensland, Australia, in 1869
Death of Lavina Hammond¹¹⁶⁹ in Independence, Autauga, Alabama, United States, in 1871
Death of Catherine Mueller³⁷³ in Dalby, Queensland, in 1899
Birth of Viginia Ellen Orr⁷⁰ in Melbourne, Australia, in 1940
5. Birth of Johann Conrad Hartman⁵²⁷ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1755
Birth of Catharina Quintel³⁵¹ in Neckarhausen, in 1838
Death of Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1873
6. Death of Edmund Sheffield¹⁵⁵⁰ in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, in 1646
Death of Lillian Ruth Berger¹⁴² in Sydney NSW, in 1977
7. Death of Joan Bouchier¹³⁶⁷ in Chapel Our Lady, Warwick, Warwickshire, England, in 1470
Birth of Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1806
Marriage of Andrew Albert Viner¹¹²⁴ and Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen¹¹²⁵ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1912
Death of Sarah Catherine Petersen Petersen¹¹²⁵ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1978
8. Death of Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) de Grey¹³³⁶ in Blackmere, Shropshire, England, in 1361
Death of Peter Orth⁴⁸³ in Naaferberg, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Germany, in 1819
Birth of Ernest Henry James Earnest Dixon³³⁴ in Keera Station Bingarra NSW, in 1890
Birth of Janice Anne Endres¹¹⁵ in Mundubbera Hospital, Mundubbera, Queensland, Australia, in 1941
Birth of Charlotte Ann Valerie Reed¹ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 2014
9. Death of William Dudley⁴²⁶, in 1865
Birth of Heinrich Hermann Sommerfield¹²⁰⁴ in Queensland, Australia, in 1876
10. Death of Margaret (Margaret Howard Lady) Howard¹⁵³⁶ in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England, in 1572
Birth of Susanna Margarethe Kling⁴³⁶ in Ladenburg, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany, in 1768
11. Death of Thomas Michael Dixon³²⁹ in Bundarra, New South Wales, Australia, in 1954
12. Death of Elizabeth Bramshot⁸³⁵ in Arundel Castle, Arundel, Sussex, England, in 1498
Death of Margaret (Bramshot) Bramshot¹²⁴² in Arundel, Sussex, England, in 1499
Marriage of Henry Tudor VIII¹⁴⁸² and Jane Seymour¹⁵⁰¹, in 1537
Birth of Edward Tudor¹⁴⁹⁸ in Hampton Court Palace, Richmond, England, in 1537
Birth of Jane Grey⁷¹⁶ in Bradgate Park, Charwood Forest, Leicestershire, England, in 1537

OCTOBER (Continued)

12. Death of Thomas Colepepper¹⁵³⁵ in Birmingham, West Midlands, England, United Kingdom, in 1541
 Birth of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England, in 1576
 Baptism of Thomas Dudley⁶²⁴ in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom, in 1576
 Birth of Rosalie Dudley²⁰⁵, in 1880
 Death of Dorothy Evelyn Eveline Hunter Cooper¹¹⁰⁴ in Scotland, in 1994
13. Death of John Trastámara¹⁵¹⁴ in Salamanca, Castilla y León, Spain, in 1497
 Death of Elizabeth Dudley⁵³¹ in Middlesex Co, VA, in 1734
 Birth of Errin Michelle Foley²⁴, in 1981
14. Death of Humble Ward⁶¹¹ in Hunley, in 1670
 Marriage of Jeff Reed¹⁰⁹⁸ and Dianne Unknown¹⁰⁹⁹, in 1989
 Death of Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸ in TriCare - Jindalee Aged Care Residence, in 2016
 Marriage of Brett Reed⁷ and Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶ in Highfields RSL, in 2017
15. Death of Thomas Sutton (Dudley)⁷⁷² in London, Middlesex, England, in 1549
 Death of Hannah (Anna Fox) Fox¹¹⁴¹ in Condobolin, NSW, Australia, in 1951
 Occupation of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ in Toowoomba Queensland, in 2007
16. Death of Anne Plantagenet¹³⁸⁹, in 1438
 Birth of Mary Dudley⁶²⁸ in St DunstanS W, London, England, in 1580
 Death of Abraham Ferguson Dudley³⁶⁰ in Plattsburg, Missouri, in 1875
 Birth of Henry P. Graham¹¹¹⁷ in Walker, Livingston, LA, in 1905
17. Birth of Amalia Of Cleves von Kleve-Jülich-Berg¹⁵³² in Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, Rhineland, Germany, in 1517
 Death of Philip Sydney⁶⁶⁸ in Arnhem, Arnhem, Gelderland, Dutch Republic, in 1586
 Burial of Humble Ward⁶¹¹, in 1670
 Death of Thomas Dudley⁵²⁸ in Virginia, in 1734
 Birth of Friedrich Wilhelm Hess¹²²³ in Baumgarten, Germany, in 1815
 Birth of Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ in Bundaberg QLD, in 1936
 Death of Frederick Warner²¹¹ in Charleville, in 1954
18. Marriage of Richard de Sutton⁹⁰⁷ and Isabella Patrick⁹⁰⁸, in 1277
 Death of Thomas Raleigh (Raleigh)¹³⁰⁸ in Farnborough, Warwickshire, England, in 1404
 Death of William Astley¹³²⁰ in Astley, Warwickshire, England, in 1404
 Death of Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, in 1440
 Death of Margaret Tudor¹⁵⁰⁶ in Methven, Perthshire, Scotland, in 1541
 Death of John (2nd Earl Of Warwick) Dudley⁷⁰⁸, in 1554
 Death of Christina Viner¹³¹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1991
 Burial of Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸ in Mount Gravatt Cemetery and Crematorium, in 2016
19. Marriage of Ferdinand V Aragon¹⁵²¹ and Isabella I Of Castile¹⁵²² in Royal Audiencia and Chancillería of Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain, in 1469
 Death of Missouri Graham¹¹²³, in 1946
20. Birth of William Dudley⁵⁷⁹ in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, in 1686
21. Death of Henry Dudley⁷⁰³ in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Pale of Calais, France, in 1554
22. Death of Anne Pakenham¹⁴³⁴ in Penshurst, Kent, England, in 1543
 Birth of Johann Jost Berger³⁹⁹ in Viernuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1839
 Birth of Catherine Elizabeth Endres²⁴³ in Roma, Queensland, Australia, in 1881
 Birth of Ross William Jacobs³⁹, in 1964
24. Death of Jane Seymore¹⁵⁰¹, in 1537
 Death of Johann Philip Paulus⁵⁴⁰ in Viernunden, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, in 1787
 Birth of Anna Grete Berger⁴⁶⁴ in Viernuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1800
 Birth of Catherine Ella May Berger²²⁶ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1920
 Birth of John William Wolfenden²⁷⁷ in Nundle, New South Wales, Australia, in 1921
 Baptism of Elizabeth Stafford Lady of The Bedchamber¹⁵⁶³, in 1928
25. Birth of Fulke Bouchier¹³⁸⁶ in England, in 1419
 Death of Leonhard Kling⁴⁷⁸ in Ladenburg, Germany, in 1786
 Death of Mary H Thompson⁴²⁹ in Farmersville, in 1884
26. Birth of Maria Elisabeth Quintel⁴⁶² in Neckarhausen, in 1751
 Christening of George W Fox¹¹⁴² in Parish Church Barford, Norfolk, England, in 1873
 Death of Edward Dudley Sr.⁴²⁸, in 1873
27. Death of Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸ in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, in 1361
 Birth of Mary Sydney Countess of Pembroke⁶⁷¹ in Ticknell, Bewdley, Wales, in 1561
 Birth of Mary Dudley⁶⁷⁵, in 1561
28. Birth of Henry (Henry De Grey 3rd Lord Grey (Of Wilton) de Grey¹³³⁸ in Of, Wilton, Herefordshire, England, in 1281
 Death of John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton) de Grey 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton¹³⁴⁹ in Wilton, Herefordshire, England, (Present UK), in 1323
 Death of William Parr¹⁵⁴⁶ in Warwick, Warwickshire, England, in 1571
 Burial of Mary Purefoy¹⁴²⁵, in 1589
 Death of Judith T. Dudley³⁸⁵ in Adair County, KY, USA, in 1840

OCTOBER (Continued)

29. Death of Elizabeth Ashton⁶⁹² in England, in 1588
 Death of Susannah Thorne⁶⁶⁰ in Yardley-Hastings, England, in 1588
 Birth of Mary Ann Euesden Unknown³²² in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1885
 Birth of Andrew Fisher Dudley¹³² in Cunnamulla, Australia, in 1912
 Marriage of William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ and Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1914
 30. Marriage of John Sutton (Dudley)⁷³⁸ and Cicely Grey⁷³⁹ in Betrothed Before, in 1521
 Birth of Joseph Yorke¹⁴³⁰ in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, in 1594
 Birth of Heinrich Berger⁴⁰⁰ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1845
 Birth of Colin Alfred Greller⁸⁴ in Bundaberg, Australia, in 1939
 Birth of Linda Elsie Fay¹⁰¹⁰ in Lancaster UK, in 1948
 Death of Allan Lindsay Cahill¹²³⁶, in 1981
 31. Death of Richard Edwardes¹⁴⁷², in 1566
 Death of Catherine Sutton⁶⁴², in 1675
 Death of Teresa Endres²³⁷, in 1923
 Birth of Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ in Toowoomba QLD, in 1936
- Burial of Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ in Helmsley, York, England, in 1440
 Birth of Elizabeth Sydney⁶⁷⁰ in Kew, England, United Kingdom, in 1560
 Death of Capt. Roger Dudley⁶⁵⁹ in Ivry-la-Bataille, Eure, Upper Normandy, France, in 1588
 Marriage of Peter Dudley Sr.⁴³⁰ and Mildred Grymes⁴³⁴, in 1810
 Death of (Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman³⁷¹ in Upshur Co. TX, in 1855

NOVEMBER

1. Death of Deborah Dudley⁶⁰⁵ in Medford, MA, in 1683
 Marriage of Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ and Apollonia Kraus⁴³⁷ in Neckarhausen, in 1785
 Death of Elizabeth Dudley⁵⁵² in Dedham, Norfolk County, MA, in 1805
 Birth of Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸ in Lancaster UK, in 1944
 Death of Charles Barton¹³⁸ in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales, in 1967
2. Birth of Mary Dudley⁵⁸³ in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, in 1692
 Birth of Johanna Caroline Krull¹²³⁰ in Goeritz, Prenzlau, in 1830
 Death of Johann Peter Berger⁴⁸⁵, in 1848
 Death of Ernest William Henry Hess¹²¹⁰ in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1967
 Death of Ernest William Henry Hess¹¹⁷⁴ in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1967
 Death of Ernst William Hess¹¹⁸⁴, in 1967
 Death of William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ in St. Mary's, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia, in 1970
3. Death of Elizabeth (Elizabeth Grey Elizabeth Brown Elizabeth Poynings) de Grey¹²⁹⁵ in White Friars, Norwich, Norfolk, England, in 1448
 Death of Sarah Dudley⁵⁹⁹ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1659
 Death of Joseph Dudley⁵⁷³ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, in 1702
 Birth of Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ in Viermuenden, hessen, prussia, Germany, in 1839
 Burial of William George Thomas Henry Berger¹⁹⁶ in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales, in 1970
 Birth of Shane Thomas Dudley³³ in Stanthorpe, Australia, in 1975
4. Birth of Abraham Ferguson Dudley³⁶⁰ in Fayette County, Kentucky, in 1805
 Christening of Heinrich Berger⁴⁰⁰ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, in 1845
 Birth of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁰⁵ in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, in 1845
 Birth of Laura Wilhelmina Theresa Endres¹⁵⁰ in Queensland, Australia, in 1913
 Marriage of Barry Ronald Dudley⁶⁸ and Viginia Ellen Orr⁷⁰ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1974
5. Birth of Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ in Townsville QLD, in 1992
6. Death of Ann Unknown⁴⁵⁷ in Kentucky, United States, in 1824
 Death of Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴ in Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, in 1905
 Birth of Willie Thomas Graham¹¹²¹ in Walker, Livingston, LA, in 1914
 Birth of William (Bill) Clyde Graham¹⁵¹ in Walker, Livingston, LA, in 1914
 Baptism of Rebecca Ann Marilyn Dudley⁶ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1988
7. Birth of Ruby Alma Berger²¹⁸ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1902
 Death of August Henry Peters²⁵⁵ in Queensland, Australia, in 1940
8. Birth of Joseph Dudley⁵⁷³ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1673
 Birth of Benjamin G. Dudley³⁵⁸, in 1815
 Birth of Friedrick Wilhelm Carl Hess¹²²⁰ in Mittenwalde. Ostpreussen, Preussen, in 1859
 Birth of Rilla Constance Endres¹⁶⁷ in Brisbane Queensland Australia, in 1889
 Burial of Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine Krull¹²²⁴ in Drayton Cemetery, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, in 1905
 Death of Isom Ebb Graham¹¹²⁰, in 1978
9. Death of Thomas Dudley⁵⁵⁶ in Roxbury, Suff, Mass, in 1769
 Birth of Johann Peter Berger³¹⁴ in Viermünden, Frankenberg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany, in 1861
10. Birth of John von Jülich - Kleve - Berg III¹⁵³³ in Waldeck, Dinkelsbühl, Ansbach, Middle Franconia, Bavaria, Germany, in 1490
 Death of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁵²⁷ in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England, in 1518

NOVEMBER (Continued)

10. Birth of Unnamed Infant Tudor¹⁵²⁷ in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England, in 1518
 Death of Ms. Tudor¹⁴⁹¹ in Greenwich, Kent, England, in 1518
 Birth of Robert Devereux⁶⁷⁶, in 1565
 Birth of Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ in Christchurch, Middlesex County, Virginia, USA, in 1726
 Christening of Elizabeth Ann Paulus³⁷⁵ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Prussia, Germany, in 1839
 Death of Friederike Wilhelmine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸ in 26 Stoneleigh Street, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, in 1934
11. Death of Beatrix Brabant Countess of Flanders & Thuringia⁹¹⁸ in Kortrijk, in 1288
 Birth of Catherine Parr¹⁵⁰⁴ in Kendal Castle, Westmoreland, in 1512
 Marriage of Ambrose Dudley⁷⁰⁵ and Anne Whorwood⁷⁰⁷ in Of, Exeter, Westmoreland, England, in 1565
12. Marriage of Edmund Dudley⁸²¹ and Elizabeth Grey⁸²³ in England, in 1511
 Marriage of Edmund Dudley⁸⁰⁸ and Elizabeth Grey⁸¹⁰ in England, in 1511
 Death of Thomas Parr¹⁵⁴⁸ in Prescot, Lancashire, England, in 1517
 Christening of Sislie Sutton⁶⁵⁶ in Anstey, Leics, Eng, in 1620
 Birth of Martin Joseph Endres³⁴⁹ in Oestrich, Germany, in 1846
 Burial of Friederike Wilhelmine Emilie Hess¹²¹⁸ in Lutwyche Cemetery, Queensland, Australia. Besides her son Wilhelm Martin Sommerfeld, in 1934
 Baptism of Lauren Doreen Jane Dudley¹² in Brisbane, Australia, in 1995
 Marriage of Wayne Evans⁴¹ and Kaye Elizabeth Jacobs⁴⁰, in 2011
13. Birth of Edward Plantagenet III¹³⁹⁹ in Windsor Castle, in 1312
 Death of Joyce (Jane Sutton Joyce Middleton (Sutton) Kb Sutton, Kg⁷⁸¹ in England, in 1508
 Marriage of Christoph Stuhlmann⁵⁴² and Anna Gertrud Isgen⁵⁴³ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1754
 Birth of Lillian Ruth Berger¹⁴² in Tenterfield Municipality, New South Wales, in 1931
14. Birth of Anna Catharina Kling³⁹³ in Heddesheim, in 1808
15. Birth of Joanna Maria, Queen Of Castile¹⁵¹⁶ in Toledo, Castille-La Mancha, España, in 1479
 Birth of Jeanne of Castile And Aragon¹⁵¹⁵, in 1479
 Birth of Anna Barbara Hammonds¹¹⁷² in Rockingham, Virginia, in 1759
 Birth of Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1872
16. Death of William Stafford II¹⁵⁶⁶ in Grafton, Staffordshire, England, in 1612
 Christening of Anna Elisabeth Paulus⁴⁰⁵ in Viermuenden, Hessen, North Prussia, Germany, in 1845
 Death of Elizabeth Dudley¹⁹¹, in 1907
 Death of Elena Lenora Graham¹¹¹⁶, in 1982
 Death of Beverly Ann Dudley⁷⁴ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1986
17. Birth of John Neville¹⁵⁴⁴ in Snape Hall, Snape, Yorkshire, England, in 1493
 Death of Mary I Tudor¹⁵²⁶ in St. James Palace, London, England, in 1558
 Birth of Martha Ann " Delilah" Speir³¹⁰ in Kemper, Mississippi, in 1844
 Christening of Bernhard Berger²⁹¹ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1872
 Birth of Samuel (Aka Jack) Fay¹⁰³⁵ in England, UK, in 1916
18. Birth of Stillborn Tudor¹⁴⁹⁵, in 1518
 Death of Stillborn Tudor¹⁴⁹⁵, in 1518
 Death of Lucy Dudley⁵⁵⁴ in Medford, Mass, in 1768
 Baptism of Christian Krull¹²³¹, in 1808
 Birth of Addie Virginia Graham¹¹¹⁹ in Walker, Livingston, LA, in 1909
19. Birth of Robert Sydney Kg⁶⁷² in Penshurst, Kent, England, in 1563
 Death of Mary Dudley⁵⁸³ in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, in 1774
 Death of George William Hess¹¹⁷⁷ in Melbourne Victoria, in 1927
20. Death of Frances Brandon¹⁵⁷³ in Northumberland, England, in 1559
 Birth of Ivy Elizabeth Berger²¹⁶ in Glen Innes, Australia, in 1898
 Birth of John (Jack) Henry Endres¹⁵⁴, in 1922
21. Birth of Johann Wilhelm Müller⁴³⁸ in Geber, Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1791
22. Death of Ferdinando Dudley Sutton⁶³², in 1621
 Birth of Lena Zinck¹⁴⁵ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 1898
23. Death of John de Sutton II⁹⁰³ in France, in 1359
 Burial of Mary Dudley⁵⁸³ in Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, in 1774
 Birth of William Henry Dudley¹⁹² in of Cunnamulla, Queensland, Australia, in 1877
 Birth of Henry Ernest Krauss³²⁵ in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1882
 Birth of Alice May Krauss³²⁶ in Lamb's Valley, Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia, in 1882
24. Death of Hilda Eveline Berger²²² in Moree NSW, in 1955
 Birth of Drew Rodney Wheeldon³⁰ in Warwick, Australia, in 1995
25. Marriage of Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley) Grey Joan of Astley¹³⁰⁶ in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, in 1278
 Marriage of Reynold (Reginald) de Grey¹³⁰⁵ and Margaret (Margaret Grey Margaret De Ros) Unknown¹³⁰⁷ in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, in 1278
 Death of John Dudley⁵⁴⁸ in Virginia, British American Colonies, in 1719
 Birth of Johan Phillip Zimmerman¹¹⁶⁴ in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., in 1762

NOVEMBER (Continued)

27. Death of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ in St. James Palace, London, England, in 1558
Death of Robert Dudley Jr.⁶¹⁴, in 1612
28. Marriage of Johann Peter Hartman⁵⁹⁴ and Anna Barbara Maurer⁵⁹⁵ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1693
Birth of Mary Ann Catherine Dudley³⁶¹ in Winchester, KY, in 1818
Death of Gracy Truman Dudley²⁶⁷ in Huntington, Angelina County, TX, 75949, USA, in 1936
Burial of Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ in Toowong, Queensland, Australia, in 1996
29. Death of William Sutton⁸³⁹ in Sp, Westminster Abbey, Middlesex, England, in 1483
Birth of Margaret Tudor¹⁵⁰⁶ in Westminster, London, England, in 1489
Birth of Philip Sydney⁶⁶⁸ in Penshurst, Kent, England, in 1554
Marriage of John Sheffield¹⁵⁵¹ and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴, in 1579
Marriage of Edward Stafford¹⁵⁵² and Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴, in 1579
Christening of Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸ in Frankisch Crumba, Starkenburg, Hessen, Preussen, in 1704
Birth of Johannes Adam Muth⁵³⁸ in Fraenkisch, -Crumbach, Starkenburg, HessenPreussen, in 1704
Death of Christianna Alice Sullivan²²⁹ in Glenn Innes. NSW. Australia, in 1953
30. Baptism of John Sutton (Dudley)⁶⁶⁵ in Dudley St. Edmond, in 1569
Baptism of Samuel Dudley⁶⁰⁰ in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, in 1608
Birth of Samuel Dudley⁶⁰⁰ in Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire, England, in 1608
Birth of Johanna Friederike Wilhelmine Hess¹²¹⁵ in Mittenwalde. Ostpreussen, Preussen, in 1850
Death of Mariah Zimmerman¹¹⁵⁴ in Alabama, USA, in 1887
Birth of John Sutton III⁹⁰¹ in Malpas, Cheshire, England, in 1338
Burial of Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley de Berkeley⁸⁹⁸ in St. Mary's, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England, in 1361
Death of Eleanor Bouchier¹³⁸⁵, in 1474
Death of Stillborn Tudor¹⁴⁹² in England, in 1514
Birth of Stillborn Tudor¹⁴⁹² in Richmond, Surrey, England, in 1514
Death of Robert (Knollys) Knowles¹⁴⁷⁶ in St Helen, Bishopgate, Middlesex, England, in 1520
Death of William Dudley⁵⁴⁵ in Middlesex, Virginia, United States, in 1692
Burial of Beverly Ann Dudley⁷⁴, in 1986
Death of Kingsley George Endres¹⁴⁷ in Brisbane Queensland Australia, in 1996

DECEMBER

1. Death of Juliane (Julian Joan Juliana Julianna) de Grey¹³²⁵ in Ruthyn Castle, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales, in 1361
Death of Humphrey Dudley⁸³⁸ in England, in 1458
Death of Henry (Henry De Ferrers) Ferrers¹³⁰⁹ in Raglan, Monmouthshire, England, in 1463
Death of Maud Green¹⁵⁴⁹ in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, in 1531
Death of Paul Dudley⁶⁰⁹ in Boston, Massachusetts, in 1681
Birth of Polly Ferguson⁴¹¹, in 1782
Marriage of Johann Heinrich Berger⁴⁴⁰ and Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1832
Birth of Mary Katharine Berger³¹⁵ in Deepwater, New South Wales, Australia, in 1864
Death of Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ in Brisbane Queensland Australia, in 1921
2. Birth of Andrew Albert Viner¹¹²⁴ in Rockhampton, Australia, in 1883
Birth of Emma Katharina Sommerfield¹²⁰⁸ in Queensland, Australia, in 1892
Death of Mary Frances Sullivan²²⁸ in Stanthorpe, Australia, in 1961
3. Burial of Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ in Toowong, Queensland, Australia, in 1921
Baptism of Steven Ronald Dudley³¹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1961
4. Death of Isabel de Valence¹³⁵³ in Winchester, Hampshire, England, in 1334
6. Death of Catherine de Mortimer⁹⁰² in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England, in 1361
Birth of John Sutton IV⁸⁹⁴ in Coleshill, Arden, Warwick, England, in 1361
Birth of Catherine Dudley²⁰⁴, in 1875
Marriage of Frederick Martin Joseph Endres²⁴⁵ and Laura Selmes²⁴⁶, in 1909
Death of Haken Petersen¹¹²⁶ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1920
7. Birth of Edmund Sheffield¹⁵⁵⁰ in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, in 1565
Marriage of Konrad Paulus⁴⁴² and Anna Catherina Katharina Mueller⁴⁴³ in Viermunden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1828
Birth of Ivy Annie Adelaide Dixon³³⁶ in Gulf Creek NSW Australia, in 1894
8. Death of Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³ in St. James Priory, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1478
Death of William Dudley⁸¹⁵, in 1483
Birth of Anna Katharina Klein³⁹⁷ in Muchensiefen, in 1833
Birth of Gracy Truman Dudley²⁶⁷ in Angelina, Texas, United States, in 1867
Death of Louise Paulus⁴⁰¹, in 1879
9. Death of William Bouchier¹³⁸³ in Austin Friars, London, Middlesex, England, in 1471
Birth of William Sutton⁶⁵⁰ in London St Bride, London, England, in 1589
Birth of William De Sutton Dudley⁶⁵¹ in London, London, England, in 1589
10. Death of Henry (Henry De Grey 3rd Lord Grey (Of Wilton) de Grey¹³³⁸ in Wilton, Herefordshire, England, in 1342
Death of John Sheffield¹⁵⁵¹ in Newton Kyme, Yorkshire, England, in 1568

DECEMBER (Continued)

10. Birth of Kimberley Hogan³⁶, in 1970
Death of Leslie John Howe¹²⁹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1973
11. Birth of Nathaniel Yorke¹⁴²⁶ in England, in 1580
Burial of Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴ in Effingham, Surrey, England, in 1608
Death of Douglas Sheffield⁷¹⁴ in Effingham, Surrey, England, in 1608
Death of Kate Conner²⁸⁶ in Galveston County, Texas, in 1969
12. Birth of John (2nd Earl Of Waterford) Talbot¹²⁸⁷ in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, in 1413
Birth of William Albert Fox¹¹⁴⁴ in Boone, Iowa, United States, in 1876
13. Death of Margaret Sutton⁶⁴⁵, in 1621
Death of Johann Michael Quintell⁴³⁵ in Neckarhausen, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany, in 1847
Birth of Matilda Endres²⁵⁰, in 1891
Death of Lucy Coreen Graham¹¹¹⁵, in 1952
14. Burial of Mary I Tudor¹⁵²⁶ in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England, in 1558
Baptism of William De Sutton Dudley⁶⁵¹ in St. Peter Cornhill, London, England, in 1589
Christening of William De Sutton Dudley⁶⁵¹ in Saint Peter Cornhill, London, London, England, United Kingdom, in 1589
Death of Charles Howard¹²⁴⁹ in Haling House, Surrey, England, in 1624
Baptism of Maud Mary Sullivan¹⁹⁷ in Sacred Heart, Inverell, New South Wales, Australia, in 1890
Birth of Christina Viner¹³¹ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1914
Death of Rachel Ellen Endres¹⁶⁹, in 2001
16. Death of Anne Dudley⁵⁷⁸ in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States, in 1776
18. Death of Edward Grey¹²⁸⁴ in Groby, Leicestershire, England, in 1457
Burial of Elizabeth de Berkley⁸⁵³ in St. James Priory, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1478
Burial of Charles Howard¹²⁴⁹ in St Mary Magdalene Churchyard, Reigate, Surrey, England, in 1624
Death of Margaret Alexandra Victoria Short¹¹¹² in Blackall, Australia, in 1943
Birth of Linda May Borbermen¹⁰⁸, in 1949
19. Birth of Anna Christina Hartman⁵²⁶ in Viermunden, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, in 1751
20. Birth of Anne Louise Jacobs⁴²,
Death of William Fitzhugh¹³⁶⁵ in Wilton Castle, Wilton, Herefordshire, England, in 1287
Birth of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁵⁸⁰ in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, in 1704
Death of Catherine Spiers¹⁰⁴⁷ in Liverpool, England, UK, in 1940
Death of Mary Fay¹⁰²⁰ in Liverpool, England, UK, in 1940
Death of Veronica Fay¹⁰¹⁹ in Liverpool, England, UK, in 1940
21. Birth of Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹ in Toowoomba, QLD, in 1994
22. Death of William Sutton⁷⁴⁰, in 1504
Birth of Susannah Buckner⁴³² in Caroline, Virginia, USA, in 1749
Birth of Emma Emile Maria Hess¹¹⁷⁹, in 1879
Baptism of Jason Ronald Dudley⁸ in Brisbane, Australia, in 1991
23. Birth of Clayton Cahill²⁵, in 1986
24. Birth of Mathilde (Matilda Of Brabant Maud Mahaut Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant Mahaut /De Brabant/ "Matilda Of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant" Mathilde Van Brabant) van Brabant "Matilda of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) of Brabant" Mathilde van Brabant)⁹¹⁷ in Flanders, Brabant, Netherlands (now part of Belgium), in 1224
Burial of Mary Tudor¹⁴⁹³ in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England, in 1558
Birth of Anna Margarethe Bauer⁴⁷⁹ in Muckensturm, Heddesheim, 68542, Germany, in 1734
Birth of Sarah Dudley⁴²⁴, in 1782
Death of Johann Martin Quintel⁴⁶¹ in Neckarhausen, in 1830
Birth of Leonora Friedricka Maria Hess¹¹⁸⁰, in 1881
Death of Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹ in Dunwich, Stradbroke Island, Queensland, Australia, in 1918
25. Marriage of John Sutton III⁹⁰¹ and Catherine de Mortimer⁹⁰² in England, UK, in 1357
Birth of John de Sutton⁸⁵² in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England, in 1400
Birth of Katherine of Castile And Aragon¹⁵⁰⁰ in Archbishop's Palace, Alcalá de Henares, Kingdom of Castile, in 1485
Birth of Lettice Knollys⁷¹³ in Rotherfield Greys, Oxfordshire, England, in 1539
Death of Lettice Knollys⁷¹³ in Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, England, in 1634
Death of William Owen Anglin³⁰⁷ in Upshur, Texas, USA, in 1868
Death of William Owen Anglin³⁰² in Upshur, Texas, USA, in 1868
Birth of Walter Stephen Soppa²⁴⁹, in 1880
26. Death of Isabella I Of Castile¹⁵²² in Medina Del Campo, Valladolid, Spain, in 1504
Birth of John Henry Sullivan³⁴³ in Tent Hill, New South Wales, Australia, in 1861
Death of Valmon Burton Eric Hillyard⁹¹ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia, in 2014
27. Burial of Dorothy Yorke⁶²⁵ in Eliot Burying Ground, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA, in 1643
Birth of Catherine Dudley⁵⁵⁵ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass, in 1729
Death of Robert Dudley⁴⁷³ in Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States, in 1766
Birth of Martin Quintell³⁷² in Edingen-Neckarhausen, Germany, in 1800
Marriage of Charles Dudley³⁰⁹ and Martha Ann " Delilah" Speir³¹⁰ in Jasper, Texas, in 1866

DECEMBER (Continued)

27. Birth of Kelly-Anne Kopittke⁹⁹¹, in 1976
28. Birth of Anna Katharina Wallmer⁴⁴¹ in Viermuenden, Hessen, Germany, in 1810
 Death of Elizabeth Hagerty¹¹⁶³ in Elmore, Alabama, United States, in 1896
 Marriage of William Henry Dudley¹⁹² and Elizabeth Ann Kendall¹⁹³ in of Cunnamulla, Queensland, Australia, in 1903
 Birth of Henry S Dudley Jr.¹⁹⁰, in 1904
29. Christening of Johann Peter Hartman⁵⁹⁴ in Evangelisch-luth, erische, Kreuznach, RheinlandPreus, in 1672
 Birth of Mary Ann Hallett¹¹⁴⁹ in Rudford, Nottinghamshire, in 1842
 Death of Leo Gordon Endres²⁵² in Queensland, Australia, in 1895
 Birth of Leonard Peter Endres¹⁵², in 1919
 Death of Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorothea Peters²⁰¹ in Queensland, Australia, in 1961
30. Death of Catherine Knollys¹⁴⁵⁷ in Watton, Stone, England, in 1632
 Burial of Catherine Knollys¹⁴⁵⁷, in 1632
31. Death of Ralph (Ralph Basset) Bassett¹³⁵⁵ in Drayton, Staffordshire, England, in 1299
 Death of Reynold Grey¹²⁸² in Groby, Leicestershire, England, United Kingdom, in 1460
 Birth of Conrad Paulus⁴⁸⁹ in Viermünden, Waldeck, Hessen, Germany, in 1774
 Marriage of Gordon Stewart²³⁸ and Teresa Endres²³⁷, in 1894
 Marriage of William Alexanfer Grey²⁴⁰ and Annie Marie Endres²³⁹, in 1894
 Birth of Humphrey Stafford¹³⁸⁰, in 1402
 Birth of Charles Howard¹²⁴⁹ in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1536
 Death of Simon Thomas Dudley⁷⁶⁷ in Comhillm, Middlesex Co, England, in 1555
 Death of Lucy Dudley⁷²⁶ in Probably Lowther, Westmoreland, England, in 1596
 Death of Ann Sutton Dudley⁶³⁸ in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, in 1615
 Burial of Paul Dudley⁶⁰⁹ in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in 1681
 Birth of Johann Müller⁵¹⁶ in Lohmar, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, in 1719
 Divorce of Nicholas William Dudley¹⁰ and Jayme-Lee Walmsley¹¹ in Toowoomba, in 2017

49. CAUSES OF DEATH

1 (A) CEREBROVASCULAR ACCIDENT (B) ATHEROSCLEROSIS 2 HYPERTENSION, ISCHEMIC HEART

Florence May Berger¹¹⁸ in Brisbane Queensland Australia on 13 May 1985.

1. MYOCARDIAL INFARCT 2. CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE AIRWAYS DISEASE. FRACTURED FEMUR

Philip Henry Dudley¹¹⁷ in Brisbane, Australia on 10 July 1977.

A FRENCH SWORD - USED BY THE EXECUTIONER

Anne Boleyn¹⁴⁸¹ in Tower of London, London, England on 19 May 1536.

BLOOD POISONING

William Henry Dudley¹⁹² on 16 August 1923.

BOMBING OF LIVERPOOL

Catherine Spiers¹⁰⁴⁷ in Liverpool, England, UK on 20 December 1940.

Mary Fay¹⁰²⁰ in Liverpool, England, UK on 20 December 1940.

Veronica Fay¹⁰¹⁹ in Liverpool, England, UK on 20 December 1940.

CARCINOMATOSIS AND CARCINOMA OF BREAST

Marilyn Annetta Greller⁶⁹ in Brisbane, Australia on 22 July 1973.

EMPHYSEMA

David Sidney Biggs⁴⁸ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia about 17 March 2007 (estimated).

EXECUTION - BEHEADED

Catherine Howard¹⁵⁰³ in Tower of London, London, England on 13 February 1542.

LEUKAEMIA

Barbara Fay¹⁰⁰⁸ in TriCare - Jindalee Aged Care Residence on 14 October 2016.

NATURAL CAUSES

Thelma Dorothy Endres¹²¹ in Bundaberg QLD on 22 March 2011.

PNEUMONIA

Wilhelmine Terese Mau²⁹⁶ in Bundaberg, Queensland, Australia on 1 June 1912.

SENILITY, MYOCARDIAL DISEASE OF HEART, SYNCOPE

Amelia Keno¹²¹⁴ in Stoneleigh, Pittsworth, Qld, Australia on 3 April 1933.

STILLBORN

Thomas Foley⁸¹ in 1921.

Glenda Louise Foley⁴⁹ on 8 May 1960.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

Johann (John) Peter Endres²⁹⁵ in Brisbane Queensland Australia on 1 December 1921.

50. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1378		UNKNOWN, Ms. (John Bouchier's wife).
945	64	..... Ms. (Steven's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother).
1377		..... Ms. (John Bouchier's wife).
915		..... Ms. (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather's wife).
1557		..... Ms. (Edward Stafford's wife).
1270		..... Mr. (Elizabeth Grey's husband).
1271		..... Mr. (Elizabeth Grey's husband).
1269		..... Mr. (Elizabeth Grey's husband).
943	63	..... Ms. (Steven's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother).
1528		..... Mr. (Anne of Cleves' husband).
339		..... Mr. (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
195		..... Mr. (Steven's great-grandmother's husband).
338		..... Mr. (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
633		..... Ms. (Steven's fourth cousin's wife, twelve times removed).
1374		..... Ms. (John Bouchier's wife).
941		..... Ms. (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1529		..... Mr. (Anne of Cleves' husband).
1373		..... Ms. (John Bouchier's wife).
1272		..... Mr. (Elizabeth Grey's husband).
1273		..... Mr. (Elizabeth Grey's husband).
1276		..... Mr./Ms. (Elizabeth Grey's brother-in-law).
580		..... Mr./Ms. (Steven's sixth cousin's wife, ten times removed).
1553		..... Mr. (Douglas Sheffield's husband).
869		..... Ms. (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife).
1559		..... Ms. (Edward Stafford's wife).
1558		..... Ms. (Edward Stafford's wife).
179		..... Ms. (Steven's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1376		..... Ms. (John Bouchier's wife).
1375		..... Ms. (John Bouchier's wife).
914		..... Ms. (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather's wife).
298	15	..... Angetenna Dorothea (Steven's great-great-grandmother).
475		..... Ann (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather's wife).
457		..... Ann (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1381		..... Anne (John Bouchier's half-sister).
809		..... Anne (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed).
1351		..... Anne (Elizabeth Grey's four-times-great-grandfather's wife).
85		..... Betty (Steven's aunt by marriage).
1234		..... Catharina (Anna Maria Klee's mother).
987		..... Charmaine (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin's wife).
953	68	..... De Courtanneur, Lady (Steven's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother).
1099		..... Dianne (Brett Reed's mother).
1569		..... Dorothy (Edward Stafford's mother).
1071		..... Edith (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1077		..... Eliza (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-aunt by marriage).
549		..... Elizabeth (Steven's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1022		..... Elizabeth (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin's wife, once removed).
494	21	..... Elizabeth (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
597	37	..... Elizabetha (Steven's nine-times-great-grandmother).
1065		..... Ellen (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1364		..... Emma (Elizabeth Grey's six-times-great-grandmother).
1101		..... Ester (Viginia Ellen Orr's mother).
1045		..... Freena (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-aunt by marriage).
496	21	..... Gertrud (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
867		..... Joan (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife).
1432		..... Katherine (Dorothy Yorke's mother).
825		..... Living (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
1523		..... Luisa (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's father's wife).
780		..... Margaret (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1307		..... Margaret (Margaret Grey Margaret De Ros) (Elizabeth Grey's great-grandfather's wife).
1049		..... Margret (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin's wife, twice removed).
123		..... Marjory (Steven's grandfather's wife).
1081		..... Mary (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-grandmother).
322		..... Mary Ann Euesden (Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1359		UNKNOWN, Matilda (Elizabeth Grey's five-times-great-grandfather's wife).
926	60	..... Matilida (Steven's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).
335		..... Molly Jennett Melba (Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1494		..... Philip, II, of Spain (Henry Tudor VIII's son-in-law).
997		..... Steve (Sharan Ann McDowell's third cousin's husband).
982		..... Sue (Sharan Ann McDowell's sister's partner).
955	69	..... Teuton Courtanneur, Lady (Steven's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother).
133		..... Vera (Steven's great-aunt by marriage).
155		..... Violet (Steven's great-aunt by marriage).
951	67	..... Wife Of Hervey I (Steven's thirty-times-great-grandmother).
949	66	..... Wife Of Hervey, II (Steven's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother).
514	23	(MAISS), Johann Peter Meys (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather).
954	70	ALNOU DE NEUVILLE, Richard (Steven's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).
260		ANGLIN, Grace (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
259		..... John Andrew (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
257		..... Mary Josephine (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
302		..... William Owen (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
307		..... William Owen (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
258		..... William Owen, Jr. (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
1024		APPLEYARD, Barbara (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin's wife, once removed).
1521		ARAGON, Ferdinand V (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's father).
1525		ARAGÓN, Juana Enríquez (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's grandmother).
872		ASHTON, Eleanor (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife).
873		..... Eleanor (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife).
692		..... Elizabeth, Lady (Steven's second cousin's wife, fourteen times removed).
1320		ASTLEY, William (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-grandfather).
183		ATKIN, Ellen Catherine (Steven's cousin's wife, twice removed).
666		AVENALL, Katherine (Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed).
135		BACKOUS, Mr. (Steven's great-uncle).
194		..... William Patrick (Steven's step-great-grandfather).
138		BARTON, Charles (Steven's great-uncle by marriage).
1350		BASSETT, DE, Maude (Elizabeth Grey's four-times-great-grandmother).
1360		BASSETT, Ralph (Elizabeth Grey's five-times-great-grandfather).
1355		..... Ralph (Ralph Basset) (Elizabeth Grey's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1356		..... Roger (Elizabeth Grey's four-times-great-great-uncle).
479	17	BAUER, Anna Margarethe (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
546		BAWD, Mary (Steven's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
9	2	BEAL, Melissa Jayne (Steven's son's partner).
1200		BECKMANN, Heinrich Wilhelm (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1201		..... William Ferdinand (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
261		BEDAIR, Edwin (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
308		..... Gustavous Adolphus (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
265		..... Isabella Flora Belle (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
263		..... Marlin Weldon (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
262		..... Remus (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
264		..... Roland Aaron (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
266		..... Romalice (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
978		BEITZEL, Susanne Gayle (Sharan Ann McDowell's sister-in-law).
324	18	BERGER, Mr. (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
221	12	..... Ada Isabel (Steven's great-great-aunt).
224	12	..... Alfred Edward (Steven's great-great-uncle).
275		..... Allan Ray (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
317	18	..... Anna Elizabeth (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
398	25	..... Anna Elizabeth Ann (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
464	29	..... Anna Grete (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
323	18	..... Anna Katharina (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
465	29	..... Anna Margaretha (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
466	29	..... Anna Maria (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
220	12	..... Annie Doris (Steven's great-great-aunt).
291	18	..... Bernhard (Steven's great-great-grandfather).
214	12	..... Bernhard Ernest Charles (Steven's great-great-uncle).
226	12	..... Catherine Ella May (Steven's great-great-aunt).
276		..... Clifford Roy (Steven's cousin, three times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
223	12	BERGER, Edna Pearl (Steven's great-great-aunt).
141	9	..... Eileen Doreen (Steven's great-aunt).
225	12	..... Elaine Beryl (Steven's great-great-aunt).
118	9	..... Florence May (Steven's grandmother).
518	25	..... Franz Henrich (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather).
320	18	..... George Christian (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
273		..... Gertrude Mary (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
136	9	..... Gordon Clifford (Steven's great-uncle).
400	25	..... Heinrich (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
222	12	..... Hilda Eveline (Steven's great-great-aunt).
216	12	..... Ivy Elizabeth (Steven's great-great-aunt).
440	29	..... Johann Heinrich (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather).
399	25	..... Johann Jost (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
314	18	..... Johann Peter (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
485	25	..... Johann Peter (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
374	25	..... Johannes (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather).
215	12	..... John Francis (Steven's great-great-uncle).
319	18	..... John Henry (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
316	18	..... Katharina (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
219	12	..... Leslie James (Steven's great-great-uncle).
142	9	..... Lillian Ruth (Steven's great-aunt).
318	18	..... Louisa (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
467	29	..... Manuel (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle).
217	12	..... Mary Alice (Steven's great-great-aunt).
315	18	..... Mary Katharine (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
143	9	..... Maxwell John (Steven's great-uncle).
274		..... Mr Ernie E. (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
137	9	..... Olive Mary (Steven's great-aunt).
139	9	..... Patricia Isobel Joan (Steven's great-aunt).
218	12	..... Ruby Alma (Steven's great-great-aunt).
321	18	..... William Charles (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
196	12	..... William George Thomas Henry (Steven's great-grandfather).
272		..... William Percival (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
892		BERKELEY, DE, Maurice, Sir (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
893	54	..... Thomas (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
898	54	..... Thomas The Rich 3rd Baron De Berkeley (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandfather).
864	51	BERKELEY, Edward (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle).
861	51	..... John, Sir (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle).
870	54	..... John, Sir (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather).
863	51	..... Maurice, Sir (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle).
862	51	BERKLEY, DE, Alianore (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-aunt).
853	51	..... Elizabeth (Steven's sixteen-times-great-grandmother).
871	51	..... Elizabeth (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandmother).
90		BESSANT, Mr. (Steven's cousin's husband, once removed).
58		..... Ms. (Steven's second cousin).
57		..... Ms. (Steven's second cousin).
60		..... Ms. (Steven's second cousin).
59		..... Ms. (Steven's second cousin).
48		BIGGS, David Sidney (Steven's cousin's husband).
890	53	BLOUNT, Ann (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt).
1445		..... Christopher (Lettice Knollys' husband).
866	53	..... Constance (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandmother).
1577		..... Elizabeth (Bessie) (Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys' mother).
885	53	..... Humphrey (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
888	53	..... James (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
891	53	..... John (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
889	53	..... Peter (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
897	53	..... Sancha (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandmother).
887	53	..... Thomas, Sir (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
886	53	..... Walter (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
896	53	..... Walter, Sir (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandfather).
1398		BOHUN, Eleanor (John Burchier's grandmother).
1401		..... Humphrey (John Burchier's great-grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1129		BOLES, Elizabeth Mary (John Jeffery Pittis' mother).
1481		BOLEYN, Anne (Lettice Knollys' great-aunt).
1486		..... Blanche (Lettice Knollys' great-aunt).
1489		..... Elizabeth (Lettice Knollys' great-grandmother).
1485		..... Elizabeth (Lettice Knollys' great-aunt).
1484		..... George (Lettice Knollys' great-uncle).
1483		..... Henry (Lettice Knollys' great-uncle).
1479		..... Mary (Lettice Knollys' grandmother).
1487		..... Sibylia (Lettice Knollys' great-aunt).
1480		..... Thomas (Lettice Knollys' great-uncle).
1488		..... Thomas (1st Earl Of Wiltshire) (Lettice Knollys' great-grandfather).
1127		BONEKSON, Sarah Catherine (Christina Viner's grandmother).
108		BORBERMEN, Linda May (Steven's cousin's wife, once removed).
938	59	BOULOGNE, DE, Mathilde (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother).
1388		BOURCHIER (BOURCHIER), DE, William (John Bouchier's father).
1372		BOURCHIER, Anne (John Bouchier's daughter).
1385		..... Eleanor (John Bouchier's sister).
1371		..... Elizabeth (John Bouchier's daughter).
1386		..... Fulke (John Bouchier's brother).
1369		..... Fulke (John Bouchier's son).
1382		..... Henry, Kg, Sir (John Bouchier's brother).
1368		..... Humphrey, Sir (John Bouchier's son).
1387		..... Isabel (John Bouchier's sister).
1367		..... Joan (John Bouchier's daughter).
1286		..... John, Sir (Elizabeth Grey's grandmother's husband).
1379		..... Philippa (John Bouchier's half-sister).
1384		..... Thomas (John Bouchier's brother).
1370		..... Thomas (John Bouchier's son).
1383		..... William, Sir (John Bouchier's brother).
921		BOURGONDIE, VAN, Aleidis (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1016		BOWERS, Betty (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
1039		..... Bill (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-uncle by marriage).
1017		..... John (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
1015		..... Nancy (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
1018		..... Richard (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
170		BOWKER, William (Steven's cousin's husband, twice removed).
923	61	BRABANT, VAN, Filips, (Reginare) (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-uncle).
937	59	..... Hendrik I, Hertog (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather).
927	59	..... Hendrik II, II de Grootmoedige, Hertog (Steven's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather).
920	61	..... Hendrik III, de Barmhartige (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-uncle).
922	61	..... Margaret, Abbess of Herzogenthal - (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt).
919	61	..... Maria (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt).
917	61	..... Mathilde (Matilda Of Brabant Maud Mahaut Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant /De Brabant/ "Matilda Of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) Of Brabant" Mathilde Van Brabant), "Matilda of Brabant" "Maud" "Mahaut" "Mahaut (Maud) of Brabant" Mathilde van Brabant) (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt).
913	61	..... Matilida (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother).
918	61	BRABANT, Beatrix, Countess of Flanders & Thuringia, Königin (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt).
911		..... Marie De (Steven's cousin, twenty-four times removed).
1244		BRAMPSCHETT, John (Elizabeth Bramshot's brother).
1243		BRAMSHOT, Anne (Elizabeth Bramshot's sister).
1246		..... Catherine (Bramshot Bremshot Bramshott) (Elizabeth Bramshot's mother).
835		..... Elizabeth (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1245		..... John (John Bramshott Bremshot Bramshott) (Elizabeth Bramshot's father).
1242		..... Margaret (Bremshot Bramshot) (Elizabeth Bramshot's sister).
1573		BRANDON, Frances (Jane Grey's mother).
1161		BRASELL, Fannie L. ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's aunt).
1090		BRIERIEY, Nancy (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-great-grandmother).
484	17	BROEL, Anna Margarete (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
970		BROOKES, Allison (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
971		..... Cristopher (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
969		..... Jennifer (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
968		..... Joshua (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
985		BROOKES, Wayne (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin's wife).
28		BRUGGMAN, Bill (Steven's third cousin's husband, once removed).
1247		BRYDGES, John (Katherine Brydges' father).
697		..... Katherine (Steven's second cousin's partner, fourteen times removed).
878	52	BRYON, Mabel Byron Baroness Clitheroe (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt).
1392		BUCKINGHAM (PLANTAGENET), OF, Humphrey (John Bouchier's uncle).
432		BUCKNER, Susannah (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife).
877	52	BYRON, Alice (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt).
883	52	..... Elizabeth (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt).
879	52	..... Ellen (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt).
880	52	..... John (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
882	52	..... John (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
881	52	..... Margaret (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-aunt).
884	52	..... Nicholas, Kb, Sir (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
1236		CAHILL, Allan Lindsay (Wayne Francis Cahill's father).
25		..... Clayton (Steven's third cousin, once removed).
27		..... Naomi (Steven's third cousin, once removed).
66		..... Nicole Frances (Steven's third cousin).
65		..... Peter John (Steven's third cousin).
1235		..... Roy (Wayne Francis Cahill's brother).
110		..... Wayne Francis (Steven's second cousin's husband, once removed).
63		..... Wayne William (Steven's third cousin).
17		CALLAGHAN, Keiran Bruce (Steven's niece's husband).
5		..... Oliver Jay (Steven's great-nephew).
1107		CAMPBELL, Adeline White (Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper's mother).
1560		CAREY, Catherine (Edward Stafford's half-sister).
1460		..... Catherine Mary, Lady (Lettice Knollys' mother).
560	38	..... Elizabeth (Steven's eight-times-great-grandmother).
1466		..... George (Lettice Knollys' uncle).
1464		..... Henry (1st Baron Hunsdon 3rd Baron Of Hunsdon) (Lettice Knollys' uncle).
1465		..... John (Lettice Knollys' uncle).
1470		..... Robert (Lettice Knollys' uncle).
1478		..... William (William Cary) (Lettice Knollys' grandfather).
1131		CARLISLE, Elizabeth (Frederick Warner's mother).
64		CARNEY, Kim Sherelle (Steven's third cousin's wife).
681	43	CARRE, Bridgett (Steven's twelve-times-great-grandmother).
1518		CASTILE AND ARAGON, OF, Catalina (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's sister).
1515		..... Jeanne (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's sister).
1517		..... Juana I (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's sister).
1500		..... Katherine (Henry Tudor VIII's wife).
1520		..... Maria (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's sister).
1519		..... Maria Of Aragon Queen Of (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's sister).
1522		CASTILE, Isabella I Of (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's mother).
1516		CASTILIE, Joanna Maria, Queen Of (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's sister).
445	21	CHAMBION, Anna Eva (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother).
495	21	..... Jacob (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
934		CHARRONS, DE, Guichard (Steven's cousin's husband, twenty-six times removed).
904	56	CHERLETON, DE, Isabella (Steven's twenty-times-great-grandmother).
817		CHOLMONDELEY, Thomasine (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed).
957	70	CLARE, DE, Clare (Steven's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother).
53		CLAREY, Dawn Maree (Steven's cousin's wife).
1502		CLEVES, OF, Anne (Henry Tudor VIII's wife).
849	49	CLIFFORD, DE, Ann (Alice) (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
790		..... Anne (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt).
844	49	..... Elizabeth (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
850	49	..... Henry (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).
851	49	..... Joan (Joane Clifford) (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
845	49	..... John (The Butcher) (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).
848	49	..... Margaret (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
827	49	..... Maud (Matilda) (Steven's fifteen-times-great-grandmother).
854	49	..... Thomas (Thomas 8th Lord De Clifford And Westmoreland Thomas De Clifford 8th Baron Clifford) (Steven's sixteen-times-great-grandfather).
846	49	CLIFFORD, Robert (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
847	49	CLIFFORD, Thomas (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).
875		CLIFTON, James (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
899	54	CLIVEDON, Katharine (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandmother).
1535		COLEPEPPER, Thomas, Sir (Catherine Howard's husband).
168		COMERFORD, Martin Henry (Steven's cousin's husband, twice removed).
286		CONNER, Kate (Steven's sixth cousin's wife, three times removed).
1102		COOPER, Mr./Ms. (Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper's sibling).
1106		..... Mr./Ms. (Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper's father).
1103		..... Mr./Ms. (Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper's sibling).
1105		..... Charles (Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper's sibling).
76		..... Denise Maree (Steven's aunt).
1104		..... Dorothy Evelyn Eveline Hunter (Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) Cooper's sister).
119		..... Stuart Warren (Aka Walter) (Steven's step-grandfather).
959	70	COUREY, DE, Charles (Steven's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather).
958	70	..... Wigeluis (Steven's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather).
924		COVERHAM, DE, Alice (Steven's second cousin, twenty-five times removed).
932		..... Stephen (Steven's cousin's husband, twenty-six times removed).
1036		CROMPTON, Edna Ethel (Sharan Ann McDowell's grandmother).
1061		..... Percy (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-grandfather).
995		CROWLEY, Andrew (Sharan Ann McDowell's third cousin).
1048		..... Bill (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, twice removed).
1050		..... Jean (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, twice removed).
996		..... Sue (Sharan Ann McDowell's third cousin).
1021		..... Terry (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin, once removed).
1067		..... William (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-uncle by marriage).
366		CRUM, Caroline (Steven's fifth cousin's wife, four times removed).
855	49	D'ACRE, Joan (Joanna Dacre Jane Dacre) (Steven's sixteen-times-great-grandmother).
1066		DAKERS, Dolly (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-aunt).
1082		..... Jack (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-grandmother's husband).
242		DAVIS, Louisa Kate (Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage).
626		DEIGHTON, Katherine (Steven's fourth cousin's wife, twelve times removed).
868		DESPENCER, LE, Alix (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife).
1443		DEVEREUX, Francis (Lettice Knollys' son).
676		..... Robert (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
1440		..... Robert (Lettice Knollys' son).
1441		..... Walter (Lettice Knollys' son).
1444		..... Walter (Lettice Knollys' husband).
330	19	DIXON, Amelia Catherine (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
292	19	..... Eliza Ann (Steven's great-great-grandmother).
334	19	..... Ernest Henry James Earnest (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
333	19	..... Eveline Clara Everline (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
336	19	..... Ivy Annie Adelaide (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
331	19	..... Margaret Caroline (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
327	19	..... Mary Jane (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
332	19	..... Nina Ellen May Ella (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
329	19	..... Thomas Michael (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
328	19	..... William Francis Hanly (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
377	19	..... William Wallace (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather).
290	6	DODD, Elizabeth Ann (Steven's great-great-grandmother).
1168		DODSON, Hannah Jane ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's great-aunt by marriage).
704		DUDLEY (DUDLEY), Thomas (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
646		DUDLEY (SUTTON), Dudd (Later Dud) (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
648		..... Edward (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
746		..... Geoffrey (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
702		..... George (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed).
637		..... John (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
865	52	..... John, V (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather).
693		..... Thomas (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed).
749		DUDLEY [GUILDFORD], Jane (Steven's second cousin's wife, fifteen times removed).
632		DUDLEY SUTTON, Ferdinando, Sir (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
610		..... Frances (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
587		..... Frances (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
691		..... Henry, Sir (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
766		DUDLEY, 1ST DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, 1ST EARL OF WARWICK, John Sir, 1st Duke Of # Northumberland, Viscount Lisle (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
360		DUDLEY, Abraham Ferguson (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
213	11	..... Albert (Steven's great-great-uncle).
356		..... Alexander Hamilton (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
619	42	..... Ambrose (Steven's ten-times-great-great-uncle).
456	27	..... Ambrose (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle).
454		..... Ambrose (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
419		..... Ambrose (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
705		..... Ambrose (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
355		..... Ambrose James Milton (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
756		..... Andrew (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
132	8	..... Andrew Fisher (Steven's great-uncle).
421		..... Ann (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
551		..... Ann (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed).
684	44	..... Anne (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt).
578		..... Anne (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
601		..... Anne (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
500	32	..... Anne (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt).
68	6	..... Barry Ronald (Steven's father).
414		..... Benjamin (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
358		..... Benjamin G. (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
420		..... Betsy (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
74	6	..... Beverly Ann (Steven's aunt).
18		..... Blade Colin (Steven's nephew).
569	40	..... Bridget (Steven's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
659		..... Capt. Roger, Captain (Steven's third cousin, thirteen times removed).
685	44	..... Carol (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt).
283		..... Caroline Elizabeth (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed).
582		..... Catharine (2) (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
555		..... Catherine (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed).
719		..... Catherine (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
204	11	..... Catherine (Steven's great-great-aunt).
309		..... Charles (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
717		..... Charles (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
86		..... Christine (Steven's cousin, once removed).
533		..... Christopher (Steven's cousin, eight times removed).
550	38	..... Christopher (Steven's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
3	2	..... Cordelia Samantha-Leigh (Steven's granddaughter).
581		..... Daniel (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
627		..... David (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
605		..... Deborah (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
127	8	..... Donald Dodd (Steven's great-uncle).
621	42	..... Dorothy (Steven's ten-times-great-great-aunt).
630		..... Dorothy (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
604		..... Dorothy (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
753		..... Edmund (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
808		..... Edmund (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
821		..... Edmund (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
682	44	..... Edmund H (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-uncle).
571		..... Edward (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
620	42	..... Edward (Steven's ten-times-great-great-uncle).
592	41	..... Edward (Steven's nine-times-great-grandfather).
653		..... Edward (Sutton) (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
363		..... Edward, Jr. (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed).
428		..... Edward, Sr. (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed).
689	44	..... Eleanor (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt).
206	11	..... Elena/Leana, Dudley (Steven's great-great-aunt).
212	11	..... Eliza (Steven's great-great-aunt).
531		..... Elizabeth (Steven's cousin, eight times removed).
622	42	..... Elizabeth (Steven's ten-times-great-great-aunt).
765		..... Elizabeth (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
683	44	..... Elizabeth (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
125	8	DUDLEY, Elizabeth (Steven's great-aunt).
725	45	..... Elizabeth (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-aunt).
384		..... Elizabeth (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
191		..... Elizabeth (Steven's seventh cousin, twice removed).
552		..... Elizabeth (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed).
747		..... Elizabeth (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
566	40	..... Elizabeth (Steven's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
652		..... Elizabeth (Sutton) (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
306		..... Ellen (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
203	11	..... Emma (Steven's great-great-aunt).
270		..... Eva J. (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
303		..... Felix (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
207	11	..... George Washington (Steven's great-great-uncle).
357		..... Georgiana (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
688	44	..... Grace (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt).
267		..... Gracy Truman (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
715		..... Guildford (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
269		..... Henrietta Jennie (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
703		..... Henry (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
368		..... Henry (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed).
618	42	..... Henry (Steven's ten-times-great-great-uncle).
285		..... Henry S (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed).
190		..... Henry S, Jr. (Steven's seventh cousin, twice removed).
838	48	..... Humphrey (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).
134	8	..... Ida Margaret (Steven's great-aunt).
312		..... Isabella (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
13	4	..... Isabelle (Steven's daughter).
281		..... Jacob C (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed).
367		..... James (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed).
534	38	..... James (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather).
410		..... James (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
460	27	..... James (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle).
498	32	..... James (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle).
369	22	..... James Augustus Granbury (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather).
268		..... James E. (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
208	11	..... James Robert (Steven's great-great-uncle).
287	16	..... James Robert (Steven's great-great-grandfather).
720		..... Jane (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
654		..... Jane (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
687	44	..... Jane (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-aunt).
8	4	..... Jason Ronald (Steven's son).
418		..... Jephthah (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
362		..... Jeremiah Smith (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed).
769		..... Jerome (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
1267		..... Jerome (Elizabeth Grey's son).
751		..... Jerome (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
576		..... John (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
412		..... John (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
727	45	..... John (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-uncle).
509		..... John (Steven's second cousin, seven times removed).
427		..... John (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed).
680	44	..... John (Steven's twelve-times-great-grandfather).
548	38	..... John (Steven's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
708		..... John (2nd Earl Of Warwick) (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
748		..... John (Duke Of Northumberland) (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
365		..... John M (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed).
471		..... John, II (Steven's third cousin, six times removed).
532		..... John, Jr. (Steven's cousin, eight times removed).
557		..... Joseph (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed).
573		..... Joseph (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
606		..... Joseph (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
608		..... Joseph (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
497	32	..... Joyce Gayle (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
572		DUDLEY, Judith (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
499	32	..... Judith (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt).
391	22	..... Judith (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
385		..... Judith T. (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
299		..... Julia T (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
282		..... Kate (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed).
450		..... Katherine (Kitty) (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
507		..... Kemp (Steven's second cousin, seven times removed).
15		..... Kyan Thomas (Steven's nephew).
12	4	..... Lauren Doreen Jane (Steven's daughter).
71	6	..... Leone Margret (Steven's aunt).
305		..... Levy A (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
14		..... Logan Jayde (Steven's niece).
554		..... Lucy (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed).
726	45	..... Lucy (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-aunt).
189		..... Margaret (Steven's seventh cousin, twice removed).
453		..... Margaret (Mollie) (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
301		..... Martha (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
407		..... Mary (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
709		..... Mary (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
210	11	..... Mary (Steven's great-great-aunt).
547	38	..... Mary (Steven's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
558		..... Mary (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed).
628		..... Mary (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
675		..... Mary (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
583		..... Mary (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
361		..... Mary Ann Catherine (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
284		..... Mary H (Steven's sixth cousin, three times removed).
300		..... Mary J (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
354		..... Mary Parrish (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
603		..... Mercy (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
35	5	..... Michael John (Steven's brother).
449		..... Mollie (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
455	27	..... Nancy (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
10	4	..... Nicholas William (Steven's son).
818		..... Oliver (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
416		..... Parker (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
602		..... Patience (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
574		..... Paul (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
609		..... Paul (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
353		..... Pauline (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
568	40	..... Peter (Steven's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
423		..... Peter (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
811		..... Peter Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
390	22	..... Peter, Jr. (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
430	27	..... Peter, Sr. (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather).
508		..... Peyton (Steven's second cousin, seven times removed).
117	8	..... Philip Henry (Steven's grandfather).
577		..... Rebecca (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
553		..... Rebecca (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed).
6	4	..... Rebecca Ann Marilyn (Steven's daughter).
623		..... Richard (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
629		..... Richard (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
565	40	..... Richard (Colonel) (Steven's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
721	45	..... Richard (Sutton) (Steven's thirteen-times-great-grandfather).
128	8	..... Rita Evelyn (Steven's great-aunt).
408		..... Robert (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
567	40	..... Robert (Steven's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
679		..... Robert (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
1442		..... Robert (Lettice Knollys' son).
473	32	..... Robert (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
530		..... Robert (Steven's cousin, eight times removed).
459	27	..... Robert (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
686	44	DUDLEY, Robert (Steven's twelve-times-great-great-uncle).
678		..... Robert (Sir Robert Dudley) (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
614	42	..... Robert, Jr. (Steven's ten-times-great-grandfather).
711		..... Robert, Kg, Lord (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
657	43	..... Robert, Sr. (Steven's eleven-times-great-grandfather).
820		..... Roger (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
205	11	..... Rosalie (Steven's great-great-aunt).
4	3	..... Rose-Alee Sharan Jane (Steven's granddaughter).
130	8	..... Roy Rolland (Steven's great-uncle).
311		..... Rufus T (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
271		..... Sallie (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
452		..... Sally (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
575		..... Samuel (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
600		..... Samuel, Rev (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
599		..... Sarah (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
451		..... Sarah (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
424		..... Sarah (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed).
359		..... Sarah Ballow (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
33		..... Shane Thomas (Steven's half-brother).
422		..... Simeon (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
750		..... Simon (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
755		..... Simon (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
768		..... Simon (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
771		..... Simon (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
767		..... Simon Thomas (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
31	5	..... Steven Ronald (The subject of this report).
352		..... Susan (Steven's second cousin, four times removed).
304		..... Susan E (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
718		..... Temperance (Temperance Sutton / Dudley), Dudley (Steven's third cousin, fourteen times removed).
528		..... Thomas (Steven's cousin, eight times removed).
556		..... Thomas (Steven's seventh cousin, nine times removed).
544	38	..... Thomas (Steven's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
598		..... Thomas (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
770		..... Thomas (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
724	45	..... Thomas (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-uncle).
570		..... Thomas (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
803		..... Thomas (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
415		..... Thomas (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
754		..... Thomas (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
425		..... Thomas Washington (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed).
624		..... Thomas, Governor (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
511		..... Thomas, Sr. (Steven's second cousin, seven times removed).
512	35	..... Willam (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather).
426		..... William (Steven's fourth cousin, five times removed).
815		..... William (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
364		..... William (Steven's fifth cousin, four times removed).
559	40	..... William (Steven's eight-times-great-grandfather).
1268		..... William (Elizabeth Grey's son).
579		..... William (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
417		..... William (Steven's cousin, five times removed).
458	27	..... William (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle).
545	38	..... William (Steven's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
752		..... William (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
651		..... William De Sutton (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
192	11	..... William Henry (Steven's great-grandfather).
126	8	..... William James (Steven's great-uncle).
728	45	..... Winifred (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-aunt).
723	45	..... Winnifred (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-aunt).
16		DUDLEY-HOGAN, Katelyn (Steven's niece).
1421		DURHAM, William (William Dorne) (Susannah Thorne's brother).
173		DYNE, Dorothy Ruth (Steven's cousin's wife, twice removed).
77		EASELEA, Terrence (Steven's uncle by marriage).
1472		EDWARDES, Richard (Lettice Knollys' cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
156	10	ENDRES, Annetta (Bub) (Steven's great-aunt).
239	14	..... Annie Marie (Steven's great-great-aunt).
188		..... Awdrey Adeline Audrey (Steven's second cousin, twice removed).
103		..... Barry (Steven's cousin, once removed).
182		..... Bert (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
243	14	..... Catherine Elizabeth (Steven's great-great-aunt).
111		..... Dell (Steven's second cousin, once removed).
187		..... Ellen Grace (Steven's second cousin, twice removed).
279		..... Ernest Theodore (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
180		..... Frederick (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
245	14	..... Frederick Martin Joseph (Steven's great-great-uncle).
114		..... George William (Steven's second cousin, once removed).
98		..... Greg (Steven's cousin, once removed).
444	21	..... Heinrich Joseph (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather).
172		..... Henry William (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
97		..... James (Steven's cousin, once removed).
102		..... Janice (Steven's cousin, once removed).
115		..... Janice Anne (Steven's second cousin, once removed, via adoption).
104		..... Jeffery (Steven's cousin, once removed).
99		..... Jocelyn (Steven's cousin, once removed).
381	21	..... Johann (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather).
295	21	..... Johann (John) Peter (Steven's great-great-grandfather).
92		..... John (Steven's cousin, once removed).
154	10	..... John (Jack) Henry (Steven's great-uncle).
235	14	..... John Henry (Steven's great-great-uncle).
174		..... John Thomas (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
241	14	..... Joseph Christopher (Steven's great-great-uncle).
177		..... Joseph Christopher William (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
113		..... Joseph John (Steven's second cousin, once removed).
93		..... June (Steven's cousin, once removed).
100		..... Kingsley (Steven's cousin, once removed).
147	10	..... Kingsley George (Steven's great-uncle).
171		..... Laura Wilhelmina (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
150	10	..... Laura Wilhelmina Theresa (Steven's great-aunt).
252	14	..... Leo Gordon (Steven's great-great-uncle).
152	10	..... Leonard Peter (Steven's great-uncle).
181		..... Leslie (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
116		..... Margaret (Steven's second cousin, once removed).
349	21	..... Martin Joseph (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
250	14	..... Matilda (Steven's great-great-aunt).
248	14	..... Nellie Helene Augusta (Steven's great-great-aunt).
96		..... Neville (Steven's cousin, once removed).
200	14	..... Otto George (Steven's great-grandfather).
247	14	..... Peter (Steven's great-great-uncle).
493	21	..... Peter (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
175		..... Peter Ralph (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
169		..... Rachel Ellen (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
167		..... Rilla Constance (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
101		..... Rodney (Steven's cousin, once removed).
233	14	..... Rosena Wilhelmina (Steven's great-great-aunt).
184		..... Roy (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
185		..... Stanley Ross (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
186		..... Sydney (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
237	14	..... Teresa (Steven's great-great-aunt).
121	10	..... Thelma Dorothy (Steven's grandmother).
176		..... William Louis (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
1513		ESTRADA, DE, Duke Of Aragon Alonso (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's half-brother).
41		EVANS, Wayne (Steven's cousin's husband).
1008		FAY, Barbara (Sharan Ann McDowell's aunt).
1046		..... Bernard (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-uncle).
1037		..... Cornelius (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-uncle).
1042		..... Dolly (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-aunt).
1001		..... Doreen Ann (Sharan Ann McDowell's mother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1040		FAY, John (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-uncle).
1059		..... John (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-grandfather).
1010		..... Linda Elsie (Sharan Ann McDowell's aunt).
1038		..... Maria (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-aunt).
1020		..... Mary (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
1043		..... Mary Frances (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-aunt).
1005		..... Pamela Joyce (Sharan Ann McDowell's aunt).
1012		..... Patricia Ellen (Sharan Ann McDowell's aunt).
1044		..... Ralf (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-uncle).
1035		..... Samuel (Aka Jack) (Sharan Ann McDowell's grandfather).
1004		..... Sandra (Sharan Ann McDowell's aunt).
1041		..... Tony (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-uncle).
1019		..... Veronica (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
411		FERGUSON, Polly (Steven's cousin's wife, five times removed).
1285		FERRERS, Elizabeth (7th Baroness Ferrers Of Groby) (Elizabeth Grey's grandmother).
1301		..... Henry (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
1303		..... Henry (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
1309		..... Henry (Henry De Ferrers) (Elizabeth Grey's great-grandfather).
1310		..... Isabelle (Isabel Mowbray /Ferrers/ Isabel /Mowbray/), Isabel (Elizabeth Grey's great-grandmother).
1302		..... William (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
1304		FERRIER, DE, Thomas (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
1365		FITZHUGH, William (Elizabeth Grey's six-times-great-grandfather).
1499		FITZROY, 1ST DUKE OF RICHMOND AND SOMERSET, Henry (Henry Tudor VIII's son).
541	30	FLECK, Elizabeth (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother).
535	35	FLEET, Mary Ann (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother).
198	5	FOLEY, Alfred (Steven's great-grandfather).
79		..... Alfred Ernest (Steven's uncle).
120	5	..... Alfred James (Steven's grandfather).
83		..... Alice Estelle (Steven's aunt).
82		..... Baby (Steven's aunt).
47		..... Elaine (Steven's cousin).
24		..... Errin Michelle (Steven's cousin, once removed).
52		..... Geoffery Ernest (Steven's cousin).
19		..... Glen Steven (Steven's cousin, once removed).
49		..... Glenda Louise (Steven's cousin).
20		..... Mark Raymond (Steven's cousin, once removed).
21		..... Natasha Lee (Steven's cousin, once removed).
50		..... Raymond Clive (Steven's cousin).
22		..... Scott Raymond (Steven's cousin, once removed).
23		..... Shannon Maree (Steven's cousin, once removed).
81		..... Thomas (Steven's uncle).
54		..... Valerie (Steven's cousin).
1139		FOX, Alonzo (Ellen Selmes' uncle).
1143		..... Clara (Ellen Selmes' aunt).
1142		..... George W (Ellen Selmes' uncle).
1141		..... Hannah (Anna Fox) (Ellen Selmes' aunt).
1145		..... John F (Ellen Selmes' uncle).
1148		..... John Samuel (Ellen Selmes' grandfather).
1147		..... Laura Kate (Ellen Selmes' aunt).
1138		..... Louisa F. (Ellen Selmes' aunt).
1140		..... Martha (Ellen Selmes' aunt).
1136		..... Rachel (Ellen Selmes' mother).
1146		..... Samuel Isaac (Ellen Selmes' uncle).
1144		..... William Albert (Ellen Selmes' uncle).
999		FRANCIS, Alan David (Sharan Ann McDowell's third cousin).
1025		..... David (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin, once removed).
1052		..... James Tyson (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin's husband, twice removed).
998		..... Joanna Lynday (Sharan Ann McDowell's third cousin).
1023		..... William Loughrigg (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin, once removed).
474	27	GALE, Joyce (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
1263		GAMAGE, Margaret (Mary Howard's mother).
80		GARDENER, Ida Ethel (Steven's aunt by marriage).
209		GIBB, Bessie Alexander Lois (Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
510		GOODRICH, Annie (Steven's second cousin's wife, seven times removed).
1119		GRAHAM, Addie Virginia (William (Bill) Clyde Graham's sister).
94		..... Bill (Steven's cousin, once removed).
95		..... Bob (Steven's cousin, once removed).
1116		..... Elena Lenora (William (Bill) Clyde Graham's sister).
1118		..... Elige George (William (Bill) Clyde Graham's brother).
1117		..... Henry P. (William (Bill) Clyde Graham's brother).
1120		..... Isom Ebb (William (Bill) Clyde Graham's brother).
1122		..... Isom George (William (Bill) Clyde Graham's father).
1115		..... Lucy Coreen (William (Bill) Clyde Graham's sister).
1123		..... Missouri (William (Bill) Clyde Graham's mother).
151		..... William (Bill) Clyde (Steven's great-uncle by marriage).
1121		..... Willie Thomas (William (Bill) Clyde Graham's brother).
615	41	GREEN, Bridgett (Steven's ten-times-great-grandmother).
1549		..... Maud (Catherine Parr's mother).
84	7	GRELLER, Colin Alfred (Steven's uncle).
124		..... Frederick Joseph (Steven's grandmother's husband).
1109		..... Joseph (Frederick Joseph Greller's father).
69	7	..... Marilyn Annetta (Steven's mother).
1108		..... Minnie Jessamine (Frederick Joseph Greller's sister).
822		GREY, 6TH BARONESS LISLE, Elizabeth, Lady (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed).
1311		GREY, DE, Alianore (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-aunt).
1319		..... Alianore (/Eleanore/ Eleanore, Eleanore) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-grandmother).
1294		..... Alice (Elizabeth Grey's great-aunt).
1336		..... Ankaret (Ankaret Le Botiller Le Boteler Butler) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-grandmother).
1315		..... Catherina (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-aunt).
1293		..... Catherine (Elizabeth Grey's great-aunt).
1327		..... Elizabeth (Elizabeth /De Grey/),) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-aunt).
1295		..... Elizabeth (Elizabeth Grey Elizabeth Brown Elizabeth Poynings) (Elizabeth Grey's great-aunt).
1366		..... Hawise (Elizabeth Grey's six-times-great-grandmother).
1338		..... Henry (Henry De Grey 3rd Lord Grey (Of Wilton) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-uncle).
1316		..... Ida (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-aunt).
1339		..... Joan (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-aunt).
1317		..... Joan (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-aunt).
1289		..... Joan (Elizabeth Grey's great-aunt).
1324		..... Johanna (Johanna /De Grey/),) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-aunt).
1314		..... John (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-uncle).
1322		..... John (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-uncle).
1363		..... John (Elizabeth Grey's six-times-great-grandfather).
1349		..... John (2d Lord /Grey Of Wilton/ 2nd Baron Grey De Wilton), 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton) (Elizabeth Grey's four-times-great-grandfather).
1313		..... Juliana (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-aunt).
1325		..... Juliane (Julian Joan Juliana Julianna) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-aunt).
1275		..... Margaret (Elizabeth Grey's sister).
1326		..... Mary (Maud /De Grey/ Brough//Burgh/De/ De/), Brough (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-aunt).
1328		..... Matilda (Matilda Le Strange) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-aunt).
1358		..... Maud (Elizabeth Grey's five-times-great-grandmother).
1354		..... Maud (Elizabeth Grey's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1340		..... Maud (Matilda) (Maud /Grey/),) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1362		..... Nichole (Elizabeth Grey's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1318		..... Reginald (Reynold) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-grandfather).
1357		..... Reginald (Reynold), Sir (Elizabeth Grey's five-times-great-grandfather).
1296		..... Reynold (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
1305		..... Reynold (Reginald) (Elizabeth Grey's great-grandfather).
1312		..... Roger (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-uncle).
1332		..... Roger (Sir Roger De Grey 1st Lord Grey (Of Ruthin) 1st Baron Grey De Ruthyn) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-grandfather).
1337		..... Thomas (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1292		..... Thomas (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
1283		GREY, Anne (Anne De Grey) (Elizabeth Grey's aunt).
1581		..... Cassandra (Anne Whorwood's mother).
1570		..... Catherine (Jane Grey's sister).
739		..... Cicely (Steven's cousin's wife, fifteen times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1291		GREY, Edmund (De/), Grey (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
1278		..... Edward (Elizabeth Grey's father).
1284		..... Edward, Sir (Elizabeth Grey's grandfather).
810		..... Elizabeth (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed).
1248		..... Elizabeth (Katherine Brydges' mother).
823		..... Elizabeth (Steven's cousin's wife, sixteen times removed).
1299		..... Elizabeth (De/), Grey (Elizabeth Grey's great-aunt).
1572		..... Henry (Jane Grey's father).
716		..... Jane, Lady (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed).
1321		..... Joan (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-grandmother).
1306		..... Joan (Joan /Asteley/ Joan Of Astley), Joan of Astley (Elizabeth Grey's great-grandmother).
1277		..... John (Elizabeth Grey's brother).
1280		..... John (John Grey Of Groby Lord Ferrers Of Groby) (Elizabeth Grey's uncle).
1290		..... John (Sir John Grey (Warden Of The /Marches)/ John /De Grey/ K.G. Garter Knight), John (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
1281		..... Margaret (Elizabeth Grey's aunt).
1571		..... Mary (Jane Grey's sister).
1282		..... Reynold (Elizabeth Grey's uncle).
1297		..... Robert (De/), Grey (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
240		..... William Alexanfer (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage).
1274		GREY/ (2ND) ALSO WIDOW OF EDMUND DUDLEY EXECUTED BY HENRY VIII) /, Unknown, (2nd) Also Widow of Edmund Dudley Executed By Henry Viii) (Elizabeth Grey's sibling).
294	13	GRIFFIN, Ellen (Steven's great-great-grandmother).
447	14	GROESER, Christian (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather).
382	14	..... Rosina (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother).
434		GRYMES, Mildred (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife).
244		HAACK, Albert Carl Franz (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage).
1163		HAGERTY, Elizabeth ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's aunt).
1400		HAINAULT, OF, Philippa (John Burchier's great-grandmother).
1149		HALLETT, Mary Ann (Ellen Selmes' grandmother).
1169		HAMMOND, Lavina ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's great-aunt).
1172		HAMMONDS, Anna Barbara ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's great-grandmother).
1171		..... John ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's great-grandfather).
1167		..... John D ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's great-uncle).
1166		HAMMONS, Abraham ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's great-uncle).
1165		..... Elizabeth ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's grandmother).
1170		..... Jacob ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's great-uncle).
378	19	HANLY, Catherine (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother).
1407		HARRINGTON, Mr./Ms. (Theodosia Harrington's sibling).
1408		..... Catherine (Theodosia Harrington's sister).
791		..... Elizabeth (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt).
1403		..... Elizabeth (Theodosia Harrington's sister).
1409		..... Frances (Theodosia Harrington's sister).
1402		..... Henry (Theodosia Harrington's brother).
1404		..... James (Harrington) (Theodosia Harrington's brother).
1410		..... James (Sir) James Harrington) (Theodosia Harrington's father).
829		..... John, Sir (Steven's fifteen-times-great-grandmother's husband).
1405		..... Mabel (Theodosia Harrington's sister).
1406		..... Sarah (Harrington) (Theodosia Harrington's sister).
663		..... Theodosia (Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed).
526	36	HARTMAN, Anna Christina (Steven's six-times-great-great-aunt).
616	39	..... Englehart (Steven's ten-times-great-grandfather).
527	36	..... Johann Conrad (Steven's six-times-great-great-uncle).
520	36	..... Johann Heinrich (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather).
536	39	..... Johann Heinrich (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather).
594	39	..... Johann Peter (Steven's nine-times-great-grandfather).
561	39	..... Johann Wilhelm (Steven's eight-times-great-grandfather).
503	33	HARTMANN, Anna Elizabeth (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt).
501	33	..... Anna Judith (Steven's five-times-great-great-aunt).
486	33	..... Anna Margaretha (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
505	33	..... Conrad (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle).
502	33	..... Conrad (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle).
504	33	..... Johann Heinrich (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1346		HASTINGS (DE HASTINGS), DE, Henry (Henry /Hastings/),) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1348		HASTINGS, DE, Hugh (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1343		..... John (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1342		..... John (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1347		..... Margaret (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1333		HASTINGS, Elizabeth (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-grandmother).
1344		..... Joan (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1352		..... John (Elizabeth Grey's four-times-great-grandfather).
1345		..... Thomas (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1341		..... William (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1093		HEAP, Andrew (Elizabeth Ann Heap's father).
1073		..... Elizabeth Ann (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-aunt by marriage).
448	14	HEICHEMER, Barbara (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother).
1199		HENSCHHELL, Albert (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1198		..... Amelia (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1195		..... Charles David (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1193		..... Heinrich Wilhelm Theodor (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1191		..... Helena Auguste Margaretha Maria (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1192		..... Hugo Julius Martin (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1194		..... Theodore Franz George Julius (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1196		..... Walter Charles (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1216		..... Wilhelm August (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' brother-in-law).
1217		..... Wilhelm August (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' brother-in-law).
1197		..... Wilhelm Johann (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
517	24	HERKENRATH, Anna Maria (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother).
1189		HESS, Ada May (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1188		..... Alice Maria Maud (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1176		..... Annie Louisa (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1211		..... Carl Wilhelm Friedrick (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' brother).
1181		..... Edwin Robert (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1183		..... Emilie Mathilde (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1173		..... Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1209		..... Emilie Mathilde Wilhelmine (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1179		..... Emma Emile Maria (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1210		..... Ernest William Henry (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1174		..... Ernest William Henry (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1175		..... Ernestine Wilhelmine (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1222		..... Ernst Otto Hermann (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' brother).
1184		..... Ernst William (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1178		..... Frederick Wilhelm Johan (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1218		..... Friederike Wilhelmine Emilie (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' sister).
1223		..... Friedrich Wilhelm (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' father).
1220		..... Friedrich Wilhelm Carl (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' brother).
1177		..... George William (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1190		..... Helene Olga Augusta (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1182		..... Henrietta Louisa Caroline (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1215		..... Johanna Friederike Wilhelmine (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' sister).
1180		..... Leonora Friedricka Maria (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1186		..... Louise Charlotte (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1187		..... Mathla Hedwig (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1213		..... Wilhelm August (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' brother).
350		..... Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) (Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1185		..... William Frederick (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
146		HILLYARD, Mr. (Steven's great-uncle).
144		..... Alfred (Steven's great-uncle).
202		..... Henry John (Steven's great-grandmother's previous husband).
91		..... Valmon Burton Eric (Steven's cousin, once removed).
370	16	HODGES, Marther (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother).
36		HOGAN, Kimberley (Steven's sister-in-law).
928	61	HOHENSTAUFEN SWABIA, VON, Maria, van Duitsland, Prinses (Steven's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).
1259		HOWARD, Anne (Mary Howard's sister).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1252		HOWARD, Catherine (Mary Howard's sister).
1503		..... Catherine (Henry Tudor VIII's wife).
1538		..... Charles (Catherine Howard's brother).
1249		..... Charles (Mary Howard's brother).
1258		..... Dorothe (Mary Howard's sister).
1541		..... Edmund (Catherine Howard's father).
1254		..... Edward (Mary Howard's brother).
1260		..... Elizabeth (Mary Howard's sister).
1255		..... Frances (Mary Howard's sister).
1250		..... Francis (Mary Howard's brother).
1540		..... George (Catherine Howard's brother).
1537		..... Henry (Catherine Howard's brother).
1542		..... Jocasta (Jocasta) (Catherine Howard's mother).
1251		..... Margaret (Mary Howard's sister).
1536		..... Margaret (Margaret Howard Lady) (Catherine Howard's sister).
1256		..... Martha (Mary Howard's sister).
1539		..... Mary (Catherine Howard's sister).
698		..... Mary (Steven's second cousin's partner, fourteen times removed).
1253		..... Mary (Mary Howard's sister).
1261		..... Richard (Mary Howard's brother).
1257		..... Thomas (Mary Howard's brother).
1262		..... William (1st Baron Howard Of Effingham) (Mary Howard's father).
1113		HOWE, John Robert (Leslie John Howe's grandfather).
1111		..... John Robert (Jackie) (Leslie John Howe's father).
129		..... Leslie John (Steven's great-uncle by marriage).
234		HOWLETT, George (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage).
78		HUDSON, Mr. (Steven's uncle by marriage).
46		..... Aron Aaron Michael (Steven's cousin).
1561		HUNSDON, Henry Carey, 1st Baron (Edward Stafford's half-brother).
1239		INGOLDESTHORPE, Lady Joan (Joyce Tipoft's sister).
490	34	ISGEN, Anna Catharina (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
543	30	..... Anna Gertrud (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother).
506	34	..... Conrad (Steven's five-times-great-great-uncle).
524	34	ISKE (ISGEN), Johannes (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather).
42		JACOBS, Anne Louise (Steven's cousin).
43		..... Catherine Mary (Steven's cousin).
44		..... Deborah Maree (Steven's cousin).
45		..... Jennifer May (Steven's cousin).
40		..... Kaye Elizabeth (Steven's cousin).
72		..... Lesley George (Steven's uncle by marriage).
37		..... Phillip George (Steven's cousin).
39		..... Ross William (Steven's cousin).
513	32	JOHNSON, Judith (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother).
472		JONES, Elizabeth (Steven's third cousin's wife, six times removed).
1533		JÜLICH - KLEVE - BERG, VON, John, III (Anne of Cleves' father).
1534		JÜLICH-BERG, VON, Maria (Anne of Cleves' mother).
1530		JÜLICH-KLEVE-BERG, VON, Sibylle Of (Anne of Cleves' sister).
193	6	KENDELL, Elizabeth Ann (Steven's great-grandmother).
289	6	..... William Ashwell (Steven's great-great-grandfather).
1212		KENO, Amelia (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' sister-in-law).
1221		..... Amelia (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' sister-in-law).
1214		..... Amelia (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' sister-in-law).
1034		KING, Mary (Sharan Ann McDowell's grandmother).
446		KLEE, Anna Maria (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's wife).
1233		..... Johann Baptista (Anna Maria Klee's father).
397		KLEIN, Anna Katharina (Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1532		KLEVE-JÜLICH-BERG, VON, Amalia Of Cleves (Anne of Cleves' sister).
393		KLING, Anna Catharina (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
478	17	..... Leonhard (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
436	17	..... Susanna Margarethe (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother).
1463		KNOLLYS (KNOWLES), Francis (Lord Of Rotherfield Grays Oxfordshire (Obtained From Henry Viii); Knight Of The Garter) (Lettice Knollys' uncle).
1461		KNOLLYS, KG, Francis "The Elder" Bart (Lettice Knollys' uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1459		KNOLLYS, KG, Francis The Elder (Lettice Knollys' father).
1456		KNOLLYS, Anne Knollys, Baroness De La (Lettice Knollys' sister).
1457		..... Catherine (Lettice Knollys' sister).
1439		..... Dorothy, Lady (Lettice Knollys' daughter).
1458		..... Dudley (Lettice Knollys' brother).
1448		..... Edward (Lettice Knollys' brother).
1452		..... Elizabeth (Lady Leighton) (Lettice Knollys' sister).
1454		..... Francis (Francis Knollys The Younger) (Lettice Knollys' brother).
1453		..... Francis The Younger (Lettice Knollys' brother).
1462		..... Jane (Lettice Knollys' aunt).
713		..... Lettice (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed).
1437		..... Mary (Lettice Knollys' daughter).
1446		..... Mary (Lettice Knollys' sister).
1450		..... Maud (Lettice Knollys' sister).
1438		..... Penelope (Lettice Knollys' daughter).
1451		..... Richard Member Parliament (Lettice Knollys' brother).
1449		..... Robert, Sir (Lettice Knollys' brother).
1455		..... Thomas, Sir (Lettice Knollys' brother).
1447		..... William (1st Earl Of Banbury) (Lettice Knollys' brother).
824		KNOTTESFORD, Ellen (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
1476		KNOWLES, Robert (Knollys) (Lettice Knollys' grandfather).
990		KOPITTKE, Amanda (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin).
1011		..... Gregory John (Sharan Ann McDowell's uncle by marriage).
991		..... Kelly-Anne (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin).
988		..... Shaleen Linda (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin).
437		KRAUS, Apollonia (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife).
326		KRAUSS, Alice May (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
325		..... Henry Ernest (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
376		..... William (Steven's step-great-great-great-grandfather).
1229		KRULL, Augustine Caroline (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' aunt).
1224		..... Charlotte Wilhelmine Albertine (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' mother).
1231		..... Christian (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' grandfather).
1226		..... Christoph Friedrich (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' uncle).
1225		..... Dorothea (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' aunt).
1228		..... Dorothea Charlotte (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' aunt).
1230		..... Johanna Caroline (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' aunt).
1227		..... Wilhemina Christina (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' aunt).
481	24	KRUM, Anna Margareta (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
617	39	LAHSEREN, Marien (Steven's ten-times-great-grandmother).
112		LEE, Rod (Steven's second cousin's husband, once removed).
677		LEIGHTON, Elizabeth (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
936	62	LEXINGTON, DE, Alice (Joan) (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother).
874		LNU, Margaret (Steven's seventeen-times-great-grandfather's wife).
477	23	MAAS, Anna Catharina (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
89		MADIERO, Mr. (Steven's cousin's husband, once removed).
56		..... Ms. (Steven's second cousin).
983		MAKEDONAS, Amanda (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin).
1007		..... Frank (Sharan Ann McDowell's uncle by marriage).
383		MASSMAN, Theresia (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).
73		MATTHAIS, Allen (Steven's uncle by marriage).
296	14	MAU, Wilhelmine Terese (Steven's great-great-grandmother).
595	39	MAURER, Anna Barbara (Steven's nine-times-great-grandmother).
1075		MAYALL, Bill (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-uncle by marriage).
1085		..... Dauncey (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-great-uncle/aunt).
1056		..... Edna (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, twice removed).
1051		..... Florence Welsley (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, twice removed).
1087		..... Isabella (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-great-aunt).
1062		..... Isabella (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-grandmother).
1078		..... Jack (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-uncle).
1027		..... Jack Simpson (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin, once removed).
1076		..... James (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-uncle).
1088		..... James (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-great-uncle).
1028		..... James Edward (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1055		MAYALL, Jim (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, twice removed).
1083		..... John (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-grandfather).
1072		..... Joseph (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-uncle).
1053		..... Joseph Francis (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, twice removed).
1029		..... Joyce Elizabeth (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin, once removed).
1074		..... Mary Elizabeth (Aka Cissy) (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-aunt).
1068		..... Nancy (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-aunt).
1058		..... Veronica (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, twice removed).
1070		..... William (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-uncle).
1086		..... William (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-great-uncle).
1089		..... William (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-great-grandfather).
966		MCDOWELL, Andrew (Sharan Ann McDowell's nephew).
979		..... Andrew James (Sharan Ann McDowell's brother).
981		..... Cheryl Fay (Sharan Ann McDowell's sister).
965		..... Christine Grace (Sharan Ann McDowell's niece).
977		..... Glen Allen (Sharan Ann McDowell's brother).
962		..... Glen Iain (Sharan Ann McDowell's nephew).
1000		..... John Anthony (Sharan Ann McDowell's father).
975		..... John Iain (Sharan Ann McDowell's brother).
961		..... Kirra Jane (Sharan Ann McDowell's niece).
960		..... Krystle Lorie (Sharan Ann McDowell's niece).
967		..... Liam (Sharan Ann McDowell's nephew).
1003		..... Melcolm Enoch (Sharan Ann McDowell's uncle).
964		..... Mellisa Margrate (Sharan Ann McDowell's niece).
963		..... Scott Samual (Sharan Ann McDowell's nephew).
32	4	..... Sharan Ann (Steven's wife).
1002		..... William Cameron (Sharan Ann McDowell's uncle).
1033		..... William Roberts (Sharan Ann McDowell's grandfather).
529		MEECHAM, Elizabeth (Steven's cousin's wife, eight times removed).
251		MEYERS, Arthur Paul (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage).
1237		MOODY, Gwendolyn May (Wayne Francis Cahill's mother).
199	5	MOORE, Elizabeth (Steven's great-grandmother).
1026		MORRIS, Gillian Mary (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin's wife, once removed).
902	55	MORTIMER, DE, Catherine (Steven's nineteen-times-great-grandmother).
443	31	MUELLER, Anna Catherina Katharina (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother).
373	24	..... Catherine (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother).
470	31	..... Mary M. (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
491	31	..... Paul (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
480	24	MÜLLER, Heinrich Wilhelm (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
516	24	..... Johann (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather).
396	24	..... Johann Peter (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
438	24	..... Johann Wilhelm (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather).
463		..... Theodor (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle).
26		MURRAY, Tammy (Steven's third cousin's wife, once removed).
930		MUSCHAMP, DE, Gilbert (Steven's cousin's husband, twenty-six times removed).
521	37	MUTH (DORNSEIF), Anna Christina (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother).
563	37	MUTH, Johann Peter (Steven's eight-times-great-grandfather).
538	37	..... Johannes Adam (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather).
596	37	..... Peter (Steven's nine-times-great-grandfather).
562	39	MUTZEL(MUETZE), Catherine Elizabeth (Steven's eight-times-great-grandmother).
1544		NEVILLE, John (Catherine Parr's husband).
148		NEWITT, Nellie Harriet (Steven's great-aunt by marriage).
1096		NEWTON, Bronwyn Mary (Jayme-Lee Walmsley's mother).
993		O'DOHERTY, Danielle (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin).
994		..... Hanah (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin).
1014		..... Tom (Sharan Ann McDowell's uncle by marriage).
1100		ORR, Reginal (Viginia Ellen Orr's father).
70		..... Viginia Ellen (Steven's step-mother).
439	17	ORTH, Anna Katharina (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother).
483	17	..... Peter (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
1434		PAKENHAM, Anne (Henry Sydney Kg's mother).
1054		PARKER, Alice Rose (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin's wife, twice removed).
153		..... Mabel (Steven's great-aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1547		PARR, Anne (Catherine Parr's sister).
1504		..... Catherine (Henry Tudor VIII's wife).
38		..... Debra (Steven's cousin's wife).
1543		..... Mary (Catherine Parr's daughter).
1548		..... Thomas, Sir (Catherine Parr's father).
1546		..... William, Sir (Catherine Parr's brother).
409		PARRISH, Nancy Ann (Steven's cousin's wife, five times removed).
413		..... Patsy (Steven's cousin's wife, five times removed).
947	65	PATRICK, Elizabeth (Steven's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother).
908	58	..... Isabella (Steven's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother).
405	26	PAULUS, Anna Elisabeth (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
469	30	..... Anna Elisabeth (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
489	30	..... Conrad (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
375	26	..... Elizabeth Ann (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother).
404	26	..... Heinrich Daniel (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
468	30	..... Johann Daniel (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle).
402	26	..... Johann Heinrich (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
522	30	..... Johann Jost (Steven's six-times-great-grandfather).
540	30	..... Johann Philip (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather).
403	26	..... Johannes (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
442	30	..... Konrad (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather).
401	26	..... Louise (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
406	26	..... Maria Margaretha (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1477		PENISTONE, Lettice (Katherine Leticia Pennystone Penystone Peniston) (Lettice Knollys' grandmother).
201	15	PETERS, Annetta Dorothy - Aka Anganetta Dorotha (Steven's great-grandmother).
255	15	..... August Henry (Steven's great-great-uncle).
256	15	..... Louisa (Steven's great-great-aunt).
297	15	..... Peter Henrich (Steven's great-great-grandfather).
253	15	..... Sophia Louise (Steven's great-great-aunt).
254	15	..... Wilhelmina Sophina (Steven's great-great-aunt).
1126		PETERSEN, Haken (Christina Viner's grandfather).
1125		..... Sarah Catherine Petersen (Christina Viner's mother).
107		PIGNAT, Dennis (Steven's cousin, once removed).
157		..... Jack (Steven's great-uncle by marriage).
62		..... John Daniel (Steven's second cousin).
105		..... Laurreen (Steven's cousin, once removed).
106		..... Nerida (Steven's cousin, once removed).
61		..... Tracy Anne (Steven's second cousin).
1128		PITTIS, Abraham (John Jeffery Pittis' father).
140		..... John Jeffery (Steven's great-uncle by marriage).
88		..... Pauline Anne (Steven's cousin, once removed).
1389		PLANTAGENET, Anne (John Bouchier's mother).
807		..... Arthur (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
1264		..... Bridget (Elizabeth Grey's daughter).
1399		..... Edward, III (John Bouchier's great-grandfather).
1265		..... Elizabeth (Elizabeth Grey's daughter).
1266		..... Frances (Lady Frances Plantagenet Frances Bassett Frances Monck) (Elizabeth Grey's daughter).
1395		..... Isabel (John Bouchier's aunt).
1393		..... Joan (John Bouchier's aunt).
1396		..... Philippa (John Bouchier's aunt).
593	40	PRITCHARD, Elizabeth (Steven's nine-times-great-grandmother).
974		PROWSE, Bronti (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
973		..... Isabella (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
989		..... Martin (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin's husband).
1079		PRUNCE, Alice (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1425		PUREFOY, Mary (Susannah Thorne's mother).
351		QUINTEL, Catharina (Steven's cousin, four times removed).
394	23	..... Catharina (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
461	28	..... Johann Martin (Steven's four-times-great-great-uncle).
392	23	..... Johann Michael (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
462	28	..... Maria Elisabeth (Steven's four-times-great-great-aunt).
476	28	..... Melchior (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
395	23	QUINTEL, Susanne Margarethe (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
288	17	QUINTELL, Catherine (Steven's great-great-grandmother).
435	28	..... Johann Michael (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather).
372	23	..... Martin (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather).
313	17	..... Martin (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
1308		RALEIGH (RALEGH), Thomas (Elizabeth Grey's step-great-grandfather).
1300		RALEIGH, Johanes (Elizabeth Grey's great-uncle).
388		RAWLINGS, Ann (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
431	22	..... Ann Colson (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother).
389		..... John M. (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
386		..... Nancy (Steven's great-great-great-great-aunt).
387		..... Peyton James (Steven's great-great-great-great-uncle).
7	1	REED, Brett (Steven's son-in-law).
1	1	..... Charlotte Ann Valerie (Steven's granddaughter).
1098		..... Jeff (Brett Reed's father).
1097		..... Matthew (Brett Reed's brother).
2	1	..... Olivia Diane Fay (Steven's granddaughter).
1137		ROBERTS, Alfred (Ellen Selmes' uncle).
712		ROBSART, Amy (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed).
1435		..... John, Sir (Amy Robsart's father).
525	34	ROHLEDER, Anna Elizabeth (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother).
1238		ROS, Philippa (Joyce Tipoff's sister).
149		ROSE, Florence Dot (Steven's great-uncle's partner).
1013		ROWE, Paul (Sharan Ann McDowell's uncle by marriage).
992		..... Rachele (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin).
667		RUSSELL, COUNTESS OF SUNDERLAND, Anne Spencer, Lady (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
1298		RUTHIN, Margaret (Le/Grey/), , Lady (Elizabeth Grey's great-aunt).
433		SALES, Catherine (Steven's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife).
775	46	SANDFORD, Edmund (Edward) (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandfather).
729	46	..... Thomas (Steven's thirteen-times-great-great-uncle).
178		SANDOW, Catherine (Steven's cousin's wife, twice removed).
722	46	SANFORD, Dorothy Joan (Steven's thirteen-times-great-grandmother).
776	46	..... Elizabeth (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandmother).
774		SAUNDERS, Emme (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandfather's wife).
280		SCALLY, Ellen (Steven's cousin's wife, three times removed).
515	23	SCHERB, Anna Maria (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother).
482		SCHMITZ, Helene (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather's wife).
564	37	SCHNELL, Anna (Steven's eight-times-great-grandmother).
1232		SCHULTZ, Dorothea Sophia (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' grandmother).
519	25	SCHWONN, Anna Elizabeth (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother).
1436		SCOTT, Elizabeth (Amy Robsart's mother).
1110		SEEHARS, Wilelmina (Frederick Joseph Greller's mother).
1132		SELMES, Annie (Ellen Selmes' sister).
236		..... Ellen (Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1134		..... Emma (Ellen Selmes' sister).
1135		..... Henry George (Ellen Selmes' father).
246		..... Laura (Steven's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1133		..... Laura (Ellen Selmes' sister).
1501		SEYMORE, Jane (Henry Tudor VIII's wife).
1545		SEYMOUR, Thomas, Baron (Catherine Parr's husband).
1063		SHAW, Harry (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-uncle).
1060		..... Maria (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-grandmother).
1080		..... Samual (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-grandfather).
1064		..... Samuel (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-uncle).
714		SHEFFIELD, Douglas, Lady (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed).
1550		..... Edmund (Douglas Sheffield's son).
1551		..... John (Douglas Sheffield's husband).
1112		SHORT, Margaret Alexandra Victoria (Leslie John Howe's mother).
75		SIMON, Peter James (Steven's uncle by marriage).
1006		SNELMAN, John (Sharan Ann McDowell's uncle by marriage).
906	57	SOMERY, DE, Margaret (Steven's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother).
1361		..... Margaret (Margery) (Elizabeth Grey's five-times-great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1219		SOMMERFIELD, August Carl (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' brother-in-law).
1202		..... Charles Theodore Ernest (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1207		..... David (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1205		..... Edward Hugo (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1208		..... Emma Katharina (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' niece).
1204		..... Heinrich Hermann (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1206		..... Robert Ernest Johann William (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
1203		..... Wilhelm Martin (Wilhemine Friedericke Auguste Joh (Aka Minnie) Hess' nephew).
249		SOPPA, Walter Stephen (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage).
310		SPEIR, Martha Ann " Delilah" (Steven's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
895	52	SPENCER, DE, Alice (Joan) (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandmother).
1047		SPIERS, Catherine (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-aunt by marriage).
1556		STAFFORD, Unknown, Miss (Edward Stafford's daughter).
1562		..... Anne (Edward Stafford's half-sister).
1467		..... Anne (Lettice Knollys' aunt).
1564		..... Dorothy (Edward Stafford's sister).
1391		..... Edmund (John Bouchier's mother's husband).
1469		..... Edward (Lettice Knollys' uncle).
1552		..... Edward, Sir (Douglas Sheffield's husband).
1092		..... Eliza (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-great-grandmother).
1563		..... Elizabeth, Lady of The Bedchamber (Edward Stafford's sister).
1380		..... Humphrey (John Bouchier's half-brother).
1567		..... John, Sir (Edward Stafford's brother).
1554		..... Son (Edward Stafford's son).
1555		..... Son (Edward Stafford's son).
1390		..... Thomas (John Bouchier's mother's husband).
1565		..... Ursula (Edward Stafford's sister).
1468		..... William (Lettice Knollys' uncle).
1566		..... William, II (Edward Stafford's brother).
1568		..... William, of Grafton (Edward Stafford's father).
699		STANLEY, Jane (Steven's second cousin's partner, fourteen times removed).
238		STEWART, Gordon (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage).
976		STOCKHILL, Debra Ann (Sharan Ann McDowell's sister-in-law).
1114		STOKES, Louisa Sarah (Leslie John Howe's grandmother).
1329		STRANGE, LE, Fulke (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-uncle).
1331		..... Hamon (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-uncle).
1335		..... John (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-grandfather).
1330		..... John (Sir John Lestrange John Strange) (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-uncle).
523	30	STUHLMAN, Anna Elizabeth (Steven's six-times-great-grandmother).
542	30	STUHLMANN, Christoph (Steven's seven-times-great-grandfather).
344	20	SULLIVAN, Alice M M (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
345	20	..... Catherine F (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
229	13	..... Christianna Alice (Steven's great-great-aunt).
230	13	..... Christina Alice (Steven's great-great-aunt).
232	13	..... Edith Muriel (Steven's great-great-aunt).
342	20	..... Ellen (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
231	13	..... Frederick George (Steven's great-great-uncle).
343	20	..... John Henry (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
341	20	..... Margaret (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
348	20	..... Margaret Ann (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
228	13	..... Mary Frances (Steven's great-great-aunt).
347	20	..... Mary Jane (Steven's great-great-great-aunt).
197	13	..... Maud Mary (Steven's great-grandmother).
340	20	..... Stephen J (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
346	20	..... Thomas Henry (Steven's great-great-great-uncle).
227	13	..... Walter E (Steven's great-great-uncle).
379	20	..... William (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather).
293	20	..... William Henry (Steven's great-great-grandfather).
661		SUTTON (BORN DUDLEY), , Henry Dudley, Sir (Steven's third cousin, thirteen times removed).
696		SUTTON (DUDLEY), Edward (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed).
662		..... Edward (Steven's third cousin, thirteen times removed).
778		..... Edward, Kg, Kb, Sir (Steven's fourteen-times-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
731		SUTTON (DUDLEY), George (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
665		..... John (Steven's third cousin, thirteen times removed).
738		..... John (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
789	47	..... K E (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle).
741		..... Thomas (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
772	47	..... Thomas (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandfather).
786	47	SUTTON ALIAS DUDLEY (DUDLEY), Oliver (Oliver Sutton Oliver Dudley) (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle).
784	47	SUTTON ALIAS DUDLEY, Richard (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle).
783	47	..... Walter (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle).
638		SUTTON DUDLEY, Ann (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
649		..... Martha De (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
813		..... Persis (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
814		..... Persis (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
792		SUTTON, BARONESS OF ECCLESFIELD, Edith (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
929		SUTTON, DE, Agnes (Steven's cousin, twenty-six times removed).
856		..... Edward (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle).
948	67	..... Harvey, II (Steven's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather).
946	66	..... Harvey, III (Steven's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather).
944	65	..... Harvey, IV (Steven's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather).
942	64	..... Harvey, V (Steven's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather).
950	68	..... Hervey (Steven's thirty-times-great-grandfather).
905	58	..... John (Steven's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather).
903	57	..... John, II (Steven's twenty-times-great-grandfather).
852	50	..... John, Sir (Steven's sixteen-times-great-grandfather).
916		..... Katherine (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-great-aunt).
931		..... Margery (Steven's cousin, twenty-six times removed).
933		..... Mary (Steven's cousin, twenty-six times removed).
907	59	..... Richard (Steven's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather).
940	63	..... Richard (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-great-uncle).
912	60	..... Robert (Steven's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather).
939	63	..... Robert (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-great-uncle).
910		..... Robert (English House Of De Sutton) (Steven's twenty-two-times-great-great-uncle).
935	63	..... Rowland (Steven's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather).
909		..... Stephen (English House Of De Sutton) (Steven's twenty-two-times-great-great-uncle).
925	62	..... William (William /De/Sutton/ Of Worksop), Sutton (Steven's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather).
781		SUTTON, KG, KB, Joyce (Jane Sutton Joyce Middleton (Sutton) (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt).
834	48	SUTTON, OF ATHERINGTON, John ('Of Dudley'), Esq. (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).
842	48	SUTTON, Agnes (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
655		..... Alice (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
745		..... Alice (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
787	47	..... Alice (Alice Dudley Alice Sutton) (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt).
802		..... Alice Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
641		..... Ann (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
837	48	..... Ann (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
806		..... Anna (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
635		..... Anne (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
744		..... Arthur (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
642		..... Catherine (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
733		..... Catherine (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
763		..... Cecily (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
743		..... Constancia (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
736		..... Dorothy (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
695		..... Dorothy (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed).
647		..... Dorothy (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
782	47	..... Dorothy (Dorothy De Dudley Dorothy Sutton Dudley Dewriothlesley) (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt).
793		..... Dorothy Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
761		..... Edmond (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
826	48	..... Edmund, Kgt, Sir (Steven's fifteen-times-great-grandfather).
742		..... Edward (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
796		..... Edward (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
797		SUTTON, Edward Dudley, Baron Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
690		..... Eleanor (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed).
730		..... Eleanor (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
843	48	..... Eleanor (Eleanor Sutton /Dudley/),) (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
805		..... Elizabeth (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
700		..... Elizabeth (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed).
737		..... Elizabeth (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
634		..... Elizabeth (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
612		..... Frances (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
764		..... Frances (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
759		..... George (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
800		..... George Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
857	50	..... Hamon (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle).
859	50	..... Humphrey (Humphrey Sutton/Dudley), Sutton (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle).
819		..... Isabel (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
734		..... Jane (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
640		..... Jane (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
840	48	..... Jane (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
860	50	..... Jane (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-aunt).
795		..... Jane Joyce Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
799		..... Joan (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
816		..... John (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
757		..... John (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
777		..... John (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle).
901	56	..... John, III (Steven's nineteen-times-great-grandfather).
894	55	..... John, IV (Steven's eighteen-times-great-grandfather).
735		..... Joyce (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
833	48	..... Katherine (Katherine De Dudley) (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
694		..... Margaret (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed).
836	48	..... Margaret (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt).
645		..... Margaret (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
732		..... Margaret (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
900	55	..... Margaret (Harberger/), Sutton (Steven's eighteen-times-great-great-aunt).
788	47	..... Margaret (Widow Musgrave) (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt).
643		..... Martha (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
631		..... Mary (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
804		..... Mary (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
613		..... Mary (Steven's fifth cousin, eleven times removed).
841	48	..... Oliver (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).
812		..... Peter Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
758		..... Richard (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
798		..... Richard Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
785	47	..... Robert (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-uncle).
832	48	..... Robert (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).
639		..... Robert (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
701		..... Robert (Steven's second cousin, fourteen times removed).
876	52	..... Robert (Steven's seventeen-times-great-great-uncle).
794		..... Robert Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
656		..... Sislie (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
644		..... Susan (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
636		..... Theodosia (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
762		..... Thomas (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
858	50	..... Thomas (Steven's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle).
801		..... Walter Dudley (Steven's cousin, sixteen times removed).
839	48	..... William (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).
740		..... William (Steven's cousin, fifteen times removed).
760		..... William (Steven's second cousin, fifteen times removed).
650		..... William (Steven's fourth cousin, twelve times removed).
830	48	SUTTON-DUDLEY, DE, Thomas (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-uncle).
673		SYDNEY, Ambrozia (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
670		..... Elizabeth (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
710		..... Henry, Kg, Sir (Steven's third cousin's husband, fourteen times removed).
1411		..... Lucy (Theodosia Harrington's mother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
669		SYDNEY, Mary Margaret (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
671		..... Mary, Countess of Pembroke (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
668		..... Philip, Sir (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
672		..... Robert, Kg, Sir (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
674		..... Thomas (Steven's fourth cousin, thirteen times removed).
1433		..... William (Henry Sydney Kg's father).
1574		TALBOYS (TALBOYS, TALLIBOIS, TAILBOYS,), George (Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys' brother).
1575		TALBOYS (TALBOYS, TALLIBOIS, TALBOYS, TALLIBOIS,), Robert (Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys' brother).
706		TALBOYS, Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys), Tailboys (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed).
1279		TALBOT, Elizabeth (Elizabeth Grey's mother).
1394		..... Gilbert (John Bouchier's uncle by marriage).
1288		..... Joan (Elizabeth Grey's grandmother).
1287		..... John (2nd Earl Of Waterford) (Elizabeth Grey's grandfather).
1576		TALBOYS (TAILBOYS / TALLIBOIS), Gilbert (Gilbert Tailboys Gilbert Tallibois Gilbert Talboys), Tallibois (Elizabeth (Tallibois/Talboys Tallibois Tailboys) Tailboys Tailboys' father).
1069		TAYLOR, Bob (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-uncle by marriage).
488	18	TEUSS, Anna Gertraud (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
956	70	TEUTON, LE, Baldrich (Steven's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather).
952	69	..... Gilbert, Duke (Steven's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather).
492	31	THEIS, Margaret (Steven's five-times-great-grandmother).
539	37	THIELMANN, Christina (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother).
429		THOMPSON, Mary H (Steven's fourth cousin's wife, five times removed).
1412		THORNE, Anna (Anna Dorne Thomae) (Susannah Thorne's sister).
1413		..... Anthony (Susannah Thorne's brother).
1416		..... Arthur (Arthur Dorne) (Susannah Thorne's brother).
1414		..... Edward (Susannah Thorne's brother).
1423		..... Isabelle (Isabella Dorne) (Susannah Thorne's sister).
1420		..... Jane (Susannah Thorne's sister).
1415		..... Katherine (Susannah Thorne's sister).
1419		..... Pender (Susannah Thorne's brother).
1422		..... Robert (Robert Dorne) (Susannah Thorne's brother).
660		..... Susannah (Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed).
1417		..... Sybil (Susannah Thorne's sister).
1424		..... Thomas (Thomas Thorne Of Durham) (Susannah Thorne's father).
1418		..... Thorney (Susannah Thorne's brother).
773	45	THRELKELD, Grace (Steven's fourteen-times-great-grandmother).
828		TIPOFT, Joyce (Steven's fifteen-times-great-grandfather's wife).
1241		TIPTOFT, Joyce (Joyce Tipoft's mother).
1240		..... Sir John (Joyce Tipoft's father).
664		TOMLINSON, Elizabeth (Steven's third cousin's wife, thirteen times removed).
831		TOTOFT, Jane (Steven's fifteen-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1158		TOWNSEND, Polly Mary ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's mother).
1160		..... Sarah Sally ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's aunt).
1524		TRASTÁMARA, DE, Juan II (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's grandfather).
1514		TRASTÁMARA, John (Katherine of Castile And Aragon's brother).
1152		TRIGGER, Frances (Louisa Kate Davis' daughter).
1153		..... James Edward (Louisa Kate Davis' husband).
1151		..... Mary Agnes (Louisa Kate Davis' daughter).
1150		..... Walter James (Louisa Kate Davis' son).
122		TUCKER, Mary Josephine (Steven's grandfather's previous wife).
1474		TUDOR OF ENGLAND (TUDOR), Henry (Lettice Knollys' cousin, once removed).
1475		..... Stillborn Son (Lettice Knollys' cousin, once removed).
1471		TUDOR, Mr./Ms. (Lettice Knollys' cousin, once removed).
1491		..... Ms. (Henry Tudor VIII's daughter).
1509		..... Edmund Somerset (Henry Tudor VIII's brother).
1498		..... Edward, King (Henry Tudor VIII's son).
1512		..... Elizabeth (Henry Tudor VIII's mother).
1507		..... Elizabeth (Henry Tudor VIII's sister).
1473		..... Elizabeth, I, Queen (Lettice Knollys' cousin, once removed).
1496		..... Henry (1st Duke Of Cornwall "Little Prince Hal " The "New Year'S Boy ") (Henry Tudor VIII's son).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1511		TUDOR, Henry, King (Henry Tudor VIII's father).
1482		..... Henry, VIII, King (Lettice Knollys' great-uncle by marriage).
1510		..... Katherine (Henry Tudor VIII's sister).
1506		..... Margaret (Henry Tudor VIII's sister).
1526		..... Mary I (Anne of Cleves' daughter).
1508		..... Mary Rose (Henry Tudor VIII's sister).
1493		..... Mary, Queen (Henry Tudor VIII's daughter).
1505		..... Prince Arthur (Henry Tudor VIII's brother).
1495		..... Stillborn (Henry Tudor VIII's daughter).
1492		..... Stillborn (Henry Tudor VIII's son).
1527		..... Unnamed Infant (Anne of Cleves' daughter).
1497		..... Unnamed Infant (Henry Tudor VIII's son).
1490		..... Unnamed Infant (Henry Tudor VIII's daughter).
607		TYNG, Rebecca (Steven's fifth cousin's wife, eleven times removed).
1057		UTTING, Bill (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1030		..... Gillian (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin, once removed).
1032		..... Patricia Ellen (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin, once removed).
1031		..... Shirley (Sharan Ann McDowell's second cousin, once removed).
1353		VALENCE, DE, Isabel (Elizabeth Grey's four-times-great-grandmother).
1323		VAUX, DE, William (Elizabeth Grey's great-great-great-uncle).
1334		VAUX, Elias (Elizabeth Grey's step-great-great-great-grandfather).
1124		VINER, Andrew Albert (Christina Viner's father).
131		..... Christina (Steven's great-aunt by marriage).
1531		VON JÜLICH-KLEVE-BERG, HERZOG VON JÜLICH, VON KLEVE & VON BERG, Wilhelm (Von Jülich-Kleve-Berg) (Anne of Cleves' brother).
87		WADSORTH, Mr. (Steven's cousin's husband, once removed).
55		..... Dee (Steven's second cousin).
34		WALKER, Helen Maree (Steven's sister-in-law).
441	18	WALLMER, Anna Katharina (Steven's four-times-great-grandmother).
487	18	..... Jost Heinrich (Steven's five-times-great-grandfather).
1095		WALMSLEY, James Neville (Jayme-Lee Walmsley's father).
11	3	..... Jayme-Lee (Steven's daughter-in-law).
380	20	WALSH, Bridget (Steven's great-great-great-grandmother).
584		WARD, Anne (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
585		..... Edward (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
586		..... Honor (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
611		..... Humble (Steven's fifth cousin's husband, eleven times removed).
590		..... Humble (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
589		..... John (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
591		..... Theodosia (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
588		..... William (Steven's sixth cousin, ten times removed).
161		WARNER, Archie Willis (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
166		..... Betty Lila Grace (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
159		..... Daphane Elizabeth Eileen (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
211		..... Frederick (Steven's great-great-uncle by marriage).
158		..... Frederick Charles Edward (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
162		..... Ivy (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
1130		..... Jack (Frederick Warner's father).
164		..... Jessie Olive (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
160		..... John Leo (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
165		..... Reginald Theodore (Steven's cousin, twice removed).
109		WATTON, Beverley Joan (Steven's second cousin, once removed).
163		..... Edgar Percy (Steven's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1094		WELSBY, Jane Hassall (Elizabeth Ann Heap's mother).
30		WHEELDON, Drew Rodney (Steven's third cousin, once removed).
67		..... Mark Andrew (Steven's third cousin's husband).
29		..... Megan Louise (Steven's third cousin, once removed).
707		WHORWOOD, Anne (Steven's third cousin's wife, fourteen times removed).
1578		..... Mary (Anne Whorwood's half-sister).
1580		..... William, [Sir Knight]. Attorney General To King Henry VIII, Sir (Anne Whorwood's father).
1579		..... William, II (Anne Whorwood's brother).
980		WILLIS, Lucy Ann (Sharan Ann McDowell's sister-in-law).
779		WILLOUGHBY, Cicely (Steven's fourteen-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
51		WILSON, Janice Fay (Steven's cousin's wife).
278		WOLFENDEN, Harold R K (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
337		..... John Stanley (Steven's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
277		..... John William (Steven's cousin, three times removed).
658	42	WOOD, Ann (Steven's eleven-times-great-grandmother).
1397		WOODSTOCK (PLANTAGENET), OF, Thomas (John Bouchier's grandfather).
1091		WRIGHT, Joseph (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-great-grandfather).
1084		..... Sarah (Sharan Ann McDowell's great-great-grandmother).
1427		YORKE, Bartholomew (Dorothy Yorke's brother).
625		..... Dorothy (Steven's fourth cousin's wife, twelve times removed).
1428		..... Dudley (Dorothy Yorke's brother).
1431		..... Edmund (Dorothy Yorke's father).
1429		..... Greene (Dorothy Yorke's brother).
1430		..... Joseph (Dorothy Yorke's brother).
1426		..... Nathaniel (Dorothy Yorke's brother).
986		ZARUBIN, David (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin).
1009		..... George (Sharan Ann McDowell's uncle by marriage).
984		..... Kathleen (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin).
972		..... Zalinda (Sharan Ann McDowell's cousin, once removed).
537	36	ZIEGLER, Anna Margarete (Steven's seven-times-great-grandmother).
371		ZIMMERMAN, (Susan) Elizabeth (Steven's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).
1157		..... Felix ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's father).
1164		..... Johan Phillip ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's grandfather).
1155		..... Lieuteza ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's sister).
1156		..... Louisa ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's sister).
1154		..... Mariah ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's sister).
1162		..... Thomas J ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's uncle).
1159		..... William G. ((Susan) Elizabeth Zimmerman's uncle).
145		ZINCK, Lena (Steven's great-aunt by marriage).